Statement

of the

Receipts and Expenditures

of the Town of

1842

Somerville

For the first fin and

Year,

ending March 2. 184

From the Press of Ed

Amount brought forward	$ 630 00
Paid Clara D. Whittemore for teaching the Primary School in the Russell District for six months in 1842, - - -	72 00
" William E. Graves, for teaching the Prospect Prospect Hill Grammar School, from May 1, 1842, to Feb. 1, 1843, - -	450 00
School Expenses, Fuel, Repairs, &c.	
Paid A. Haughton and Co. for seven tons Coal, October, 1842, - - -	42 00
" Levi Orcut for Repairs on School house, Oct. 1842, and Feb., 1843, - -	23 52
" Edgerly and Vinal for wood and bark, 1842,	16 50
" Robert Call for three cords of hard wood and sawing, Nov. 1842, - - -	22 50
" Guy C. Hawkins, for wood, Nov., 1842,	9 87
" David Russell, for takiug care of Prospect Hill School house, Jan. 1843, -	7 93
" Edmund Tufts, for printing School Blanks, for Grammar School, Jan., 1843, -	5 50
" James Hill, jr, and Co., for stationary,	3 77
" Jerome Thorp, for two lights of glass, &c. 1842, - - - -	1 75
" Lucy D. Smith for sundries for use of School	1 00
" Sarah M. Burnham for sundries for use of School,	62
" Ephraim Hill, for cleaning time piece, Feb. 13, 1843, - - - -	1 00
	1287 96

HIGHWAYS.

Paid Thomas Graham for two horses, April, 1842,	270 00
" Jeremiah Kennison, for work on Road, 1842,	14 45
" Joseph Whicher for work on road, 1842,	22 20
" Peabody Kneeland for work on highways, and boarding men employed on the highway, 1832, to March 1833, - - -	513 72
" Joshua Beal for 2 Carts for Highway, 1842,	150 00
Amount carried forward	970 37

STATEMENT

Of the Receipts and Disbursements by the Town Treasurer of Somerville, from March 3, 1842, to March 3, 1843.

RECEIPTS.

Received of Benjamin Hadley on Town Note at 6 mos. - - .	$ 600 00
" of State Treasurer, for amount paid Military Bounty - - -	45 00
" Net amount of Tax Bills for 1842,	5007 07
	$5652 07

DISBURSEMENTS.

PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

Paid Mary E. Brown for teaching the Pound Primary School from May 1, 1832, to Feb. 1, 1833, - - - .	157 50
" Lucy D. Smith for teaching, the Winter Hill Primary School from May 1, 1842, to Feb. 1, 1843,	157 50
" Sarah M. Burnham for teaching Milk Row Primary School from May 1, 1842, to Feb. 1, 1343,	157 00
" Eliza P. Whittredge for teaching the Prospect Hill Primary School from May 1, 1842, to Feb. 1, 1843, - - -	157 50
Amonnt carried forward	$ 630 50

Amount brought forward	$ 970 37
Paid Jerome Thorp for repairs on Stable, 1842,	9 25
" John S. Edgerly, sundries for use of Stable, Sept. 1842, - - -	41 12
" Edgerly and Vinal for grain, Sept. 1842,	48 64
" Joseph Adams for highways, 1343,	6 50
" J. Breck and Co. for shovels, plough, &c., Aug. 19, 1843,	27 50
" Jotham Martin, for labor on Roads, 1842,	90 00
" Fitz E. Winchester, for harness Aug. 19,	63 00
" John Hilliard for work on Roads, 1842, -	65 13
" Mary P. Torry for gravel, 1842,	7 35
" S. T. Frost for work on highways, 1842,	13 50
" John Shattuck for work on highways, Nov. 1342, and Jan. 1843, - -	89 15
" Nathan Tufts, for hay Nov., 1842, - -	25 46
" George S. Adams, for New Road repairs, Nov. 25, 1842, - - -	254 90
" James Russell of West Cambridge for repairs on half of Alewife Bridge, Dec. 19, 1842,	17 96
" William Munroe for repairs on carts, &c.,	1 96
" Caleb W. Leland for work on Highways, in 1842, - - - - -	32 72
" Crosby and Tufts for grain, Dec., 1842,	38 99
" Solomon Story for repairing Harness, 1842,	1 00
" Isaac Barker for work on highways, 1842, 3,	35 00
" William Ranstet, for work on road, Jan. 1843,	8 50
" John S. Edgerly for suudries, Feb. 2, 1843.	28 67
" Edgerly and Vinal for grain, Feb, 2, 1843,	9 66
" Charles Munro for grain, 1842,	33 49
" William A. Tufts, for hay, Feb. 1343, -	22 17
" Isaac Tufts, for work on highways, Feb. 13, 1843, - - - - -	7 00
" Hugh Malton, for work on old Turnpike road, 1842, - - - -	10 50
" Nicholas Flemming for work on ditto, 1842.	6 50
" Jerome Thorp, for work on Highways, Feb., 1843, - - -	6 25
" Joseph Miller, for shoeing Horses and other Blacksmith Work to March, 1843, -	44 23
" Oliver Hastings for plank, 1843, - -	7 32
" Charles Munro for grain, 1843,	8 98
" Edwin Munroe, for rent of stable to March 1843, - - - -	10 00
Amount carried forward	$ 2040 77

Amount brought forward	$2040 77
Paid Oliver Tufts for hay, 1843,	10 98
" Fitz E. Winchester, for work on harness, 1843, - - -	3 00
" Nathan Tufts for Hay, 1843,	21 82
	$2076 57

SALARIES AND FEES.

Paid John C. Magoun for assessing Taxes, for 1843, - - - - -	15 00
" Charles E. Gilman his salary as Town Clerk for 1842, - - - -	90 00
" Edmund Tufts, his salary as Treasurer and Collector, for 1842, - -	130 00
" Oliver Tufts for assessing Taxes for 1842,	15 00
" Ephraim Buttrick, for advice and Services " before the Committee of the Legislature with regard to the petition of E. Cutter and others, 1843, - - - -	50 00
	$300 00

MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNTS.

Paid Thomas Groom for Stationary, Aug. 1842,	59 54
" Jonathan Howe for printing, Aug., 1842,	5 50
" Edmund Tufts for printing notices, check lists and Tax Bills, from June, 1842, to March 1843, - - - - -	26 75
" Jerome Thorp, for one Notice and two Ballot Boxes, - - - -	7 00
" John C. Magoun, for Blank Books for Assessors for 1842, - - - -	4 25
" J. S. Edgerly for one copy of Revised Statutes, 1843, - - - -	2 40
" Levi Orcut, for one large Rule for measuring Wood and Bark, - - -	4 00
" Town of Charlestown half the expense of setting stone posts on the new Divison Line, 1843,	4 94
" Robert Sanborn for notifying Town Meetings and attendance on the same and taking care of Pound to March, 1843, - -	30 62
Carried forward	$144 88

Amount brought forward	$144 88
" Benjamin Fisk for notifying Town Meetings and attendance on the same, to March, 1843,	7 00
" Charles E. Gilman for Stationary, March, 1843, - - - - -	2 25
	$154 00

MILITARY BOUNTY.

Paid Military Bounty, to J. S. Edgerly and eight others, five dollars each, for 1842. -	$45 00

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Paid Charles Woodworth for Screw, &c., for Engine, 1842, - - -	$2 50

NOTES PAYABLE AND INTEREST.

Paid Benjamin Hadley's Note and Interest, Sept. 1842, - - - - -	$616 00

Dr. Town of Somerville, in Account Current with Edmund Tufts, Treasurer. Cr.

To Cash paid Benjamin Hadley's Note, -	600 00	By whole amount of Tax - -	5007 08
" " " Interest on Town Note	16 00	" Benjamin Hadley's Note - -	600 00
" " " Highways, - - -	2076 57	" Military Bounty from State, -	45 00
" " " Schools, - - -	1287 96		
" " " Military Bounty, - -	45 00		
" " " Fire Department, -	2 50		
" " " Miscellaneous, . -	154 13		
" " " Salaries and Fees, -	300 00		
" Abatement of Taxes, - .	171 53		
" Taxes due, - - -	486 58		
" Cash on hand, - - -	511 81		
Somerville, April 19, 1843.	5652 08		$5652 08

The uudersigned Commttee chosen to Audit the Accounts of the Treasurer, certify that his accounts as above stated are correct, the Disbursements truly vouched, and that there is a balance in his hands in favor of the Town of Cash $ 509 31, uncollected Taxes, 486 58 making 996 39. In making up these Accounts all the Town's expenses for the year 1842--43 are included to the 3d day of March except the Schools which are paid to the first of February.

JAMES HILL, Jr.
COLUMBUS TYLER,
EDWIN MUNROE, Jr.

Somerville, April 19th, 1843.

LIST OF TOWN AND COUNTY TAXES

AS ASSESSED FOR THE YEAR 1842.

[The names of those persons whose Taxes remain unsettled are denoted by a [*]

Henry Adams	9	10	Lorenzo Burbank	7	19
Joseph Adams	11	92	*Henry A. Bean	1	50
Samuel Adams	4	51	Alfred Blodgett	1	50
*Charles Adams	41	67	William Blodgett	2	79
Moses Adams	1	50	Isaac Barker	1	50
George B. Albe	4	50	*Trustin Brown	1	50
Ebenezer T. Andrews	27	90	Joseph Bubier	1	50
Alfred Allen	7	51	*Otis Bubier	1	50
Thomas Appleton	1	50	*Ethel Bumpus	1	50
*Jesse Atwood	1	50	*Charles Buel	1	50
James Avery	1	50	John L. Bridgman	3	65
*Daniel Andrews	1	50	James Burke	1	50
Alfred Allen, Jr,	2	36	*Rodney Burrell	1	50
Hiram Allen	10	09	Stephen E. Burdit	1	50
B.			John Boremast	1	50
*Joel S. Bacon	27	26	Charles Brown	1	50
William Bragden	9	23	*George Bryant	1	50
Charles Bradbury, jr.	15	88	Joseph Baker	1	50
John Bartlett	3	90	*Butterfield	1	50
Abel Bridgman	5	29	*Buzzell	1	50
Luther V. Bell	39	13	*Otis Brown	1	50
Charles Bailey	8	58	C.		
Austin Blodget	1	50	Joseph Clarke	44	87
John Babcock	5	79	Arnold Cook	5	79
Francis Bowman	48	02	Cook & Conant	56	47
Clark Bennet	23	17	*Samuel Cook	8	58
William Bonner	11	70	Catharine Cook	7	30
*William Brintnall	4	83	Horace Chick	3	65
David Bolles	4	50	Edward Cutter	51	84
Nathan H. Blair	5	79	Fitch Cutter	28	27
Charles Bickford	1	50	Edmund F. Cutter	10	08
Oscar Bennet	1	50	Edward F. Cutter	3	65
Lorenzo Bennet	1	50	Benjamin Clarke	1	50
Sargent Blaisdell	1	50	James Casey	1	50
Thomas Bedel	1	50	Horace Chadburn	1	50
Daniel Beck	1	50	Thomas Callaghan	1	50
Turfell Blanchard	1	50	*John Callaghan	1	50
Charles Bird	1	50	Charles Crocket	1	50

Philip Curren	1 50	*Reuben Dearborn	1 50
Winslow Curtis	1 50	E.	
Edward Cummins	1 50	John S. Edgerly	44 00
*Jonathan Colby	1 50	Francis Edgworth	1 84
*Cutler	1 50	Hiram B. Ellsworth	2 78
James M. Coburn	3 65	*James Evans	1 50
Clough	1 50	*George Edmons	1 50
*Joseph Clough	1 50	Samuel Edmons	1 50
Cross	1 50	Nathaniel Edmons	1 50
Andrew Crane	1 50	Eli Eliot	1 50
Leonard Conant	1 50	F.	
Henry Collins	1 50	James W. Fisk	5 79
*Solomon Clark	1 50	*Leonard Fillebrown	5 56
Ebenezer Cozzens	1 50	John Fox	5 79
David K. Clark	1 50	George French	43 14
John C. Clough	1 50	Samuel T. Frost	45 62
Jonathan C. Clough	1 50	Feal O'Frill	6 85
Charles Clough	1 50	Cyrus Fellows	3 76
Turner Clough	1 50	Nathan Field	15 13
D.		*Harrison Furber	1 50
Lorenzo W. Dow	2 49	*Timothy Ford	1 50
William C. Davidson	10 52	Cyrus Foss	1 50
*Willard Danforth	4 50	Asa Fletcher	1 50
*Aaron Dow	11 36	*Fletcher	1 50
Stephen M. Davis	1 50	George M. Felton	1 50
Samuel Downing	1 50	Oren Folsom	1 50
*David Davis	1 50	Leonard Ford	1 50
Seth Dennet	1 50	Lewis Fox	1 50
Ira Daniels	1 50	Benjamin Fisk	3 65
*Stephen Day	1 50	James L. Foss	1 50
George H. Day	3 65	Fathaniel Fogg	1 50
*Moses Day	1 50	Samuel Fillebrown	1 50
Caleb Dudley	1 50	Fox	1 50
Thomas Danforth	1 50	Oliver Foy	1 50
Lewis Day	1 50	G.	
*William Dearborn	1 50	Moses Griffin	14 42
Israel Day	1 50	George Griffin	3 65
*Durffee	1 50	Homer Goodhue	9 22
William Damon	1 50	Charles E. Gilman	21 52
John Dalton	1 50	John Grant	1 50
John Dearborn	1 50	John Giles	7 54
*Henry Dearborn	1 50	Ebenezer Griffin	4 08
James dougherty	1 50	Theophilus Griffin	4 08
Frederick Dinsmore	1 50	*John Goodwin	1 50
John Davis	1 50	John B. Giles	1 55
William Davis	1 50	John Glines	1 50

Simeon Gordon	1 50
Sanford Gardner	1 50
Charles R Gove	1 50
John Green	1 50
*Micajah Gilman	1 50
*James Gilman	1 50
William E. Graves	2 19
Jacob T. Glines	1 50
Joseph Gilson	1 50
Pliny Gilman	1 50
*James Galetly	1 50
Elbridge G. Gaskill	1 50
H.	
George W. Hayes	40 39
*Jeremiah F. Hall	31 58
Guy C. Hawkins	71 70
Benjamin Hadley	51 10
Benjamin Hadley, jr.	9 66
Ephraim Hill	3 97
Ives Hill	7 88
Heirs of Primus Hall	3 43
Heirs of Timothy Tufts	2 50
Heirs of Christopher Hawkins	[12 23
Heirs of James Uunderwood	5 15
Heirs of Caleb Harrington	53 06
Nathan H. Hall	1 50
Alvan Hamlett	1 50
Lewis H. Hinds	1 50
Franklin Henderson	1 50
David Heath	1 50
Christopher C. Hawkins	1 50
Eli Hamlett	1 50
William Haynes	1 50
*William Hart	1 50
*Hawes	1 50
Richard Howard	1 50
Henry Howard	1 50
[illegible]thaniel Hoyt	1 50
[illegible]n Hoyt	1 50
[illegible] Hardy	1 50
[illegible]ey	1 50
[illegible]lt	1 50
[illegible]h	1 50
[illegible]rd	1 50
[illegible] Hurd	1 50

Edwin Howard	1 50
Joel Haskell	1 50
Samuel E. Hodgkins	1 50
Chauncey Holt	1 50
John Hall	1 50
Edwin H. Hall	10 08
Franklin A. Hall	3 65
Osborn B. Hall	1 50
Moody B. Haynes	1 50
James Hill, jr.	29 92
Hiram Hacket	13 10
*Mc'Lean Hospital	64 40
I, J.	
John Ireland	39 90
Henry Ireland	5 91
Sally Ireland	11 56
Henry Hall	207 23
*Samuel Jaques	1 50
*Samuel Jaques, jr.	1 50
William Jaques	3 65
Charles Jacobs	1 50
*Thomas Johnson	1 50
David Johnson	1 50
K.	
David Kenrick	4 08
Daniel Kelly	3 86
Kelly & Cate	6 44
Silas Kinsley	17 59
*Jesse Kimball	3 65
Elbridge Kenrick	5 79
David Keezer	1 50
Ira Knowlton	1 50
Albert Kennison	1 50
Kilburne	1 50
Joseph Kenney	1 50
*Isaac Kenney	1 50
*Joseph Kennison	1 50
*Joseph M'Kenney	1 50
*Knox	1 50
Zebediah Kinsley	3 00
Henry Kinsley	1 50
Nathan Kennison	1 50
*Kennison	1 50
Peabody Kneeland	1 50
Isaac Kennison	1 50
Stephen Kimball	1 50

Andrew Kemp	1 50
George Kimball	1 50
John Kennison	1 50
Oliver Kennison	1 50
Michael Kelley	1 50
John Kelley	1 50
Lawrence Kelley	1 50
John Kimpton	1 50
Zebediah Kinsley, jr.	1 50
L.	
James M. Littlefield,	6 65
*James Littlefield	1 50
Caleb W. Leland	39 39
Thomas J. Leland	60 43
Samuel Littlefield	1 50
*Plummer G. Lovering	1 50
*George Littlefield	1 50
*George Libbey	1 50
John Lovell	1 50
George Lumbert	1 50
Lewis	1 50
Nelson Luce	1 50
Joshua S. Lunt	1 50
W. Leighton	1 50
Thomas J. Lovett	1 50
Edwin Littlefield	1 50
*Hall Leighton	1 50
*Joshua Littlefield	1 50
*Isaac Littlefield	1 50
Porter Lyon	1 50
Francis Lakin	1 50
Lawrence	1 50
Israel Littlefield	1 50
John Linscott	1 50
M.	
Nathaniel P. Morrison	23 99
Luther Mitchell	21 68
Nathaniel Mitchel	18 67
John W. Mulliken	21 57
Wiliam Munro	10 63
Joseph Milller	1 29
Charles Miller	9 66
Charles Munroe	21 76
Edwin Munre, jr.	10 09
Milk Row Bleaching Co.	72 26
John C. Magoun	10 79
John Mundel	1 50
Bela Mayhew	1 50
Hiram Moulton	1 50
Ira Moulton	1 50
Mitchel	1 50
*Israel Mitchel	1 50
Zachariah Morgan	1 50
Hugh Moore	1 50
Rufus Martin	1 50
Gilman Martin	1 50
Merrill	1 50
*Silas Marshal	1 50
Jotham Martin	1 50
Sanborn Moses	1 50
Daniel Mc'Dermoth	1 50
Francis Mongan	1 50
*Thomas Murphy	1 50
True Morrill	1 50
*Joseph N. Moulton	1 50
N.	
Perkins Norton	9 66
Joseph Nickerson	4 90
Daniel Nason	16 52
David Narry	1 50
Warren Nickerson	1 50
O, P.	
Levi Orcutt	13 09
Henry Osgood	1 50
*John Piper	1 50
Joseph Parker	2 59
*Charles R. Pettingill	16 10
*Heirs of Lemuel Porter	42 93
Samuel Purington	1 50
*Harrison Putnam	1 50
*Isaac Patch	1 50
*Pennel	1 50
John Potter	1 50
Freeman A. Peck	1 50
Alexander Page	1 [illegible]
*Edward Pepper	1 50
Joseph Piper	1 50
John Page	1 50
John Pepper	1 50
Patrick Pepper	1 50
Boardman Poor	1 50
Charles Pease	1 50

*John B. Peasele	1 50
*Parlin	1 50
John Porter	1 50
*Oliver Porter	1 50
Arthur Piper	1 50
Q, R.	
Timothy Quinlan	1 50
Thomas Rand	48 67
James Russell	55 47
Philemon R. Russell	41 05
Gardner T. Ring	5 79
William A. Russell	59 59
Levi Russell	5 79
John Roberts	14 38
John Runey	32 83
John Runey, jr.	7 11
Thomas Rand, jr.	21 97
William Rand	12 23
Joshua Rand	4 08
William A. Russell, jr.	3 57
David Russell	6 01
Benjamin F. Ricker	3 65
Aaron Russell	2 79
Robert Ramsay	1 50
*Rollins	1 50
*Merrill Robertson	1 50
Joseph Roberts	150
Nathaniel Ring	1 50
Patrick Ryan	1 50
Ebenezer Rowe	1 50
Robinson	1 50
Matthew Ramsay	1 50
*Jay Reed	1 50
*Joseph Rumry	1 50
James Runey	1 50
S.	
Jesse Simpson	28 29
*Jeremiah P. Staniels	45 05
onard Spaulding	3 73
ua B. Stearns	3 65
Sanborn	4 72
anborn	5 37
Sanborn	3 65
ah Stone	7 73
Spring	31 38
Spring	3 65
Robert Sanborn	17 40
David A. Sanborn	17 92
Lawrence Sullivan	3 65
*Andrew Storer	5 79
Daniel Stone	7 93
*Bradbury Scriggins	2 36
James Shute	1 50
Solomon Story	1 50
Smith	1 50
Lowell Simons	1 50
*Alexander Stevens	1 50
Ebenezer Sumner	1 50
Samuel Sewell	1 50
Smith	1 50
Ruel Straw	1 50
Joseph Swett	5 36
*E. F. Scales	1 50
*Jeremiah Sullivan	1 50
Daniel Sullivan	1 50
Patrick Spillane	1 50
J. V. Seavy	1 50
Lewis Sanborn	1 50
William Swett	1 50
F. P. Scott	1 50
Jeremiah Sullivan	1 50
James T. Star	1 50
John Savage	1 50
David Sanborn	1 50
*Jeremiah Sullivan	1 50
T.	
Jonathan Teel	34 66
*Thomas Teel	22 42
Abigail Tufts	6 45
Edmund Tufts	2 36
William A. Tufts	52 18
*John A. Tufts	2 79
Asa Tufts	18 82
Oliver Tufts	58 73
John C. Tenney	4 51
Medford Turnpike Corporation	6 81
Robert G. Tenney	33 17
Heirs of Joseph Tufts	1 29
Robert G. Tenney, jr.	2 79
Benjamin Trask	9 23
Mrs. Mary P. Torry	21 89

Orr N. Town	30 39
Columbus Tyler	10 08
Nathan Tufts	93 86
Charles Tufts	115 00
Nathan Tufts, jr.	3 65
Ira Thorp	11 33
John Tapley	23 33
Isaac Tufts	69 43
Timothy Tufts	6 53
Charles A. Tufts	2 36
Samuel Teel	1 50
John Thorning	1 50
George Tapley	1 50
John Taylor	1 50
*Melvin Turner	1 50
James Tufts	1 50
Isaac Tufts 2d.	1 50
Elbridge Thorp	1 50
Jerome Thorp	1 50
Charles M Thorp	1 50
Henry Thaxter, jr.	1 50
Sylvanus F. Tenney	1 50
*Emelius Thompson	1 50
John Thompson	1 50
Benjamin Thrasher	7 84
U, V.	
George S. Underhill	1 50
J. W. F. Vans	1 50
Robert Vinal	55 48
W.	
John Waters	5 79
Israel A. Weston	7 93
*Thomas Woodbury	1 69
Thomas S. Woodbury	16 96
Charles Woodworth	16 52
John Walker	2 79
John Whipple	15 45
Orland J. Whipple	2 36
George W. Wyat	16 29
James W. Wallace	2 79
David Washburn	3 65
Abram Welch	10 09
Samuel Welch	8 37
*Thomas Woodbury	1 69
*James S. Woodbury	1 50
Amasa Woodworth	1 50
Israel Wilds	1 50
Isaac P. Wild	1 50
John Winnet	1 50
Michael Wilmoth	1 50
Edward Walsh	1 50
Lyman Whipple	1 50
James Wakefield	1 50
George Wakefield	1 50
Aaron F. Wallace	1 50
Richard Wallace	1 50
John Willard	1 50
*Joseph Withers	1 50
Henry Walker	1 50
William A. Wells	1 50
Moses Wells	1 50
Clark Weeks	1 50
Ivory Weymouth	1 50
*Samuel Wallace	1 50
*Hiram Woodus	1 50
*John Weeks	1 50
William Wilson	1 50
*Woodus	1 50
Y.	
Stephen D. Yates	1 50
Sylvanus Yearly	1 50
Young	1 50

LIST OF TOWN AND COUNTY TAXES

AS ASSESSED FOR THE YEAR 1842.

NON RESIDENTS.

Joseph Andrews	2 15
George S. Adams	9 66
Nathaniel Austin	12 02
Chester Adams	30 05
Samuel Bigelow	18 03
*Bigelow Bridge and Wellington,	36 06
Archibald Babcock	10 18
Nathan Blodget	23 61
Brobson	86
George O. Barstow	46 36
Edward Burke	4 29
John C. Bucknam	6 44
Amos Cotting	88 87
*Heirs of Jonathan C. Clarke	7 30
Nathaniel Cotting	1 29
Asa Cutter	1 40
Edward Clark	3 43
Samuel M. Coffran	1 72
*Lewis C. Currier	4 29
F	
Henry Frost	15 03
Abel Fitz	18 46
David Fosdick	2 58
Miss Hannah French	21 46
Benedict Fenwick	64 40
M. S. Foster	2 15
Samuel Ferrin	5 58
Heirs of Hamilton Fife	3 58
G.	
Miles Gardiner	5 15
John Goodnow	4 72
D.	
Osgood Dane	25 76
Ralph Day	96
Merrill Davis	6 44
James Dana	1 72
Thomas J. Eliot	1 29
J. W. Holman	12 02
Edward Harper	2 75
Amos Hazletine	17 17
Nathaniel Hill	65
William Hunnewell	3 22
J, K L.	
Jotham Johnson	17 17
John Kent	12 88
*Leonards	4 29
M.	
Caleb Metcalf	7 73
Isaac Miller	11 93
James Munroe	93
Ozias Morse	5 15
Aaron B. Magoun	13 31
N. E. Glass Co.	17 60
N, O, P, R.	
Andrews Norton	13 31

Benjamin Parker	4	29	*Joseph F. Tufts	5	88
George Parkman		86	Ammi C. Teel	6	44
Elias Phinney	4	50	True	10	73
Rogers and Binney Heirs	7	43	*Joseph Underwood		64
Philemon R. Russell, jr.	10	73	W.		
Porter and Meacham	8	16	George W. Warren	1	67
Samuel Rand	2	79	Winslow	4	29
Benjamin Rand	21	89	Wheeler	15	03
S. T. U.			Artemas Ward	9	44
*Elijah Simonds	19	75	Charles Wait	2	15
Heirs of John Stevens	1	72	David Wait	4	29
Mrs. Sarah W. Stearns	54	95	Stillman Willis	4	29
John Skinner	5	58	Samuel Watson	3	86
Richard Sullivan	43	79	*Heirs of Ezra Welch	3	43
James W. Stearns	11	16	Mrs. Elizabeth Winn	6	44
Daniel Tufts	8	59	William Wyman	2	58
Gilbert Tufts	8	59	Boston and Lowell Rail Road Corporation	90	80
William P. Tenney	2	58			

According to this Statement
the amount of uncollected
Taxes is $549.50 of
which are 80 Polls

TOWN OF SOMERVILLE,

EXPENSES, &c.

From March 1, 1846, to March 1, 1847.

ALSO

LIST OF TAXES AS ASSESSED IN 1847.

SOMERVILLE
PRINTED BY EDMUND TUFTS.
1847.

TOWN OF SOMERVILLE,

EXPENSES, &c.

From March 1, 1846, to March 1, 1847.

ALSO

LIST OF TAXES AS ASSESSED IN 1846.

SOMERVILLE:
PRINTED BY EDMUND TUFTS.
1847.

Dr. Town of Somerville in Account with Robert Vinal Treasurer. Cr.

To Cash paid for Schools, - -		3107 41	By Cash in Treasury March 1st, 1846,		644 42
" " " for Highways, - -		2178 91	" Amount of Taxes assessed for 1846,		6558 00
" " " for New School Houses,		6604 47	" " Received from Taxes of 1845,		284 37
" " " for Poor, . - -		346 06	" " " of sundry persons as per statement of Receipts, - -		254 25
" " " on Miscellaneous Accounts,		604 78	" Amount received of Commonwealth on Pauper fund, - - -		53 48
" " " for Salaries, - -		389 25	By amount Borrowed as per vote of Town to erect School Houses, - -		6550 00
" " " County Tax, - -		599 95			
" Abatement on Taxes of 1846,	78 52				
" Uncollected Taxes of 1846,	404 30	482 82			
Balance in Treasury, - -		30 87			
		143344 52			$ 1434 52

Errors excepted.

ROBERT VINAL, Treasurer.

The Undersigned Committee chosen to audit the Accounts of the Treasurer, certify that his Accounts as above stated are correct, the Disbursements truly vouched, and that there is a balance in his hands, in favor of the Town of Cash, Thirty Dollars and Eighty-seven cents.

Somerville, March 1st, 1847.

COLUMBUS TYLER,
JAMES HILL, Jr.
EDWIN MUNROE, Jr.
} Auditing Committee.

STATEMENT

Of the receipts and Disbursements of the Treasurer of the Town of Somerville from March 1st, 1846, to March 1st, 1847.

RECEIPTS.

Cash on hand March 1st, 1846,			644 42
Amount of Taxes assessed for 1846,		6558 00	
Abatement on Taxes	78 52		
Uncollected Taxes for 1846	404 30	482 82	
			6075 18
Received of David Bolles for Taxes of 1845,			284 37
" Benjamin Hadley for sale of Horse		55 00	
" " " on J. L. Due's Note		22 50	
			77 50
" F. Henderson for work with Team,		3 00	
" B. Hadley for old lumber,		2 50	
" Joseph Clark for Manure,		19 50	
" Clark Bennett for sale of old School House to Gilman Griffin,		62 25	
" Edward Cutter for work of Team		24 00	
" on account of New School House for work done with Town Teams,		55 00	
" F. Henderson for work of Team,		10 00	
			176 75
" of State Treasurer amount of Pauper Fund for 1845,			53 48
Borrowed the amount appropriated by vote of Town to build two School Houses,			6550 00
			$13861 70

DISBURSEMENTS.

SCHOOLS.

Paid Martin Draper for teaching Walnut Hill School four months, at 30 dollars pr month,	120 00
" do. for making fires,	2 00
" C. E. Goodrich for teaching Walnut Hill School from May 4th, to Sept. 30th, 1846,	73 50
" Martin Draper for teaching Prospect Hill School 3 months,	100 00
" Fixtures, namely, Glass, Hooks, Screws, &c.	2 16
" William E. Graves for teaching Prospect Hill Grammar School, 9 months,	450 00
" do. for teaching Franklin Grammar School 3 months,	150 00
" George Swan for teaching Prescott Grammar School, one year,	600 00
" do for books for indigent scholars, sieves and chalk,	5 00
" Sarah M. Burnham for teaching Milk Street Primary School 3 months,	52 50
" C. C. Cook for teaching Prospect Hill Primary School, 3 months,	52 50
" Clara C. Cook for teaching Prospect Hill Primary School 3 months,	52 50
" do. for 10 weeks,	40 38
" E. A. Locke for teaching Prospect Hill Primary School from Oct. 9th, to Feb. 28th,	65 62
" A. L. Sanborn for teaching Milk Street Primary School 6 months,	105 00
" S. M. Burnham for teaching Milk Street Primary School 3 months,	52 50
" Harriet A. Adams for teaching Prescott Primary School one year,	210 00
" Irene E. Locke for teaching Central Street Primary School one year,	210 00
" F. B. Adams for teaching Franklin Primary School 9 months,	157 50
Carried forward	2501 16

Amount brought forward,	2501	16
Paid F. B. Adams for teaching Milk Street Primary School one month,	17	50
" William G. Shattuck for 50 chairs for School,	27	50
" Samuel Fowler for cleaning 960 lights Glass in New School Houses at one cent each,	9	60
" J. W. Mullikin for cleaning School room brushes, &c.	4	29
" Mary B. Homer for 12 yards sheeting, &c.,	1	62
" N. P. Morrison for Plank, Kindling stuff, &c.,	2	00
" A. Houghton and Co. for Coal and Bark,	18	62
" James Hill, Jr. for 3 books,	1	02
" William G. Shattuck for 66 Chairs and carting,	37	05
" William A. Russell for glass and setting the same and Register,	1	62
" Eayrs and Fairbanks for one Globe,	15	00
" John Gray for four lights glass and setting,	1	00
" Mrs. Ford for cleaning School Houses, &c.	3	00
" Thomas Hodsden's bill for Glass and setting,	2	50
" Benjamin Randall's Bill of repairs,	18	97
" Charles B. Edgerly for making Fires,	2	00
" Levi Orcutt's bill of Repairs,	7	32
" John Gray for setting Glass,	1	00
" J. Baker for rent of School Room, &c.	32	72
" J. W. Vinal for making fires, &c.,	2	50
" A. Houghton and Co's Bill of Fuel,	160	50
" Clark Bennett's bill of Sundries,	6	30
" E. F. Cutter for making fires in 2 School Houses,	4	40
" Forster, Lawrence, & Co. for School Furniture,	25	83
" S. Kidder and Co. for Ink,	4	00
" C. P. Emmons for Inkstands, Ink, &c.	20	98
" William M. Edmands for Stoves, Pipes and Sundries	177	41
	$3107	41

NEW SCHOOL HOUSES.

Paid order in favor of Clark Bennett,	72	82
" do. " E. Burke,	47	18
" do. " E. W. Stewart,	500	00
" do. " Gilman Griffin,	1000	00
" do. " E. W. Stewart,	1000	00
" do. " E. W. Stewart,	42	68
" do. " E. W. Stewart,	500	00
" do. " Gilman Griffin,	500	00
" do. " Gilman Griffin,	500	00
" do. " do.	400	00
" do. " E. W. Stewart,	412	01
" do. " E. W. Stewart,	400	00
Paid order in favor of Gilman Griffin,	500	00
" do. " E. W. Stewart, -	150	00
" do. " E. W. Stewart,	56	75
" do. " Gilman Griffin,	247	78
" do. " Moses Griffin,	51	00
" Edward Pepper for digging Well,	12	00
" order in favor of Edmund Tufts,	7	50
" do. " Sanford Adams,	11	00
" for filling up and carting,	55	50
Paid order in favor of Firemen's Insurance Co.	15	75
Paid Aaron Clark 2d. for drawing plans for School House and surveying land	22	50
" order in favor of Mechanics Mutual Fire Insurance Co. - - .	100	00
	$ 6604	47

HIGHWAYS.

Paid Isaac Barker for Labor, - -	5	25
" Joel Haskell 4 months labor, - -	56	00
" Hastings & Dana's Bill of Hardware, -	21	07
" William Bonner for Board of 2 men eight and a half weeks, - - -	51	00
" J. V. Pond for repairing Harnesses, &c.	8	12
Carried Forward	$ 141	44

	Brought forward	141 44
Paid	D. A. and S. H. Marrett for Shovels, &c.	6 27
"	William Munroe for Pick handles, &c. -	1 91
"	S. S. Sargent Repairing Harness and Straps,	2 37
"	N. and G. Tufts for Grain, - -	78 35
"	Joseph Clark, for Hay, Straw and Gravel,	52 70
"	Hastings and Dana bill of sundries, .	18 43
"	Edmund Cutter's Bill of Hay, - -	25 32
"	Benjamin Randall's bill for nails and labor,	8 74
"	George Tapley for Stone and Gravel, -	10 98
"	Oliver Tufts for Labor on Highways as per vote of the Town, - -	120 00
"	Benjamin Hadley for Horse, -	110 00
"	John Ireland for Labor,	5 62
"	Henry Ireland for Labor, - -	4 75
"	Franklin Henderson for Labor, -	57 00
"	N. and G. Tufts for Grain - -	125 30
"	Charles M. Staples for Labor -	76 16
"	John Carly bill of labor - -	103 32
"	Franklin Henderson for labor -	126 00
"	Michael Powers bill of labor and board,	224 92
"	J. Kittredge for Harness and repairs -	13 70
"	William Bonner's bill for board of two men,	156 74
"	C. M. Morgan labor - -	5 94
"	Daniel Colby labor - -	15 08
"	David Heath labor - -	5 75
"	Joseph Clark for Hay, Gravel, &c.	66 88
"	Isaac Barker for labor - -	9 00
"	Oliver Tufts for Hay - -	19 47
"	do. for Labor, Hay and Straw	76 08
"	Benjamin Hadley, labor, &c. - -	3 00
"	do. for Hay - -	34 43
"	J. F. Braman for building Fence, &c. -	11 00
"	George Johnson for lumber, - -	63 22
"	William Bonner for board of 2 men -	85 25
"	Ira Thorpe for Rent of Stable - -	12 00
"	John Casey, labor, - -	40 96
"	James Distall do. - -	49 50
"	Michael Powers for labor and Board -	130 66
"	N. and E. Tufts for Grain - -	40 85
"	Alice C. Hawkins for Hay, - -	27 82
"	Alexander Snow, Sundries, - -	12 00
		$ 2178 91

PAUPERS.

Paid	New England Moral Reform Society for Mary Ann Mc' Guire - - -	25 00
"	Benjamin Fiske for services as Overseer and for Horse hire, - - -	13 00
"	Samuel Poor's bill of shoes - -	9 59
"	C. Symmes for Coffin and burying William Farmelow - - . -	8 00
"	George Johnson's bill of Wood -	9 00
"	Oliver Taylor's bill of Wood - -	14 62
"	Joshua Rand for boots and Shoes -	7 56
"	S. B. Sewall, Medical Advice - -	11 82
"	Geo. W. Wyatt's bill of sundries - -	18 17
"	Mass. Gen. Hospital for board of J. Giddes	32 56
"	do. for board and clothing of James Giddes - - -	58 14
"	Thomas Page for board of the Thorn Family	58 50
"	Benjamin Sawtell's bill of Groceries,	80 10
		$ 346 06

MISCELLANEOUS.

Paid	E. A. Chapman & Co. for Hearse and harness	165 00
"	R. Vinal for searching Records and recording Deeds . - -	2 92
"	Hugh Moore for services - -	26 00
"	E. Buttrick amount of Execution against the Town in favor of Mass. Gen. Hospital	130 88
"	Aaron W. Russell for services . -	22 00
"	David Bolles for taking the number and ages of Children, - - -	4 00
"	Edmund Tufts's bill of printing, - -	19 72
"	do. do. bill of Printing, -	3 50
"	A. C. Sanborn and Co. for Stone posts -	12 75
"	Edmund Tufts's bill of Printing, - -	6 00
"	do. do. " do. - -	16 80
	Carried forward,	$ 409 57

	Brought forward,	409 57
Paid	Hugh Moore for services - -	29 50
"	Thomas Groom for Stationary - -	2 12
"	Jerome Thorpe for building Hearse House	85 00
"	A. W. Russell for services - -	29 00
"	Rufus Littlefield Whitewashing, &c. -	4 00
"	Thomas Hodsden for setting Glass -	4 59
"	Edmund Tufts for Printing, - -	13 50
"	Bancroft and Dudley as Counsel Hospital against Somerville - - - -	27 50
		$ 604 78

SALARIES.

Paid	Charles E. Gilman as Town Clerk -	90 00
"	David Bolles as Collector - -	125 00
"	Robert Vinal, as Treasurer, - -	30 00
"	Fitch Cutter amount of Assessors' Salaries,	135 00
"	do. for Tax Books, . -	9 25
		389 25

COUNTY TAX.

Paid	Isaac Blanchard, Somerville proportion of County Tax, - - -	599 95

RECAPITULATION.

Paid	for Schools, - - - - -	3107 41
"	on account of New School Houses, -	6604 47
"	on account of Highways, - -	2178 91
"	on account of Poor, - - -	346 06
"	on Miscellaneous accounts, - - -	604 78
"	on account of Salaries, - - -	889 25
"	County Tax, . - -	599 95
Amount of Cash in Treasury,	- -	30 87
		13861 70

GENERAL ACCOUNT OF OUTSTANDING DEBTS AND DEMANDS MARCH 1st, 1847.

BILLS APPROVED TO MARCH FIRST, 1847,

Schools.	26 45
Highways,	383 72
Miscellaneous,	28 47
Paupers,	45 46
	484 10

UNCOLLECTED TAXES.

For 1842,	103 11
For 1843,	61 44
For 1844,	79 78
For 1845,	53 71
	298 04

TOWN DEBT

Notes payable to Luther V. Bell,	6000 00
Note payable to R. Sanborn,	550 00
Notes payable to Asa Tufts,	3086 25
	9636 25

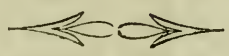
APPROPRIATIONS MADE FOR 1846.

Schools,	2650 00
Highways,	2000 00
Paupers,	300 00
Salaries,	375 00
County Tax,	521 00
Contingencies,	400 00
New School Houses,	6550 00
	12796 00

LIST OF TOWN AND COUNTY TAXES

AS ASSESSED

FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD, 1846.



A.

Angier, Daniel	1	50
Ayers, William	1	50
Adams, Joseph	9	46
Adams, Samuel	6	19
Andrews, Robert	1	50
Alstine, John	1	50
Allen, Samuel R.	2	13
Agen, Patrick	2	44
Arnold Leonard	8	19
Allen, Hiram	14	15
Adams, Sanford	11	95
Abbott, Ezekiel	1	50
Adams, Henry	10	14
Aitcherson, George	1	50
Allen, Alfred	19	76
Allen, H. W.	2	44
Allen, Alfred, Jr.	5	56
Artrop, William	1	50
Atwill, John B.	2	44
Adams, Charles	32	86
Agell, William	1	50
Albee, William	1	50
Attleberry, John	1	50
Arnold, Edward D.	1	50
Abbott, Jonathan	1	50

B.

Brien, Daniel O.	1	50
Bradbury, George	5	29
Bradbury, Charles	1	50
Bradbury, Charles, Jr. Estate of	9	36
Bartlett, Dr. Josepn E.	1	50
Buttrick, Charles	2	75
Beck, Geo. W.	3	06
Burnam, Solomon	3	06
Blodget, Alfred	2	75
Barnes, Hiram	1	50
Brown, Gould	1	50
Bartlett, Jonas	1	50
Burrow, Tuser,	1	50
Bumpus, Samuel	1	50
Buzzell, Andrew,	1	50
Bell, James	1	50
Butterfield, Samuel	1	50
Bryant, Thomas R.	1	50
Blanchard, Joseph	1	50
Boynton, Samuel	1	54
Bullard, Alpheus	1	50
Blodgett, Nathan	31	45
Brown, Kimball J.	2	44
Bridgman, Abel	2	23
Bridgman, George	1	50
Beers, Charles	1	50
Booth, Chauncey	3	22
Bradshaw, Samuel Jr	15	39
Bird, Charles	1	50
Buzzell, Lifford	1	50
Blair, Nathan H.	6	18
Barker, Isaac	3	10
Barker, Isaac Jr.	2	44

Bonner, William	18	04
Bennett, Clark	23	09
Burnham, Charles	1	97
Bullard John H.	1	50
Bowman, Francis	51	39
Burke, Edward	7	12
Bolles, David	8	21
Burbank, Lorenzo	8	68
Bleaching Co. Milk Row	57	72
Bryant, Joseph R.	7	12
Braman, James F.	8	37
Brigham, Franklin	1	50
Brackett, Thomas O.	2	44
Brastow, George O.	63	21
Bradbury, Nathaniel	2	44
Bracket, George	1	87
Brien, James O.	1	50
Baldwin, Nicholas	1	50
Brailey, Jeremiah	1	66
Burrell, John R.	1	50
Bosham, Stephen	1	50
Bell, Luther V.	34	81
Beckwith, Ransom P.	1	50
Blackman, Thomas	1	50
Benson, Emery	1	50
Barret Albert A.	1	50
Bailey, Jonas M.	1	50
C.		
Cross, James	1	50
Cokely Jeremiah	1	50
Cutter, Edmund F.	20	07
Cutter, Ebenezer F.	18	50
Cutter, Fitch	37	34
Cutter, Edward	54	53
Cutter, Edward F.	12	89
Chick, William C.	1	50
Currier, Alvin	1	50
Cook, Charles	1	50
Chick, Horace	9	30
Church, William	1	50
Childs Warren	1	50
Chandler, Ezra	1	50
Carter, William	1	50
Cobb, William,	1	50
Church, Martin	1	97
Clark, Ephraim	1	50
Coridon, Martin	1	50
Corn, Carland	1	50
Clarke, Michael	1	50
Cushing, Evans	1	50
Camel, Isaiah	1	50
Cofran, James	1	50
Cary, John	1	50
Clark, Joseph	37	53
Coleby, Daniel	1	50
Cate, Lorenzo	1	50
Cushman, Mial	1	50
Cross David	1	50
Cummings, Joseph W.	3	53
Cummings, Edward S.	1	50
Crogan, Hugh	1	50
Cook, Mrs. Catharine	3	44
Cook, Samuel	2	13
Crowley, Daniel	1	50
Casley, Charles	1	50
Calahan, John	1	50
Caravan, Morris	1	50
Caravan, James	1	50
Casey Patrick,	1	50
Casey, James	1	50
Connely, Edward	1	50
Corty, Michael	1	50
Cutting, Harvey D.	1	50
Chamberlain Charles	1	50
Clark, George D.	3	06
Casey, James	1	50
Crowly Dennis	1	50
Crowell, William	1	50
Conant, Leonard	1	50
Clark, John D.	1	50
Clark, Joseph	1	50
Cole, Alphonso	1	50
Cowdin, Philip	1	50
Cook, Arnold	4	00
Cook, Thomas R.	2	75
Cook & Conant	40	26
Clark, Arthur C.	1	50
Colwell, George	1	50

D.

Drew, Greenleaf	1	50
Davis, William	1	50
Deveng, John	4	00
Day, George H.	3	37
Day, Stephen	1	50
Dickey, John	1	50
Daniels, Ira	1	50
Day, Nahum	1	50
Duby, Edward	1	50
Durgin, Nathan	1	50
Dunham, Warren P.	1	50
Davis, Joseph	4	78
Day, John	1	50
Dane, Osgood	22	59
Doble, Israel	1	50
Davis, Merrill	9	80
Dugan, John	22	56
Dow, Waterman	1	50
Devlin, Arthur	1	50
Dudley, Benjamin	1	50
Duffie, Patrick	3	06
Danforth, Willard	1	50
Danforth, Thomas	1	50
Donnell, Samuel	3	37
Dustin, William S.	1	50
Dane, Osgood B.	3	06
Driscall, John	1	50
Delay, William	1	50
Dolan, Thomas	1	50
Dustin, Charles	1	50
Dempsey, Patrick	1	50
Dugan, Charles	1	50
Dorherty, James	1	50
Dorherty, John	1	50
Dying and Calendering Co.	49	92
Davis, William J.	2	13
Davidson, John	11	49
Dow, David	9	15
Dustin, Freeman	1	50
Driskill, Daniel	1	50
Davis, David	1	50
Dow, Lorenzo W.	5	32
Donahue, Thomas	1	50
Dearborn, Andrew W.	39	26
Day, Thomas	1	50
Day, William,	1	50
Dempsey, Thomas	1	50
Dickerman, Azro	1	50
Dorr, Robert	1	50
Davis, Aaron	1	50

E.

Earls, Warren	1	50
Edgerly, John W.	31	92
Elliot, Eli H.	3	37
Edgerly, Lewis C.	11	80
Eastman, Marshall	1	50
Eckley, William	1	50
Elsworth, Hiram B.	3	37
Emerson, Enoch	8	37
Esttees, Levi	1	50

F.

Farley, William	2	13
Fitz, Abel	51	27
Frost, Charles	1	50
Fay, Emanuel	1	50
Ferrin Manson	1	50
Fillebrown, Samuel R.	3	84
Fiske, James	8	52
Forster, Charles	36	29
Fiske, Benjamin	7	75
Flanders, Asa	3	68
Fiske, Mark	16	10
Farr Franklin	1	50
Foss, Andrew	1	50
Foy, Oliver	1	50
French, George	41	13
Fellows, Cyrus	7	68
Flagg, Edmund	5	56
Fotler, Peter	1	50
Farney, James	1	50
Farmer, George W.	2	13
Ford, Timothy	1	50
Frost, Samuel T.	55	14
Field, Nathan	10	23
Fessenden, George	1	50

Finigan, Edward	1	50
Flemming, Nicholas	2	75
Flanagan, John	3	68
Farwell, James E.	2	44
Freeman, Moses H.	8	68
Fultz, Joseph	6	49
Finin, Patrick	1	50
Fitgill, Edward	1	50
Fuller, John	1	50
Frill, O'Neil	8	74
Fillebrown, Leonard	1	50

G.

Gardner, James R.	3	06
Guild, Chester	16	48
Guild, Miss Harriet	1	56
Guild, Chester, Jr	2	13
Guild, Charles H.	1	50
Goodwin Moses	1	50
Gould, Amos	1	50
Glines, Timothy	1	50
Glines, Jacob T.	3	43
Gary, Samuel L.	3	37
Griffin, Moses	9	47
Griffin, Moses F.	1	50
Griffin, George E.	1	81
Griffin, Gilman	2	34
Gray, John	1	50
Gray, John, Jr	1	50
Gray, George W.	1	50
Garland, John	1	50
Greenough, Joseph	1	50
Green, Lanson C.	1	50
Gee, John	1	50
Gibbs, Oirn	1	50
Gilman, Charles E.	20	53
Galletly, James	7	12
Graves, William E.	5	87
Glines, Hiram	1	97
Giles, John B.	4	62
Griffin, Ebenezer K.	17	57
Giles, John	1	50
Griffin, Theophilus	11	04
Grugin, Hugh	1	50
Graham, Patrick	1	50
Giles, Mrs. Ann	11	55
Gonyou, George	1	50
Gillie, Robert	1	50
Goodwin Charles	1	50
Goodhue, Homer	9	77
Greenwood, Dexter	1	50
Gorham, Henry	1	50
Gallagan, Hugh	2	13

H.

Hayes, Dennis	1	50
Hall, Aaron	1	50
Hall, John K.	7	75
Hall, Gustavus V.	13	36
Hodgkins, Samuel E.	1	50
Hill, Cyrus	1	50
Hewey, Robert	1	50
Harris, Rufus	1	50
Holt, Chauncy	10	54
Ham, William	2	13
Hersey, William P.	1	50
Hall, Joel	1	50
Hubbard, Charles,	1	50
Horr, William	1	50
Hodgden, William	1	50
Hanson, Jacob	1	50
Haines, Kidder	1	50
Hill, Sylvester L.	1	50
Howard, Henry	1	50
Hanson, Phinehas	1	50
Hart, William	1	50
Hutchinson, Jerry F.	1	50
Hadley, John	1	50
Hadley, Benjamin	41	44
Hadley, Benjamin, Jr.	15	10
Hadley, George	4	93
Hastings, Joseph W.	1	50
Houghton, John	1	50
Howard, Edwin	1	50
Hill, Mr.	3	37
Hoit, John	3	37
Hill, Ivers	6	18
Hill, James, Jr.	18	35

Haniford, Frederick W.	9	10
Holt, John	8	68
Harrington, Mrs.	51	78
Hanson, Simeon C.	1	50
Hill, Ephraim	3	06
Hawkins, Guy C. Estate of	114	14
Henderson, Franklin	4	30
Hammond Nathaniel K.	2	13
Homer, Mrs. Mary B.	4	99
Howe, Albert	1	50
Henniken, Christopher	1	50
Hawkins, Christopher C.	15	54
Hitchkins, Augustus	1	50
Hall, Primus Heirs of	7	80
Humes, Thomas	1	50
Hall, John	36	13
Hassam, John	10	36
Hazletine, Hazen	4	14
Howard, Elisha	4	62
Howard, Robert	1	50
Harrington, Jeremiah	1	50
Hogan, Thomas	1	50
Hawkins, Patrick	1	50
Hamilton, Joseph H.	1	50
Hays, Geo. W.	29	58
Hinds, Lewis H.	4	30
Howe, Nathan	1	50
Hinds, Timothy H.	2	13
Hall, John, Heirs of	5	62

I.

Ireland, Miss Sally	11	86
Irving, Thomas	1	50
Ireland, John	15	23
Ireland, John, Jr.	4	15
Ireland, Henry A.	4	15

J.

Johnson, Samuel	1	50
Jaques, William	5	55
Jaques, Samuel	3	68
Jaques, Samuel, Jr.	1	50
Jaques, Charles W.	1	50
Jones, Gardner M.	1	50
Jones, Edwin	1	50
Jordan, Jeremiah	11	58
Johnson, Simon	1	50
Jenkins, Joseph	1	50

K.

Kelly, James	1	81
Kinsley, Silas	9	44
Kendrick, Elbridge	2	44
Kimball, Orin	1	50
Kimball, John	1	50
Knowlton, Ira	4	99
Kennison, Albert	14	07
Kenniston, Marston	1	50
Kinsley, Henry	9	08
Knowlton, Franklin	2	44
Kelly, Michael	1	50
Kinsley, Zebediah, Jr	3	46
Kendrick, David	4	93
Kinsley, Zebediah	18	95
Kinsley, Nathan B.	1	50
Kinsley, Calvin	1	50
Kennedy, Own	1	50
Kittredge, Jacob	1	50
Kenniston, Oliver	1	50
Kasalt, Isidro	1	50
Kelly, Lawrence	1	50
Kelly, John	1	50
Kainan, Patrick	1	50
Kimball, George	1	50
Kimball, Jesse	8	21
Kent, Hiram B.	1	50

L.

Lynes, William	1	72
Low, Francis	2	13
Littlefield, Samuel	7	32
Littlefield, Israel	2	02
Linscott, John	1	50
Littlefield, James M.	7	78
Littlefield, Edwin	2	44
Leavitt, Newhall	1	50

Littlefield, Mrs.	9 36
Littlefield, Rufus	3 31
Larabee, William P.	1 50
Lawrence, John	1 50
Lunt, Joshua	1 50
Leland, John, 2d.	5 87
Locke, Elisha	1 50
Linsey, William	1 50
Linsey, James	1 50
Lovestraw, Mr.	2 75
Leland, Caleb W.	31 45
Leland, Winson	1 50
Leland, Warren	1 97
Leland, Thomas J.	32 17
Leach, Patrick	1 50
Lane, Alexander P.	2 43
Leighton, Roswell	1 50
Lovejoy, Charles	1 50
Lucas, George	1 50
Legery, Francis	1 50
Lucie, Joseph	1 50
Lucie, Zebulon	1 50
Loria, David	1 50
Lincoln, George C.	2 75
Lovereign John N.	2 13

M.

Mc'Laughlin, James	1 97
Mackintire, James	17 41
Mc'Gowen, Hugh	1 50
Moore, Hugh	1 66
Mc'Canner, John	1 50
Moulton, Ira	1 50
Mitchell, Luther	18 90
Mitchell, James	1 50
Magoun, John C.	21 28
Mitchell, Israel	1 50
Mitchell, Nathaniel	18 35
Munsey, Levi	1 50
Munroe, Charles	16 78
Morton, Jonathan P.	1 50
Miller, Joseph	4 31
Munroe, William	12 16
Munn, James	1 50
Marshall, Thomas	1 50
Maxum, Joseph	1 50
Maxwell, Daniel	1 50
Miller, Charles	13 98
Mc'Guine Michael	1 50
Masterman, Asa	1 50
Mullen, Richard	1 50
Mc'Coy, John	1 50
Mc'Cauley, Auley	1 50
Morrison, Joseph	1 50
Morrison, Charles	1 50
Mc'Elroy, William	16 79
Mc'Corrigin, Henry	1 50
Murphy, Patrick	1 50
Murphy, Thomas	1 50
Mc'Dermot, Timothy	1 50
Mc'Nall, James	1 50
Mc'Lane, Charles	1 50
Munroe, Edwin, Jr.	5 71
Munroe, Benjamin S.	12 73
Martin, John	1 50
Martin, Benjamin	1 50
Mc'Carty, Patrick	1 50
Mc'Swaing, Michael	1 50
Mesarve, Frederick	1 50
Meyers, Osgood	1 50
Morrison, Nathaniel P.	30 56

N.

Norton, Perkins	1 66
Noble, John H.	12 42
Nutting, John	1 50
Neake, Darius	1 50

O.

Osgood, Henry	1 50
Orcutt, Levi	9 66
Hazen, Osgood	1 50
Overee, Thomas	1 50

P.

Parker, Joseph	2 14
Purington, Stephen	1 50
Petingill, David M.	7 86

Poor, Samuel	13 25
Poor, Samuel, Jr.	1 81
Poor, George	1 81
Paul, Temple	16 47
Phillips, Marshall	1 50
Phillips, Ruel	1 50
Porter, Samuel	1 50
Prou, Francis	1 50
Porket, Andrew	1 50
Proctor, John	1 50
Peavy, John	1 50
Palmer, Theodore	1 50
Pender, Alfred	1 50
Putnam, Marshall	1 50
Powers, Hugh	1 50
Powers, Michael	1 50
Page, Adino	1 50
Pierce, B. A.	1 50
Pierce, Josiah	7 15
Putnam, Harrison	1 50
Pulsifer, John	1 50
Parson, Hollis	1 50
Pepper, Patrick	6 53
Pepper, Thomas	2 44
Pierce, Joseph	5 56
Pepper, Edward	2 75
Page, Edward	2 22
Paine, Sumner	1 50
Q.	
Quinlan, Timothy,	3 37
R.	
Robins, David C.	1 50
Roberts, Joseph	1 50
Roberts, Samuel	1 50
Rowland, George	1 50
Ring, Gardner T.	16 68
Ross, John	1 50
Patrick, Runey	1 50
Ramsay, Royal	1 50
Rowe, Eben	1 67
Rogers, James	1 50
Ring, Nathaniel	2 44
Runey, Samuel	3 37
Runey, John, Jr.	10 30
Runey, John	26 98
Russell, Osgood	1 50
Richardson, Abijah	1 50
Randall, Benjamin,	10 71
Rand, Charles	1 50
Russell, David	5 72
Randall, Henry A.	1 50
Riley, Michael	1 50
Rowe, Eben	1 90
Ricker, Benjamin F.	4 93
Rice, Quarters	3 68
Russell, Aaron W.	7 42
Rand, Thomas	58 13
Rand, William	16 41
Rand, Joshua	7 58
Riley, Charles	1 50
Raferty, Patrick	1 50
Ramsey, Robert	1 50
Ryan, Patrick	1 50
Rand, Thomas, Jr.	23 52
Reynolds, Anthony	1 50
Russell, James	1 50
Russell, Philemon R.	31 35
Riterbush, Mr	1 50
Redman, Patrick	1 50
Riggs, Mr.	1 50
Russell, Levi	32 70
Russell, Wm. A.	72 32
Russell, John	2 13
Robinson, Jacob	4 52
Russell, James, Estate of	37 28
S.	
Stearns, Sarah W. Heirs of,	71 14
Stearns, James	16 56
Seavey, Samuel	1 50
Spaulding, Leonard	1 73
Stowe, Rev. Mr.	1 50
Sanborn, John	11 17
Sargent, Aaron, Jr.	6 49
Spaulding, E. B.	5 12

Spaulding, Samuel	1	50
Smith, Joseph	1	50
Sargent, Joseph	1	50
Sawyer, Edward	1	50
Sanborn, Lewis	1	50
Spaulding, Stillman	1	50
Sanborn, George	1	50
Smith, J. H.	1	50
Stevens, James	1	50
Shaw, Joseph	1	50
Stearns, William	1	50
Smith, Gideon	1	50
Shute, James	4	58
Shaw, Joel T.	1	50
Stowe, Haven P.	1	50
Skinner, Isaac	1	50
Stearns, Charles H.	1	50
Sanborn, Joseph	1	81
Sawyer, Albion P. K.	1	50
Smith, Elijah	1	50
Sargent Daniel	1	50
Stevens, Edward L.	26	77
Soule, Galen	1	50
Sanborn, Jonathan P.	2	75
Sanborn, David S.	4	74
Stevens, Benjamin S.	1	50
Staples, Charles M.	1	50
Snow, Alexander	2	75
Snow, Samuel	1	81
Skinner, John	1	50
Skinner, Andrew	1	50
Sanborn, David A.	27	29
Shannon, John	1	50
Stuart, Eri	1	81
Stowe, Francis V.	2	28
Sweat, Joseph	5	71
Sewall, Dr. S. B.	2	43
Sheppard, John	1	50
Stone, Nathaniel	2	44
Mrs. Stone	10	92
Sawtell, Benjamin	15	93
Shields, Barney	1	50
Sullivan, Daniel	1	50
Stuart, Richard	3	87
Sargent, Rev. John T.	19	28
Sanderson, George H.	1	50
Spring, Isaac S.	32	41
Spring, Andrew C.	2	75
Streeter. Nelson	1	50
Shays, Timothy	1	50
Quinlin, Sullivan	1	50
Smith, Abel D.	1	50
Scott, Frederick	1	50
Shambo, Francis	1	50
Sibley, Edwin	1	50
Simpson, Jesse	25	76
Smith, Christopher B.	1	50
Sabin, Timothy	1	50
Sullivan, James	1	50
Sanborn, R. S.	16	20
T.		
Tenney. Robert G. Jr.	5	24
Tenney, John C.	5	25
Tenney, Robert G.	17	73
Tenney David	1	50
Tenney, Daniel B.	1	50
Tufts, Nathan, Jr.	7	74
Taggard, John	10	24
Town, Orr N.	111	94
Titcomb, John H.	11	79
Titcomb, John H. Jr.	5	24
Titcomb, Paul E.	1	50
Torry, Mrs. Mary P.	14	66
Tufts, Timothy Heirs of	3	76
Turner, Samuel	2	75
Turner, Melzah	1	50
Tufts, Edmund	3	68
Tufts, Miss Abby	8	43
Tufts, William A.	35	12
Tufts, Ellen	9	36
Tufts, Asa	18	81
Turner, John T. C.	1	50
Taylor, Ebenezer	1	50
Taylor, John	1	50
Turfel, Nathan	1	50
Taylor, Harding	1	50
Thorp, Ira	13	12
Tibbets, Timothy W.	1	81

Thrasher, Benjamin	5 41
Tuck, Josiah S.	2 43
Tyler, Columbus	46 89
Thorning, John	1 50
Tufts, Charles	125 98
Teague, George M.	1 50
Trefrin, Jonas	1 50
Tracy, Thomas	1 50
Trainer, Patrick	1 50
Tufts, Isaac	108 05
Tufts, Timothy	14 69
Tufts, George	1 50
Tufts, John A.	1 81
Tufts, James	1 50
Tufts, Oliver	44 36
Tuttle, Jonas W.	1 50
Tufts, Joseph	1 50
Teel, Thomas	22 38
Teel, Jonathan	31 45
Teel, Samuel	4 93
Thomas, Seth	1 50
Teel, Edwin	1 50
Tufts, Nathan	88 17
U.	
Upton, A. C.	1 50
Underwood, Mrs.	4 68
V.	
Vans, J. F. W.	1 50
Vinal, Robert	129 49
W.	
Welsh, Samuel	5 25
Wild Charles D.	10 55
Whitcomb, Joseph	1 50
Worthen, Abner, Jr.	1 50
Whitcomb, Wm.	1 50
Warren, Wm. B.	1 50
Washburn, David	3 68
Woodbury, Thomas S.	11 45
Washburn, Thomas	1 50
Ward, Thomas	1 50
Willis, Lorenzo N.	1 50
Wakefield, James	2 44
Woodard, Francis	1 50
Worcester, Charles	1 50
Williams, James	1 50
Wells, Moses	1 50
Woodworth, Charles	9 30
Welsh, Abram	5 56
Whittier, Nois	1 50
Whittier, Cyrus	1 50
Weston, Israel A.	11 80
White, Sumner	1 50
Woodbury, Daniel	1 50
Wallace, George	1 50
Whitham, Parsons	1 50
Wyatt, Geo. W.	23 55
Wheeler, Abner	1 50
Ward, John	2 74
Walker, John	1 50
Walline, E.	1 50
Waugh, Chandler	1 50
Watson, John	1 50
Walsh, Patrick	1 50
Ward, James	2 44
Welsh, Oliver	7 43
West, Henry N.	4 93
Warren, Columbus	1 50
West, Isaiah R.	30 61
White, Artemas	20 23
Whipple, John	18 25
Whipple, Orland J.	2 53
Whipple, Lyman	2 90
Woodward, Hezekiah	1 50
Woodward, Francis	1 50
Weymouth, Holman	1 50
Weymouth, Joshua	1 50
Winship, Isaac	1 50
Wegrage, Henry	1 50
Wait, Sarah	1 87
Y.	
Young, Jeremiah	1 50
Yeaton, Philip	1 50

LIST OF TOWN AND COUNTY TAXES

AS ASSESSED

TO NON-RESIDENTS.

FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD, 1846.

Arthur W. Austin,	12 48
Albee, G. B.	3 91
Hampton, Allen N.	9 04
Adams, Geo. S.	13 73
Allen, John	4 68
Andrews, Joseph *	3 12
Andrews, Mr.	3 65
B.	
Campbell, Jeremiah B.	3 12
Babcock, Archibald	64
Beck, Joseph	1 56
Buckley, William,	5 39
Bryant, & Hermon	12 48
Butler, Nathaniel*	3 36
Billings, F. A.	94
Bemis, Emery A.	78
Bracket & Rowe,	8 27
Mr. Barnes,	2 66
Bemis,	2 18
Bancroft, George	10 92
C.	
Crane, Luther*	7 80
Cotting, Nathaniel	1 87
Clark, Edward	2 65
Cofran, James*	1 72
Cambridge, Town of	7 80
Crowleys, Mr.	12 48
Childs, Charles, W. *	2 25
Cuttin, A. P. *	6 20
Case, *	3 43
Clark, Edmund N.*	27 76
Clapp,	5 30
Campbell, Abner R.	1 12
Cutting, Asa	1 25
Sleeper & Carney	16 85
Cutter, Asa	3 12
D.	
Davidson, William	4 68
Delrimple	1 25
Dearborn, Jacob W.	95
Dimmick, Calvin	6 87
Danforth	2 71
Reading, Dearborn	5 68
Day, Ralph	3 75
Dana, James	27 76
Dana, James & B. Parker	6 24
E.	
Elliott, Thomas J.	17 79
F.	
Ferrin, Samuel	2 86
Ford, Nathaniel	3 12
Fuller C. C. *	3 75
Funnel *	12 16
French, Miss Hannah	20 28
Fiske and Rice	6 24
Fitchburg Railroad	21 84
G.	
Gilbert, Lemuel *	12 48
Greely	7 49
Goff, *	11 23
Gilman C.	1 11
Gleason, Horace	3 12
Gardner, Miles	6 87

Goodnow, John	3 75
Glass Co. N. E.	6 16
Goodridge & Mulliken	7 49
H.	
Hill & Chamberlain	6 24
Hook, George *	6 24
Hitchings, N.	1 14
Hunnewell, William	3 75
Hunnewell, John L. *	3 12
Hall, L. C.	9 36
Hancock,	43 68
Hunter	3 12
Howard, A.	3 66
Horn and Sinclair *	29 68
Hall, Henry	202 80
Haines, Charles	63
Higgins, Wm.	4 99
Hill, Nathaniel *	63
Hollis and Wheeler	4 68
J.	
Johnson, Jotham	23 71
Jewitt, Gorham	2 49
K.	
Kent, John	10 92
L.	
Larbodiee, Edward *	4 68
Lowell Rail Road Cor.	19 50
Ladd and Hall	2 49
Lindigan, Thomas H.	2 80
Leonard, Cyrus	4 99
Lawrence, Joshua *	9 67
Littlefield, Joshua	3 12
Locke, Asa	3 75
Lynds, Stephen H.	1 25
Leland, Estate unknown	93
Lerned, Benjamin G.	1 56
Little & Co.	6 68
M.	
Medford Turnpike Cor.	4 68
Moore, Abraham	18 72
Magoun, Aaron B.	14 51
Morse, Ozias *	4 99
Martin, Richard *	15 60
Mason	79
Maynard *	98
Metcalf, Nathan, Jr.	5 61
Middlesex Canal Corporation,	3 73
Munroe, William	3 12
Miller, & Sickles *	2 15
Meserve *	1 31
Meacham, George	5 61
N.	
Norton, Sarah *	5 61
Dr. Nichols	7 48
Norton, Andrews	13 72
Norris, Thomas F. *	7 80
Nason, Daniel	1 56
Nichols,	1 90
Newman	2 65
O.	
Osborn, Richard	7 80
Oliphant *	79
Owners unknown *	1 87
Owner unknown *	1 17
Owner Unknown * lot No. 19, 20, 21, Spring Hill	2 66
P.	
Parkman, George.	1 24
Parker, Benj.	5 75
Pearman & Hall *	1 56
Peasley, Moses F. *	18 72
Pierce Charles	31 62
Pierce, Abner	93
Parish G.	93
Pollard and Taylor	24 96
Porter and Meachum	11 23
Phinney, Elias *	3 28
R.	
Roberts, John	6 24
Rand, Samuel	6 01
Richie, James *	2 65
Robbins and Pierce	15 60
Rogers, & Binney Heirs	13 11
Rand, Benjamin	17 72
S.	
Stearns, Joshua B.	6 24
Stevens, John Heirs of	1 56

Sullivan, Richard	53 04
Sloan, Patrick	3 73
Smith, L. W.	5 20
Sleeper and Mudge	20 80
Sheppard, John H.	9 99
Stowe and Winship	1 87
Sumner, Bradford	2 34
Sullivan *	5 65
T.	
Tufts, Daniel	9 36
Tuttle, John *	4 68
Tothill, William	6 24
Teel, Ammi C.	7 80
Tufts, Joseph F.	63
Truro	3 12
U.	
Ursuline Community	124 80
V.	
Viezie,	7 80
W.	
Warren, G. W. and Farrar,	18 72
Mr. Wheeler	37 45
Wyman, Wm.	4 68
Warren and Hall	12 48
Wait, Wm.	4 37
Wait, David	5 30
White, Wm. F.	12 46
Wilson	1 56
White and Reed	6 24
Whitney, Lydia	2 18
Winn, Elizabeth	5 61
Warren, Geo. W.	2 18
Winslow, Geo.	4 68
Ward, Artemas	9 36
Watson, Samuel	3 75
Welsh, Ezra Heirs of	6 24

Continuation of the List of Non-Residents.

B.	
Bridge, J. D., Heirs of	6 24
Brooks, Edward B.	31 20
Brackett, Antony	4 99
Bradshaw, Samuel C.	9 36
Binney, Amos, Heirs of	1 56
Bolles, John	3 75
Boulton, John	3 12
Brobson, Daniel	81
Churchill, *	7 02
Colwell, Wm.	16 70
Smith and Cook	15 60
Cotting, Amos Agent for Elizabeth Joy	132 29
Cutler, Silas	1 87
Haines and Holbrook	4 68
Hazletine, Amos	13 57
Holton, Leonard	1 56
Charlestown Branch Rail Road	3 12
Rice and Jenkins	1 38
Rugg and Dow	3 12

List of Abatements made by the Assessors on foregoing Taxes.

Overee, Thomas	1 50	Gonyou, George	1 50
Thomas, Seth	1 50	Shambo, Francis	1 50
Artrop, Wm.	1 50	Estees, Levi	1 50
Gibbs, Orin	1 50	Bosham, Stephen	1 50
Graham, Patrick	1 50	Clark, Joseph	1 50
Gillie, Robert	1 50	Peavey, John	1 50
Hill, Cyrus	1 50	Dustin, Freeman	1 50
Hewey, Robert	1 50	Riterbush	1 50
Connely, Edward	1 50	Smith, Elijah	1 50
Mc'Lane, Charles	1 50	Tyler, Columbus	3 46
Crogan, Hugh	1 50	Hinds, Lewis H.	1 24
Russell, Osgood	1 50	Elliott, Eli H.	93
Jones, Edwin	1 50	Russell, Aaron W.	62
Skinner, Andrew	1 50	Bonner, Wm.	3 12
Lucie, Joseph	1 50	Russell, William A.	6 24
Lucie, Zebulon	1 50	Tufts, John A.	31
Martin, Benjamin	1 50	Pepper, Thomas	94
Pender, Alfred	1 50	Whitcomb, William	1 50
Hall, Joel	1 50	Mc'Swaing, Michael	1 50
Meyers, Osgood	1 50	Braidy, Jeremiah	1 66
Barnes, Hiram	1 50	Woodward, Francis	1 50
Woodward, Hezekiah	1 50	Kainan, Patrick	1 50
Foss, Andrew	1 50		
Hamilton, Joseph H.	1 50		$ 75 52
Finin, Patrick	1 50		

A LIST

Of Resident Taxes which have not been paid at this date, ***MARCH,*** 19*th.*

Beck, Geo. W.	3 06	Hinds, Lewis H.	4 30
Burnam, Samuel	3 06	Knowlten, Franklin	2 44
Blodget, Alfred	2 75	Mc'Laughlin, James	1 97
Boynton, Samuel	1 54	Page, David	2 22
Barker, Isaac	3 10	Rowe, Eben	1 67
Bradbury, Nathaniel	2 44	Russell, David	5 72
Cook, Thomas R.	2 75	Stearns. James	16 56
Davis, Merrill	9 80	Shute, James	4 58
Edgerly, Lewis C.	11 80	Snow, Samuel	1 81
Emerson, Enoch	8 37	Titcomb, John H. Jr.	5 24
Fisk, Benjamin	5 62	West, Isaiah R.	30 61
Hawkins, Christopher	15 54	Tenney, Robert G., Jr.	5 24
Hazletine, Hazen	4 14		

REPORT

OF

THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE,

SOMERVILLE,

FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR 1846--47.

PUBLISHED BY ORDER OF THE TOWN.

SOMERVILLE
PRINTED BY EDMUND TUFTS.
1847.

REPORT

OF

THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE,

SOMERVILLE,

FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR 1846--47.

PUBLISHED BY ORDER OF THE TOWN.

SOMERVILLE
PRINTED BY EDMUND TUFTS.
1847.

REPORT

OF THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

The School Committee respectfully submit the following

REPORT.

In commencing their Annual Report, your Committee would explain the mortifying fact that the town has been, the present year, deprived of its share in the State School Fund, about forty-five dollars as they suppose, a sum paltry enough in amount in view of the ceremony necessary to obtain it, but of some little moment in view of the circumstances under which it has been taken from us. It is known to you, that every town in the state has an equal proportionate right in that fund,—not as a matter of legislative gift or charity, but of absolute ownership. One of the many and changing laws by which the subject of common schools is complicated, requires that certain facts, viz., the number of pupils in a town, and the amount of taxes raised for schools shall be sworn to, and returned, at a specified date to the Secretary of State. In our certificate of these points, a clerical error was made in not filling up the blank space for inserting the amount. The sum,

however, was *distinctly stated in another portion* of the paper, and the truth of the *whole document* was sworn to, and returned. The fact, that the thing required by the statute *was actually done*, that every requisition of the law *was substantially complied with*, that the error, if such it will admit of being termed, was a mere miss of the pen, was proved beyond a doubt to the Legislative Committee on Education, and to their satisfaction, as they declined the offer of proof under oath, who forthwith reported that the petitioners should have leave to withdraw! Being advised by those familiar with these matters, that such a claim can hardly be rejected by an appeal to the Committee on Claims, usually selected from practical men, we trust that we shall receive justice from the next Legislative assembly.

That a practitioner in a criminal court would have felt it a duty, if not an inclination, to urge a flaw like this, in an indictment for a petty larceny, is highly probable, but the attempt to evade a mere debt in a civil tribunal, on such a quibbling pretence, your committee are informed would not be sustained a moment.

It is perhaps known to you, that quite a number of towns in every portion of the state, have ever since the enactment of this law lost their equitable share in the school fund, by an actual omission of the facts required, or in the punctuality of the return. *These form no precedent for our case* in the mind of any one capable of discriminating between the captious nicety of a special plea or a bill of indictment, and a common sense view of what is honest and just. We *did* the things required by law; there was an error only in the *record* of our doings.

Even were the cases referred to, exact precedents by which all cases resembling them, were to be decided, it might well be a question in your minds, in common with others who have suffered under such "sharp practice," whether it be not about time to seek a change in the law, or in the application of it. *Snap-laws*, as they are sometimes denominated, laws with disproportioned penalties, laws throwing the penalty in the wrong place, laws making accidents and clerical errors penal, do not

suit the genius of an age "when the world is beginning to find that it is governed too much."

Our "great and general Court" has long had a somewhat unenviable notoriety among sister states, for its hair-splitting propensities, for skill in finding an i undotted, or a t uncrossed in some election return, for gravely sitting and ruminating for hours or days, some gnat-straining difficulty, like that lately argued and decided whether two commas are equal to ditto! Some legistive bodies feel that they have enough of the sovereign power to take high, manly, equitable views on questions of simple right; to recognize what is just and equitable, and then admit it, as a high minded individual would do. In dealing with bodies of unpaid public servants, like School Committees, the most disinterested and self-sacrificing of all office-holders, few of whom can be expected to have that scriviner's accuracy which filling up writs, leases, or other blank forms, half print, half manuscript, naturally gives, legislative bodies may well apply those sentiments which their distinguished senator so lately was urging Congress to regard legislative acts with. "Of all occasions," remarks Mr. Webster, "these are the last in which one should stick in the bark, or seek for loopholes or means of escape, or in the language of an eminent judge of former times, 'hitch and hang on pins and particles.' *We must take the substance fairly and as it is, and not hesitate about forms and phrases.*"

The school committees in common with all engaged in educating the young are charged in the constitution, to inculcate principles of justice, integrity and all the virtues. Can any one make candid and ingenuous youth, unskilled in the mysteries of special pleading and legal chicanery, understand the justice of the loss to which they have been subjected, or comprehend the propriety of their being vicariously punished for the errors, still less the mere accidents of their elders?

Few persons whose duties have not led them to examine, are aware of the machinery requisite in our common school system. That the law makers and suggesters are not beyond the reach of imperfection and error themselves, may safely be

presumed from the fact, that there has been a more than an annual tinkering of school laws since they were *perfected* in the Revised Statutes, and the work is still going on. If those, paid to do their duty, blunder and blunder again, they may well extend their charity, instead of penalties, to School Committees, who surely have domestic anxieties enough to claim indulgence, and not severity from those, who ought to be fellow laborers with them in this glorious cause. A single clerk with a few blank circulars at his elbow, could notify every Committee who might have made any serious error in half a day. Whether this amount of time and labor might not be wisely transferred from some of the voluminous records of the School system, is especially submitted to the consideration of those who manage these things. Your Committee feel bound in justice to themselves to declare, that they have labored diligently to keep the trail of all the laws, usages and statistics required of them. They with a small minority of towns, consented to invade the domestic sanctuaries of their fellow citizens to learn how many "additions" had been made to your families within the year. They would not be understood to say, that they actually made the requisitions required by the act of 1844 in their own official capacity, but they hired an accurate gentleman to discharge this delicate duty, so that no demand of the Legislature should be unfulfilled! After this, they knew they will not be deemed guilty of contumacious neglect of the statutes, however unlucky they may have been in the *lapsus pennæ*, which has occasioned them much mortification, and you a small loss.

In reviewing a connection with your schools which some of them have maintained with never flagging zeal and interest for several years, we see much to which it will ever be gratifying to recur. Your ready, willing co-operation, your generous confidence in the intentions and the judgment of your Committee, your unequalled liberality, never having since our town was organized declined any appropriation which has been asked, all render us too sensible of our own deficiences. Such benefactions demanded more skilled and less employed almoners,

but *we have done what we could.* Amid duties often perplexing from their minuteness and detail, in the judicious expenditure of considerable amounts of money for new purposes, in investigations sometimes as painful and important as those of the highest judicial body, in deliberations on the difficult points of moral and intellectual training of our children,—in all these, they can look back upon a general concordance of views and feelings, and a harmony of personal intercourse, which leaves nothing but the most kindly recollections behind. The fact that they have had about fifty regular meetings the current year will give some idea of their devotion to their duty.

The guiding principle they have ever kept in view in their attempts to fix the educational system of this town is briefly this; that the object of primary and grammar school instruction is not *to acquire learning*, but the means by which that object can in the future be secured; that to do this, certain instrumental objects are to be accurately and thoroughly maintained, few in number, but essential to the great prospective end. These instrumental means are not unanalogous to the use of tools in acquiring a mechanical trade. The apprentice is first set to acquire such a degree of dexterity in the use of his implements, as when perfectly attained, will enable him to apply it to any and every form, quality and extent of work, which may be required. The value of the article he produces, is a secondary consideration altogether; even if more so, than the interests of the master now makes it, it would probably be still more advantageous to his progress, So in education. "To get learning" as it is called, at a grammar school, to acquire valuable information of men or things, is one of the least important of the ends of education. Certain things are hardly susceptible of being acquired, except in the school period of life; other parts of an education can only, or as well, be learned at a mature age. It fortunately happens, that these alternative acquirements are to be made just as â priori, it would be most eligible that they should be in a natural progress. The adult neglected at the proper stage can never be taught to

speak with habitual elegance and accuracy his native tongue, while the youth seizes the niceties of pronunciation and grammatical construction with amazing facility and correctness. The adult discriminates the characters of men and actions in history, the philosophy of natural or moral relations clearly, if not always soundly ; in childhood these things are merely committed to the treacherous tablet of the memory, almost uncomprehended. Studies, then, should have a direct reference to the age at which they are practicable, and the order in which they are to aid something yet beyond. To study natural philosophy before a certain amount of mathematical knowledge is attained, is as absurd as to teach Latin or Greek before the vernacular is acquired. The foundation is to be first so laid, that the superstructure may be afterwards carried up, as high as you will. What then are the auxiliary or instrumental studies which can be acquired, and must be acquired under any practicable aid of primary and grammar schools ? We will attempt to give our views and experience from watching the developement of the youthful mind among us.

Mere memory of words is by nature so wonderfully developed in children as to demand but little cultivation. This is fully illustrated in the experience of every primary school, when many of the pupils acquire the poetical lessons, so accurately, by hearing their elders read them, as to interfere with their instruction. They in fact are able to read them as well with the book closed as open. Memory is not, as in practice it is too often deemed the great instrumentality of education.

The studies regarded as indispensable as instruments for future operations, are

1. *Reading*, which is not less an accomplishment in itself, but the first step to general instruction. Your Committees' experience in the mode of teaching this branch is briefly this. To teach it successfully it must be regarded as a close, critical exercise, like a lesson in arithmetic. The teachers and pupils must give it an attention of the most undivided and intense character. Every fault must be corrected, again and again,

and the extent passed over must be wholly subordinate to the perfection. Every sound must be delivered clear, distinct, articulate. The miserably incorrect, disgusting mode of speaking in reading which foreigners, who perhaps are equally faulty, recognize and ridicule in us, arose in a good degree from the circumstance that the teacher of former time, presumed that he could hear a class read in plain composition, without tracing them on the book. While the pupil read, the teacher set his copies or walked the floor intent on his own thoughts, or gained time by working on the puzzling arithmetical examples. When the pupil came to a dead set, he could lift him out, and set him going again, but all correctness, propriety and even decency was utterly sacrificed. Errors in reading are almost ineradicable by future efforts at a maturer age. Quinctilian relates, two thousand years ago, that those who went to a certain illustrious teacher, of music were expected to pay double tuition, if they had ever been taught by any other teacher. It was easier to teach, than to eradicate old vices ; to learn than to unlearn.

Reading will be caught from some example, it is an imitative rather than didactic study. Every one has noticed in some schools how soon and how markedly the tone, pitch, and manner of some loud and glib reader infects the whole pupils. The master should be his own fugleman ; the school should imitate him, and he should be equal to the task of serving as a model. He should go before them, with them, and after them in his examples. He should present himself so ever before them as their guide that his reading, whether good or bad, will be reading of his school, after a fair interval of training.

The next defect in teaching reading, (that inattention just named is a practical delinquency and not a mere error,) is believed to be prematurely attempting to instruct pupils in rhetorical reading without a previous essential perfect mechanical skill in the art. A pupil may be made to read with correctness, that is, with just tone, correct pauses, distinct articulation and yet have little or no understanding of the matter. We have known a foreign child read well, without the understand-

ing of one word. To read rhetorically, with emphasis, stress, inflection, unmarked pauses, stops denoted by no external symbol, can only be done by a clear definite, vivid understanding of the author. Now of most of the didactic or poetical matter, conveying no story or narrative, how few pieces of our books are comprehensible by youths of grammar school age.

When the pupil arrives at that age, when he can understand clearly his book, and feels an interest in the topic, if his mechanical reading is free and unembarrassed, he can hardly fail to read well, for he will read as he feels, naturally. Our impression is, that to mix up fine reading with elementary instruction in young pupils is useless and injurious ; the pupil does not comprehend the writer, in part because his mind is engaged on the other difficulties of his task, and still more because it is too high for his understanding. To demand of him to read with just emphasis, stress and inflection is asking an impossibility, which discourages him. He feels that something not very plain must be done, and to compensate as far as possible, he goes through the motions without attaining the real object. He lays his emphasis hap-hazard and his fine reading becomes senseless affectation. We cannot but feel, that with the exception of marked emphasis, the attempt to communicate the graces too early, is at the expense of the solid, accurate and enduring. The advanced classes may be carried as far as it is clear that they understand, but this essential should never be forgotten.

We submit this view with deference to the opinions of experienced educators, but as one of the difficulties in common practice, which has struck our attention.

There is still another obstacle in our schools in reading, directly connected with that just alluded to, the unfitness of many of the reading books in general use for grammar school pupils. The taste which has presided over the selection has been a tawdry and meretricious one. The lessons are too generally chosen from the most ornate, highflown and magniloquent portions of the most eminent authors. Their exceptions of occasional flights in the flowery regions of letters being aggregated,

become the prevailing literature of our school rooms. A false taste as to what constitutes good composition, is early impressed and retained, and our national predisposition to extravagant, bombastic and inflated declamation cultivated, instead of being repressed, at these first fountains.

So far as these reading books are intelligible to the young at all, many of them carry with them false and pernicious meanings. Most of them retain those miserable and fatal delusions as to what constitutes the true excellence of man, of the real character of war, of glory, of ambition and of the struggling for the artificial gewgaws and distinctions of life. These derived, almost unchanged by contact with a Christian age, from the heathenish volumes of the profane classics are handed down like heir-looms from one generation of us to the next. Like the ghost and goblin tales foolishly or thoughtlessly impressed upon infancy, these false ideas of what is great and good, retain their hold upon the imagination and the feelings, long after the calm cultivated reason and conscience of mature age has stripped them of their false gilding. If colleges and higher institutions will not discard their heathen literature, but will insist upon our youth wading in imagination through all the falsehood and filth of the so called classics, unmindful of the bearing of these upon the formation of individual and national character, let our common schools receive an expurgated literature. "The child is father to the man." The child's first literature indelibly impresses the eternal character.

Spelling. The old method of teaching spelling in New England schools was for the pupil to study the solid columns of the pocket dictionary or defining vocabulary, with or without committing the meaning of the words. Whether called or not, to repeat the definitions, a certion portion of them would involuntarily be impressed upon the learner's memory. This method has been widely supplanted by selecting words either by author or teacher from the reading lesson, for spelling or defining or both. From being a great item in common school exercises, it has fallen into a most insignificant importance.

Your Committee do not believe that this change has been an advantageous one to the cause of elementary instruction, and that in this particular, schools are not generally as well taught as they were many years since. Spelling is one of those parts of the rudiments, which if not learned at a very early age, is never acquired, and men in the highest public stations and of the most exalted intellect could be pointed out, whose productions, uncorrected by the printer's apprentice, would border on the ludicrous.

Spelling to the eye is more important than to the ear, and is quite a different thing in its acquisition. The blackboard is a no less valuable auxiliary in this, than as will hereafter be shown, it is in grammar, or as universally admitted to be as regards arithmetic. In former years, spelling to the ear was often fully acquired, while the pupil could not write with any tolerable accuracy. The black-board, slate or paper are precious adjuvants in spelling, punctuation and grammatical construction. They are learned on these by practice, in the usual mode, by theory only, and every one recognizes the difference of these two modes of learning any thing. Impressions made on the eye, are admitted by all writers on the perceptive faculties, to be much more certain, definite, and abiding than those received through the ear. And, as large classes can be addressed, and their faculties put into operation at once, there is an immense saving of time in teaching these great and difficult branches on the black-board.

3. *Numbers.* That wonderful "new avenue to mathematical science" to which the world is indebted to the late Warren Colburn of our country and spread in its application by a great many new arrangers and compilers of introductory treatises, will probably be never essentially improved. Like the geometry of Euclid, it will be immortal. It is a method purely inductive, uniting a just application to the ear and the eye, oral and written lessons advancing together, as the immature mind developes itself to receive them, the rules being entirely subsidiary to the processes and examples.

When we contrast the methods in use within our own recollection, the long unintelligible rules to be committed mechanically, because carrying no meaning to the memory, the strange mixture of pure principle and business applications, the riddle-like and vexatious puzzles all empirically solved by trying, again and again, until the printed answer was reached, when the whole was carefully recorded, as if the precious result was too valuable to be lost, we feel that Colburn was one of the greatest benefactors of the young who has ever lived, and that it is a duty, as new books are perpetually given to the world, based upon his great discoveries without one word of acknowledgement of the source from which all their merits are derived, to add our feeble tribute to the memory of this great man.

We need not say that we have been satisfied perfectly with the education of your youth in arithmetic. Under a careful and faithful application of the inductive method, we believe that we have youth not exceeding twelve years of age, who have made more attainments really in numbers, than most college graduates of a few years since, however the fact may be now in collegiate instruction.

4. *Geography.* In each yearly addition to our already copious stock of elementary works on this subject, we see nearer approaches to an inductive method ; a more judicious dwelling upon the principles, on which the details can be added life long, as well as a separation of the temporary and changing features from the permanent points and of the jumbling of principles of strict geography from historical and political accidents. Woodbridge's last book has been introduced into one of our grammar schools, and in our view, is the best text-book which has fallen under our notice. With the frequent protraction of geographical divisions on the black-board, the use of the artificial globe to convey permanent impressions to the eye, the studying the maps with especial reference to the scales on which different countries are delineated, with the constant introduction of questions calculated to make the pupils think, calculate and turn his mind inward, instead of laboring to recall tho exact

answer to the question given at the bottom of the page, we think geography is one of those studies in which classes can be made to feel a lively and intelligent interest, and a lasting basis be made for all further acquisitions in the knowledge of the whereabouts of man and his acts, whether spread over the pages of the most erudite historians ancient or modern, or daily meeting him in the columns of a penny paper. If taught merely as a memory exercise, if the pupil is left to think he has done all he can, when he has given the precise book-answer to the book-question, the exercise is of no more utility than getting a last year's almanac by heart — that is, it cultivates the powers of application and of memory ; the last of which as before observed, claims but little necessity of being strengthened.

Our schools need some supplies of maps and other simple apparatus for geographical illustration, in order to carry out our views fully, as to having the text book fill a much less prominent place in the recitations and instruction than it now does.

5. *Handwriting*. We have been led, in our acquaintance with our own and other grammar schools of this region, to suppose that the whole art of chirography and its mode of teaching was in a state of more confusion and uncertainty, than any other branch of early education, except perhaps grammar. Our schools are filled with all kinds of strange aids in this art. We have copy books with pale copies, with duplicate outlines, with single tracings, with dotted guides, with rulings, longitudinal, vertical, sloping and recently rectangular. We have copy slips large enough for signs and small enough for the microscope, angular, antiangular, copperplate and letter press. The teachers themselves, all of whom write beautiful hands, appear to be mystified under these multifarious arrangements, as if in a doubtful and unsettled state as to any true course of training, and let each pupil use such machinery of this kind, as he may happen to purchase. It may be that under any and all these ways, a certain command of the pen is attained, which finally settles into a fixed hand of the individual. Yet we have rather supposed, that the notoriously inferior common hand-writ-

ing of NewEngland, was ascribed to our having no generally admitted systematic mode of instruction. People of tolerably good common school education with us, certainly are, in this respect much surpassed by those of the parallel grade of acquirements from Great Britain, while those of more finished education in that country, write with a degree of facility and elegance unusual here, and with that remarkable degree of similarity, verging on identity, which seems to prove that they have been taught after some well understood and recognized national system. The twelve-lesson empirics, the angular professors and the anti-angular itinerants have, it is feared, served only to unsettle and confuse all system which an old-fashioned self-acquired method might have left, and what might spontaneously have resulted in a plain, round, natural engrossing hand such as we see in the town and other records of our grandfathers, has degenerated into an illegible scrawl, under the false and vicious teachings of these travelling empirics. A collection of writing-books seen by some of your Committee from the African School at Halifax, Nova Scotia, by pupils of our usual grammar school age, certainly surpasses any average of specimens, we have observed with us.

The individual, who shall add to our means of school education a system of chirography of such decided value, as to claim a general introduction, will constitute himself a great benefactor to the young. It should be addressed to teacher as well as learner, as it is markedly true in this as in many other departments, that the accomplished proficient is not necessarily a happy communicator. The field for effort to this end is certainly an unoccupied one.

6. *Grammar.* It would seem that this branch was expected to form the great item of school instruction, from its having been selected as the distinguishing appellation for the schools in which it is taught. Yet it is often made a subject of criticism, that grammar is slighly prominent in our grammar schools. Your Committee feel at no loss for an explanation. It arises from that practically resulting, although almost un-

spoken, conviction, that grammar under any text book extant, perhaps under any possible, is not a study to which the minds of pupils from eight to sixteen are equal. It is loathed, because not comprehended. The philosophy of language, the rationale of construction, is a science for mature years and much preceding practice of intellect. Grammar can only be taught to the young in the natural method, that is, by a continuation of that process by which mothers and brothers and sisters, with such wonderful rapidity and general correspondence to pattern set, teach the infant to speak. We believe that ordinary grammars do little or nothing in teaching the correct use of our mother tongue. The pupil in fact learns to speak and write only because his errors are pointed out and corrected. At the age succeeding infancy the facility of acquiring the same use of language that others employ, may not be so wonderfully developed as at first, but still remains so true that it may be relied upon to carry one through the intricacies and sinuosities of the English tongue. Persons educated in childhood with those who use a language correctly, never fail to do so themselves, and the most diligent study of grammar never compensates for the want of early imitative training. Why not, then, discard the unintelligible mummery of parts of speech, of governments and agreements and rules, and leave the analogies and philosophy of language to the tastes of after life and professed experts. Let it be taught as an *art* and not as a science. Exercises in the oral and written construction of language, in which errors should be authoritatively corrected without assigning any other reason than the really only actual one, "that such is the custom;" "such is the correct way as determined by scholars" would very speedily cover all the common defects. The great body of all languages is spoken accurately. The errors form a small per centage of the whole, even with the most educated. Each one requires to have his stumbling blocks pointed out and removed by teaching him "to take care" at the bad places. He can habitually and practically be taught this only by exercise, over and over again, as in arithme-

tic. The rules in either never add to accuracy ; that is only realized by practice in the difficulties. The oral correction of false grammar and the addressing the eye in reference to false spelling, punctuation, capitalization, and clear construction, on the blackboard, is the only mode which we believe it practicable truly to teach their language to grammar school pupils. And if there were not a school grammar in existence, except for the use of the master, we think the loss would be unfelt ten years hence in the national use of the English.

Under that conversational mode of illustrating and inculcating principles which it is obvious your Committee so strongly approve, the colloquial intercouse between pupil and teacher would be vastly more frequent and natural than it now is. The scholar in our system would put his answer in his own language, not in the corrected words of his text-book The teacher would hear him, what he perhaps rarely now does in school, construct sentences, and speak in his own way. Considering how much time, in our continuous schools, the instructer and instructed are in each other's company, it would counteract much of the imitative inaccuracy of language as used out of school. Under the present system the teacher has few opportunities of teaching grammar practically, by correcting his pupil's errors and inelegancies.

The construction of original sentences or composition, is usually one of the latest departments of elementary education. By reversing the order and commencing with written lessons at their earliest ability to write legibly, we have the impression that large classes could be simultaneously taught and the whole system of language communicated practically and without confusion, that is, plain chirography, spelling, punctuation, composition of sentences and grammar would be practiced at once.

Such is the course of views we have entertained in attempting to direct school education in this town. The branches of philosophy, history, the languages, music other than by rote and as a diversion, and perhaps declamation, we have deemed not to be instrumental studies proper for a grammar school.

The day has but six school hours, the week but five school days, and to accomplish what is indispensable, few studies and large classes are essential. *Thoroughness at the foundation* is the motto to which all other elements of school training, whether ornamental or useful, must give place. Grammar school studies alone should be followed at grammar schools, as the carrying the elder or more forward pupils into High School branches, can only be done at the expense of the younger and less brilliant, who should on these very accounts be the more assiduously trained.

We are perfectly aware that a school kept within its legitimate ends never can make a very brilliant or showy appearance. School Committees, in testing a school's true progress, must depend entirely on their own examinations. The true criterion of a school is not how well the pupils recite, but how thoroughly they comprehend. While the crowded auditory of parents and citizens who attend our semi-annual examinations is worthy of all commendation, and we would not say one word to discourage this evidence of interest, this encouragement to effort on the part of committees, teachers and pupils, it still is not without its disadvantages. Teachers, parents and pupils are all stimulated by it to wish a school to appear well, and the examination is in imminent hazard of running into an exhibition, two things as widely separated as use and ornament, as a man's clothes and his gold watch-chains. A class is called to recite in a book of history or philosophy. A page is turned to, a clause is promptly repeated, the next in the class seizes the catch-word, and without the slightest hesitation or error, continues, and so on, until the whole have acquitted themselves with equal success. Teacher, class and audience feel that here is progress, here is excellence. Dissect the performance and what does it prove ? Application, and cultivated memory. The committee examine a class in geography. They ask the pupil the first common question which occurs to them out of the book ; he hesitates, his mind labors, his attention is thrown inward upon the recollection of his atlas ; the thing is in his

mind, after a while he gives vent to his opinion. Names may be miscalled, great points omitted, yet it is perfectly apparent that a purely intellectual effort has produced the result desired. He has done something for himself and he is ready for a second application of his ingenuity, with coolness and collectedness, since he has found that he is to answer "out of his own head." Little applause follows the effort, and what to a person who has reflected much upon the subject of education would be deemed a happy and satisfactory test is probably regarded a failure by those who consider word-memory and glib repetition as the climax of good scholarship.

We believe that school committees ought take the examination of schools mainly into their own hands. Teachers and parents perhaps, may deem an examination "spoilt" by the unusual questions put in a new tone and manner from a committee; and that no fair opportunity for the display of acquisition has been made. Conscientious teachers need not have the slightest apprehension that a judicious committee, not so often "rotated" in their office as to prevent their making an intelligent preparation for their duties, will fail to recognize good and faithful teaching. We do not believe that there can be any danger of merit in teacher or attention in scholars, being overlooked in a long run, and that a teacher whose system has been that of thoroughness and not show, of *being* and not *seeming*, might on the day of examination pass his charge into the hands of his committee and sit by the most uninterested spectator, as far as regards any fear of his school not acquitting itself to his and its own credit.

It is possible that the addition of an exhibition of the best accomplished of the best scholars, as proposed by one of our teachers, may be wisely introduced as an encouragement to study and attainment. It is certain that the less an examination partakes of the character of an exhibition, the juster will be the view of the real merits of system, teachers and scholars on the part of the proper authorities, charged with these high functions.

In these general views of our school system, we would beg

to disclaim any reference or allusion to our own teachers. We have been fully satisfied with their diligence, zeal and success. The deficiences of any system are not to be confounded with its functionaries, and it is an interesting fact which excuses all interference by those who do not profess to be adepts, in almost all great arts, that those trained to them are often less likely to recognize great improvements, or the necessities of change, and invent new facilities, than those whose attention is casually called to them.

It is not considered necessary to go over each of our schools in detail. We have too much change with us to justify comparisons. When our system shall have come to a stand-still, or at least to quiet occasional additions of new schools, then the comparative state of each school may admit of being determined and reported, but now there are too many disturbing elements to risk this without injustice.

In addition to their regular duties, your Committee have attended to the contracting for and supervision of the two new grammar school houses voted. Amongst many competitors for the contract, they closed with the two lowest, both offered by our own citizens and within the sum limited. Most of you have seen and judged of their fitness of plan and style of workmanship. No complaint has been made in either of these respects as far as we are aware. For convenience of designation that near the Bleachery, has been called the "FRANKLIN" and that near the Convent Ruins the "PRESCOTT" Grammar and Primary Schools. The motives for selecting these appellations are too manifest to need explanation.

On their completion it was deemed proper to have a dedicatory ceremonial, at which the Committee were fortunate enough to obtain the valuable services of George B. Emerson, Esq of Boston, to deliver an address. It was with considerable mortification that your Committee met so few of their townsmen on an occasion so interesting and so profitable as this. In inviting a gentleman, recognized as the head of his profession in the country, to present us the benefits of his talents, learning

and experience, the Committee felt that it was not necessary to use much effort to induce the voters of the town to attend, who had so recently freely bestowed so heavy an amount of money for the object. The loss was yours, irreparably yours, as we could not ask for a copy of the admirable and practical address for the press, when so small an audience had interest enough in the cause to attend the delivery.

By reference to the printed accounts of the town it will be seen that by deducting two items of insurance, not proper subjects of charge to an account of construction, we have kept considerably within the two grants made.

The same town accounts will show a nominal excess of expenditures over estimate of a few hundred dollars. By reference to the school report of last year, it will be seen that this deficiency was expected in view of the putting in operation of new schools, or as it is there recommended "leaving the amount requisite for any extension or changes in the system, which may be decided upon, for the future action of the town when it can be understandingly appropriated.

The Committee, with a satisfaction increased by the necessity of reporting a contrary state of circumstances in their last annual commuication, have the privilege of recording a year of harmony, progress and unexceptionable discipline. During the summer, a most painful and unexpected investigation fell upon them, which they cannot discharge their duty of giving you a complete history of their duties, and omit reference to. They feel that they met a responsibility so unusual and unwelcome, with that deep, solemn and momentous conviction which just men ought to experience in being called to decide on a question equal in value to that of life or death to its participants. It was a source of great relief to them that spontaneously, without concert or communication, on the first comparison of counsels they found unanimous agreement. However sensitive they may be to minor matters of criticism or remark touching the ordinary performance of a School Committees' duties, they have felt no anxiety or concern as to public applause or censure in the pre-

mises referred. Conscious that they discharged their duty with a sense of solemnity to which an oath would have added no weight, they esteem it "a small thing to be judged of man's judgment."

In severing, as most of us feel that we are doing, our official but by no means, our personal interest, in our schools, we would again beg you to keep in view the establishment, at an early period as is consistent, of a High School, in which the accurate, thorough, rudimentary instruction of our primary and grammar schools may be maintained in unbroken succession through those branches next in a good education, and in which gifted capacities may be trained to pursuits which will fit them for the highest usefulness and honor in life. It is true, that in some sections where the school system is presumed to have attained a very respectable standard, the attempt is still made to have High School classes in grammar schools. We cannot but regard this as a deviation from one of the great improvements of our age, and that it must be pursued at the expense of one or both classes of learners. Our idea of a High School is that of an institution, composed only of those who have satisfactorily arrived at a certain given point of progress, who are at an age and with habits of self-respect so elevated, that instruction and not discipline would be needed, who should meet the teacher as his friends and equals, in every thing but attainments, who should, untrammeled by desire of mere recitative dexterity, put their minds in free communication with his. Regarding substance and not form, they should be able to gain an acquaintance in studies more accurate and practical, than would be possible in academies or seminaries. In these the classical studies, and companionship of juvenile members, for discipline's sake, must make the intercourse more formal and less intimate between teacher and pupil, than we feel would be easily done, under a selection of our advanced scholars, and with the influence of our own domestic associations.

We have among us a number almost equal to such an institution, which should in fact be less populous than other schools;

some of them quit education for business pursuits at an earlier period than would be desirable, but they have received all that our grammar schools in justice to their great ends ought to afford ; others are sent to high schools and academies at a distance. We know that grammar school pupils trained at the most expensive private establishments on joining or re-joining our schools, prove not to be equal to the average of those always trained with us. We have the same conviction that High School pupils could be carried to a better grade of education at home, than would be practicable under the mixed training of academies, or the changing pupils of private seminaries. There is much in youth being kept together from their outset, and with no broken intervals in passing from one system to another or to a higher.

We believe that at the present time we have some of the most extraordinary mathematical minds among our youth, not prodigies capable of working incomprehensibly and mysteriously, and sure to stop at a fixed point, but, strong, progressive, well balanced faculties which it would be an honor to our town to be able to train to distinction and usefulness, without calling for foreign aid. We have many who need only an opportunity to acquire every thing, except a classical education, which can be done up to that mark where exterior instruction becomes useless and self-culture must be relied upon.

The usual synoptical table annexed will give you a view of all those statistical facts regarding our schools, as to which information is ordinarily sought.

All which is respectfully submitted.

LUTHER V. BELL, Chairman.

April, 1847.

SYNOPTICAL TABLE OF SCHOOLS IN SOMERVILLE.

Name of School.	Teacher,	Grade.	Whole No. Sum.	Whole No. Win.	Average no. Sum.	Average no. win.	Salaries. per ann.
Prospect-Hill Grammar,	Martin Draper, Jr.	Gram.	68	65	47	52	400
Franklin Grammar,	William E. Graves,	do.	New	70	New	58	600
Prescott Grammar,	George Swan,	do.	63	82	43	62	600
Prospect Hill Primary,	Eliza A. Locke,	Primary,	68	67	49	48	210
Franklin Primary.	Frances B. Adams,	do.	68	64	47	40	210
Prescott Primary,	Harriet A. Adams,	do.	42	50	37	28	210
Winter-Hill Primary	Irene E. Locke,	do.	52	53	33	35	210
Milk Row Primary,	Adeline E. Sanborn.	do.	101	54	42	32	210
Walnut-Hill School, In Winter 4 1-2 months	John B. Brothingham,	District		19		15	135
Summer, 5 months	C. E. Goodrich	Primary	19		14		73 50

At a meeting of the School Committee held April 3, 1847, the above was adopted as the annual Report required by law.

JAMES HILL, Jr

1847

TOWN OF SOMERVILLE.

EXPENSES, &c.

From March 1st, 1847, to March 1st, 1848.

ALSO

LIST OF TOWN AND COUNTY TAXES

AS ASSESSED

FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD 1847.

SOMERVILLE.
PRINTED BY EDMUND TUFTS.
1848.

STATEMENT

Of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Treasurer of the Town of Somerville from March, 1847, to March, 1848.

RECEIPTS.

Cash on hand March, 1847,		30 87	
Received of Joseph Clark for work done by Town team, - -		10 00	— 40 87
Received of Treasurer of the Commonwealth, amount of Pauper fund for 1846,		157 57	
Received of Treasurer of Commonwealth, School Fund,		91 65	— 249 22
Amount borrowed of Luther V. Bell in anticipation of Taxes,			1000 00
Amount of Taxes assessed for 1847,	9904,17		
Less amount of Abatements	204,38		
" Uncollected Taxes,	258,90	— 463,28	— 9440 89
Received from Taxes of 1846,			305 59
" " " 1845,			7 00
			$ 11043 57

DISBURSEMENTS.

SCHOOLS.*

Paid Martin Draper for teaching Prospect Hill School, one year,	425 00	
Sundry items,	3 73	428 73
Paid Wm. E. Graves for teaching Franklin Grammar School one year,		600 00
Paid George Swan for teaching Prescott Grammar School one year,	616 66	
Sundry items,	4 74	621 40
Paid J. B. Frothingham for teaching Walnut Hill School from Nov. 16, 1846 to April 1st, 1847,	135 00	
Sundry items, - -	2 67	— 137 67
Carried forward		$ 1787 80

* Note.— Deduct $ 91.65 received from school fund — Balance expended is $ 3434.19.

	Amount brought forward,		1787 80
Paid J. B. Frothingham for teaching Walnut Hill School from Nov. 29th 1847. to March 18th, 1848,	120 00		
Sundry items,	3 94	—	123 94
" Irene E. Locke for teaching Central Street Primary School one year,			210 00
" Frances E. Blodgett for teaching Walnut Hill School from May 3, 1847, to Oct. 31st, 1847,	91 00		
For cleaning School House,	1 00	—	92 00
" Eliza A. Locke for teaching Prospect Hill Primary School one year,			210 00
" Adeline L. Sanborn for teaching Milk Row Primary School one year,			210 00
" Harriet A. Adams for teaching Prescott Primary School one year,			210 00
" Frances B. Adams for teaching Franklin Primary School one year			210 00
" J. Q. Twombly for paints, oil and labor,			7 86
" John Ireland for sundries,			1 76
" Edwin Field for making fires,			4 00
" Charles Edgerly for do.			3 00
" Charles R. Adams for do.			1 85
" E. W. Stewart for carpenter work,			7 00
" James Hill, Jr., for sundries,			5 18
" Rufus Littlefield for whitewashing,			10 00
" Charles Bird for sundries,			2 66
" Samuel Kidder for ink,			3 00
" A. Houghton and Co. coal and bark,			199 50
" Oliver Tufts for sawing and splitting wood,			3 00
" Mrs. Ford for cleaning School houses,			3 00
" Benjamin Randall for repairs,			1 97
" Mary B. Homer for cotton cloth,			87
" James Mackintire for brushes,			3 50
" Robert G. Tenney for posts and painting,			10 67
" Henry Lamson for whitewashing,			9 31
" F. G. Gay for attendance on the Dedication of School Houses,			1 50
" R. G. Tenney for repairing seats and glazing,			2 37
" Joseph Miller for wrench,			40
" John B. Locke repairs on School house,			1 17
" Hiram Glines for repairing and cleaning stoves,			2 50
" Edward Burke per order of School Committee,			30 00
" " " " "			30 00
Carried forward			3399 75

	Brought forward	3399 81
Paid	Benjamin Randall for sundries,	13 59
"	Charles Morgan for making fires,	6 00
"	David Russell " " "	11 25
"	" " " " "	2 60
"	Forster, Lawrence, and Co. for ink-stand covers and fuel,	2 00
"	C. P. Emmons for books and ink,	4 44
"	Gilman Griffin for repairs,	35 40
"	John C. Magoun for sundries,	2 35
"	" " "	1 75
"	J. B. Bradford for whitewashing fences,	12 00
"	Edward Burk for work,	25 00
"	Wm. Stewart for making fires,	50
"	Wm. A. Blodgett for making fires,	4 15
"	Rufus Littlefield for whitewashing School House,	5 00
		$ 3525 84

HIGHWAYS.

Paid	Dennis Roach for labor,	49 50
"	Michael Powers "	25 00
"	Henry A. Ireland for labor,	58 68
"	Michael Caddigan,	33 30
"	Benjamin S. Stevens,	29 10
"	John Ireland, Jr. for labor,	60 93
"	Timothy Ford for labor,	46 80
"	John Carey, "	41 85
"	Michael Powers, "	48 00
"	H. B. Elsworth for boarding man,	15 00
"	Benjamin S. Stevens for labor,	75 00
"	Michael Powers, "	75 00
"	Dennis Roach, "	33 00
"	" " "	26 00
"	N. & G. Tufts for grain,	57 94
"	Joseph Miller for smith work,	21 37
"	Oliver Tufts for hay and straw,	18 54
"	D. A. and S. H. Marrett for grain,	86 21
"	John Carey for labor,	84 25
"	Michael Powers for board,	28 56
"	Prichard and Rawson for repairs on wagon,	6 66
"	Charles Bird for blacksmith work,	38 58
"	Wm. Howlet for damage to wagon,	7 00
	Carried forward	966 27

	Brought forward	966 27
Paid	E. P. Barker for harness, - -	4 66
"	Prichard and Runey for mending boxes,	1 83
"	Jeremiah Eastman for labor, - -	8 45
"	Oliver Tufts for hay, - -	11 86
"	Osgood B. Dane for stone, - -	18 32
"	Benjamin S. Stevens for labor,	32 17
"	Oliver Hastings for lumber, - -	34 14
"	Abram Welch for board of B. S. Stevens,	24 00
"	Samuel Boynton for teaming stone,	5 00
"	Joseph Clark for hay, &c. -	23 22
"	D. A. & S. H. Marrett for grain,	64 69
"	Hastings & Dana for shovels, -	6 00
"	Patrick Duffy for labor, - -	1 00
"	N. & G. Tufts for grain, - -	121 10
"	Charles Bird for blacksmith work, -	1 19
"	Franklin Henderson for labor, - -	120 00
"	Ira Thorp for rent of stable, -	5 00
"	Michael Powers for labor, -	75 00
"	E. Train and Co. for powder, - -	6 50
"	Joseph Miller for blacksmithing, -	51 93
"	John Keafe for labor, - -	56 12
"	Prichard & Runey for repairs. etc. -	12 30
"	William Bonner for board of F. Henderson,	16 08
"	Charles E. Gilman for hay, -	22 31
"	Michael Powers for labor and board,	107 50
"	John Carey, for labor, -	42 00
"	D. A. & S. H. Marrett for grain,	52 61
"	Franklin Henderson for labor, -	20 00
"	Jonathan P. Sanborn for labor, -	98 18
"	Richard Doyle for labor, - -	26 10
"	Edward Cutter for hay, - -	23 63
"	Michael Powers for labor and board,	107 50
"	John Keafe for labor, - -	71 14
"	H. B. Elsworth for boarding man, -	33 86
"	Samuel Jaques for gravel, - -	35 40
		$2307 06

MISCELLANEOUS.

Paid	the Estate of David Bolles per order of Assessors, - - - -	111 89
"	Hugh Moore for services as Constable,	16 00
"	Thomas Groom for Stationery,	2 45
	Carried forward	130 34

	Brought forward,	130 34
Paid Oliver Tufts for building wall and street,		68 27
" John B. Bolton for land damages,		180 00
" Franklin Engine Co. for refreshments,		7 25
" E. Phinney for Copy of Commissioners return in regard to gates at Rail Road crossings,		5 00
" First Congregational Society for use of Vestry for 1847 - - -		80 00
" Joseph Clark for expenses in relation to R. R. gates		2 40
" Town of Medford, proportion of town expen- for settling boundary line,		32 31
" David Dodge for searching Records in relation to Highways, - - -		8 00
" R. Vinal for Deed recorded, -		50
" H. Glines for repairing Engine &c.		1 62
" Ira Thorpe for stable, - -		110 00
" " " tending pound, - -		10 00
" E. Tufts for printing Notifications, -		5 75
" " " " " " and Reports,		25 75
" E. Tufts printing School Reports,		25 80
" Joseph Miller for nails and bolts,		4 25
" Levi Parker for serving notice of Petition on Fitchburg Rail Road Company, - -		2 20
" Thomas Groom for stationery -		1 30
" " " " - ,		1 50
" Herman Hutchinson for refreshments for Bunker Hill Engine Co.		11 01
" First Congregational Society for use of Vestry for 1846, - - - -		100 00
" Assessors for services, -	135 00	
" " " Tax Books, -	5 50 —	140 50
" Ephraim Buttrick for legal advice and services, as counsel, - -		65 80
" Buttrick and Marrett for services as counsel,		53 35
" Hugh Moore for notifying and attending Town Meetings, - - - -		27 50
" Edmund Tufts for printing voting list, &c.		12 50
		$ 1112 90

PAUPERS. *

Paid Oliver Taylor for Wood, - -	15 75
" Frances Mungan for boarding Mrs. Mc'Carty and three children, - -	30 00
" Clark Bennett for Stove and Straw, -	5 00
Carried forward	50 75

* Note. — Deduct from amount of Pauper account, $ 157.57, received from Commonwealth — balance expended is $217.92.

Brought Forward	50 75
Paid James Mackintire for groceries delivered Mrs. Donavan, - - - -	10 39
" John Gray for cleaning Engine House:	3 40
" D. A. & S. H. Marrett for groceries per order	39 00
" F. G. Gay, for coffin and attending funeral of John Pine, - - -	10 00
" Timothy Shea for medicine and boarding John Pine, - - -	6 00
" Mrs Mc'Carty per order of Overseers,	25 00
" S. B. Sewall for medicines and visiting Mrs. Batts four times, - - -	3 00
" Robert Call for wood, -	6 25
" James Mackintire for groceries,	14 37
" Knight & Poor for shoes, - -	2 81
" J. E. Bartlett for medical attendance on Mrs. Donavan, - - -	9 50
" Wm. Glines for rent of room for Mrs. Donavan,	7 50
" Mrs. Donavan per order of Overseers,	12 00
" Vermont Insane Asylum for board and clothing for James Geddes one year, -	103 00
" P. R. Russell for provisions for R. Mullet,	1 10
" Commonwealth amount of Pauper Fund over paid by them in 1845, - -	41 42
" F. G Gay for coffin and burying J. H. Nelson,	10 00
" Michael Sweeny for attendance on Mrs. Crowly in sickness, - - -	12 00
" J. S. Hurd for medical attendance on Mrs. Shea in 1845, - - -	8 00
	$375 49

BOARD OF HEALTH.*

Paid J. S. Edgerly for provisions for sundry persons,	8 25
" John Thorning for board of nurse and family services, use of bedding, &c. in sickness of Mr. Dow,	66 43
" Jacob Nutter for attending Mr. Dow,	22 00
" Benjamin Randall for repairs on Pest House,	42 75
" " " " " and lumber on do.	25 53
" Peter Burnes for tending Mr. Dow,	25 00
" S. B. Sewall for medical attendance of Mr. Dow in case of Small Pox and W. Conway & M. Casey in Ship Fever, - - -	92 00
" Walter Welsh for use of barn for W. Conway,	8 00
Carried forward	289 96

* Note. — These amounts, except cost of Pest-House, to be repaid by the Commonwealth.

Brought forward		289 96
Paid A. Houghton & Co. for coal and bark,		7 25
" S. N. Cate for stove and funnel -		9 50
		$ 306 71

SALARIES.

Paid C. E. Gilman Salary as Town Clerk,	90 00	
" Postage, - - -	65 —	90 65
" Hugh Moore as Collector, - -		130 00
" Robert Vinal as Treasurer, - -		50 00
		$ 270 65

COUNTY TAX.

Paid Amos Stone, Treasurer of Charlestown, this Town's proportion of County Tax, -	$ 599 95

NOTE ACCOUNT.

Paid L. V. Bell's Note, borrowed in anticipation of Taxes, - - -	1000 00
" Amount of L. V. Bell's Note being part of town debt, - - - -	1000 00
	$ 2000 000

INTEREST ACCOUNT.

Paid Asa Tufts interest on two Notes,	108 00
" L. V. Bell interest on sundry Notes,	391 54
" Robert Sanborn interest on Note, -	33 00
	$ 532 54

RECAPITULATION.

Paid for Schools - - -	3525 84
" " Highways, - - -	2307 06
" " Miscellaneous, - . -	1112 90
" " Paupers, - - -	375 49
" " Board of Health, - -	306 71
" " Salaries, - - - -	270 65
" " County Tax, - - -	599 45
" on Notes, - . -	2000 00
" for Interest, - - -	532 54
	$ 11031 14

Dr. Town of Somerville in Account with Robert Vinal, Treasurer. Cr.

To Cash paid for Schools.			$ 3525 84	By Cash in Treasury March, 1847	30 87
" " " " Highways,			2307 06	" Amount of Taxes assessed for 1847,	9904 17
" " " " Miscellaneous,			1112 90	" Cash received of Commonwealth Poor Fund	157 57
" " " " Paupers,			375 49	" " " " " School Fund,	91 65
" " " " Board of Health,			306 71	" " " for Taxes of 1846.	305 59
" " " " Salaries,			270 65	" " " " " " 1845,	7 00
" " " " County Tax,			599 95	" " " of J. Clark,	10 00
" " " " Notes,			2000 00	" " borrowed of L. V. Bell,	1000 00
" " " " for Interest			532 54		
Abatement on Taxes of 1847,		204 38			
Uncollected Taxes of 1847,		258 90	— 463 28		
Balance in Treasury,			12 43		
			$ 11506 85		$ 11506 85

The Undersigned Auditing Committee, hereby certify that the items of the account as above stated by Robert Vinal, Esq., Town Treasurer are correct, the Disbursements truly vouched, excepting an amount of $ 111.89 paid estate of David Bolles, for which no visible claim appears, and that there is a balance of Cash in his hands, in favor of the Town, twelve dollars and forty three cents.

COLUMBUS TYLER,
JAMES HILL, Jr.
EDWIN MUNROE, Jr.
} Auditing Committee.

SOMERVILLE, April 11th, 1848.

Bills approved unpaid,	$ 209 72
Town Debt unpaid,	$ 8636 25

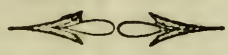
APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1847.

Schools,	3400 00
Highways,	2000 00
Poor,	400 00
Salaries,	395 00
County Tax,	600 00
Contingencies,	600 00
To pay Town Debt,	1550 00
" " Interest on Debt,	578 17
	$ 9523 17

LIST OF TOWN AND COUNTY TAXES

AS ASSESSED

FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD 1847.



A.

Angier Daniel	1 50
Adams Joseph	12 08
Adams Samuel	6 68
Adams David	1 50
Anthony James	1 50
Alexander Charles F.	1 50
Adams Charles	44 97
Andrews Andrew	1 50
Ayres John	3 23
Arnold Henry A.	5 82
Aldridge Alfred	1 50
Andrews Ebenezer T.	19 64
Allen Samuel R.	2 36
Agin Patrick	2 80
Arnold Leonard	12 09
Allen Hiram	20 08
Adams Sanford	14 89
Abbot Ezekiel T.	1 50
Adams Henry	17 88
Allen John	4 10
Allen Alfred	28 09
Allen Alfred, Jr.	7 12
Allen Henry W.	2 80
Aterbury John	1 50
Atwill John B.	3 02
Allen Alonzo	1 50
Aiken John C.	1 50

B.

Brien Daniel O.	1 50
Bradbury George	6 68
Bradbury Charles	1 50
Bradbury Charles, Jr. heirs of,	13 82
Bartlett Dr. Joseph E.	3 66
Brigham Joseph B.	3 66
Butrick Charles	3 66
Bracket Charles	2 37
Birge Ezra	1 50
Brown Stephen A.	1 50
Blanchard Joseph	1 50
Brooks Charles	1 50
Brown Oliver	1 50
Brown Nathan	1 50
Brastow George O.	83 79
Bridge Henry	1 50
Bolton John B.	9 28
Blodgett Alfred	3 66
Bell Luther V.	70 19
Booth Chauncy, jr.	8 84
Briggs Moses W.	2 36
Bridgman Abel	2 75
Barton James	1 50
Bradshaw Saml. C. jr.	41 54
Birmingham Walter	1 50
Blodgett Nathan	36 15
Burnham Zalmun C.	2 36
Bird Charles	1 50
Blair Nathan H.	13 16
Bennett Clark	39 74
Bonner William	19 43
Bonner Emily & Eliza	15 12
Barker Isaac	4 96
Bowman Francis	101 94
Bolles David	19 86

Burbank Lorenzo	14 46
Brackett Thomas O.	2 36
Byrnes James	1 50
Barrett James	1 50
Bleaching Co. M. R.	102 38
Brusingham Barney	1 50
Brackett George	2 36
BurchardDaniel	1 72
Biard Morris	1 50
Bourne Elias	1 50
Bryant Joseph R.	9 71
Burbank Reuben	1 50
Burke Edward	11 22
Beckwith Ranson P.	1 50
Baily Amos	1 50
Burleigh Benjamin	1 50
Blake Josiah	1 50
Blackman Thomas	1 56
Benson Amos, jr.	1 50
Brodwich Michael	1 50
Beers C. R.	12 30

C.

Copeley Jeremiah	1 50
Cutter Edmund F.	18 57
Crane Luther	20 94
Cole Erastus E.	23 97
Cutter Fitch	48 76
Cutter Ebenezer F.	29 37
Cutter Samuel H.	1 50
Cutter Edward	95 70
Cutter Edward F.	23 10
Collis Mr.	1 50
Chick Horace	13 25
Carter Wm.	1 50
Chandler Ezra D.	1 50
Conant Leonard	2 80
Christopher C. Converse	1 50
Clement Josiah	1 50
Chadbourn Horace	1 50
Carlan Carn	1 50
Cansey Michael	1 50
Clark Michael	2 80
Cushing Evans	1 50
Carey John	1 50
Clark Joseph	64 40
Connelly John	1 50
Cummings Joseph W.	4 31
Cook Mrs. Catharine	3 46
Cook Samuel	2 36
Chamberlain Asa	1 50
Carter L. D.	7 98
Clark George D.	10 36
Casey Patrick	1 50
Caravan James	1 50
Calahan John	1 50
Carnealy Edward	1 50
Cole Ebenezer	6 68
Cobb William	1 50
Coridon Martin	1 50
Cread Edward	1 50
Cook Arnold	7 32
Cook & Conant	58 39
Cook Thomas R	3 66
Clark John A.	1 50
Carroll John	1 50

D.

Dickerman Asero	1 50
Devining John	7 85
Dean Abraham	1 50
Danforth Willard	1 50
Day George H.	4 31
Daniels William	1 50
Duphray Alexander	1 50
Duphray Charles	1 50
Driskill Daniel	1 50
Driskill John	1 50
Dugan John	44 13
Davenport Nathan	1 50
Dunlava Wm.	1 50
Dane Osgood	30 74
Dane Osgood B.	4 52
Davis Merrill	14 25
Dexter Sumner	1 50
Dudley Benjamin	1 50
Dudley Nathan	1 50
Donnelly John	1 50
Delay Wm.	4 09
Duffee Patrick	5 39
Dustin Wm. S.	1 50
Dexter Gideon	5 82

Donald Samuel	4 09
Davidson John	15 32
Delay Michael	1 50
Dorhety Michael	1 50
Dugan Charles	1 50
Dedrar John	1 50
Doherty James	1 50
Dying & Caldering Co.	77 76
Dow David	12 73
Dearborn Andrew	53 78
Draper Martin	2 80
Day Thomas	1 50
E.	
Edgerly John S.	46 40
Estees Levi	1 50
Edgerly Lewis C.	6 25
Elsworth Hiram B.	3 66
Elliot Joseph	1 93
Ellerson William	8 84
Emerson Enoch	13 16
Etinger John	1 50
F.	
Farley William	3 23
Fitz Abel	88 63
Fitz Mrs. Sarah	4 32
Fisk Benjamin	11 00
Fisk James	10 14
Favor Jessine B.	1 50
Fay Edward	4 09
Fisk Mark	26 77
Fox Lewis M.	1 50
Fox Albion B.	1 50
Forster Charles	82 28
Foy Oliver	1 50
Ford Timothy	3 66
French George	68 46
Fellows Cyrus	12 09
Fotler Peter	1 50
Frost Samuel T.	98 96
Field Nathan	16 19
Freeman Moses H.	12 73
Fleming Nicholas	3 23
Flanagan Edward	1 50
Flanagan John	4 52
Futh Joseph	8 84
G.	
Gardner James R.	5 82
Gould Noah	1 50
Gray John	1 50
Gray George W.	1 93
Guild Chester	25 26
Guild Chester, Jr.	4 52
Guild Charles H.	1 93
Guild Mrs. Harriet	2 16
Gould Amos	1 50
Glines Timothy	1 50
Griffin Moses F.	1 50
Griffin Gilman	3 53
Mr. Hooper	1 50
Glines Jacob T.	5 26
Goodsoe Lewis	1 50
Gray Samuel L.	4 17
Gee John	1 50
Griffin Moses	14 46
Gilman Charles E.	41 03
Grugan Michael	1 50
Gay Francis	1 93
Giles John	1 58
Gomerley Stephen	1 50
Goodhue Homer	16 62
Grace Francis S.	1 50
Galletly James	11 00
Griffin Theophilus	14 68
Giles John B.	6 25
Gossom Elijah	1 50
Graves William E.	18 78
Goss, Mr.	1 50
Gilcrease Joseph	1 50
Gasset Robert	9 28
Griffin Ebenezer K.	25 26
Griffin Hiram E.	1 50
Greely Noah	13 17
Grandy Moses	1 50
Goodhue Thomas	7 11
Gallakan Hugh	2 80
Grogan Hugh	1 50
Gorham Henry	1 50
H.	
Herrick Robert A.	2 36

Hurd Andrew	2 80
Higgins William	17 05
Holton Asher A.	1 50
Hall John K.	10 58
Hayes Henry B.	1 50
Horr Wm.	1 50
Hodgkins Samuel E.	1 50
Holt Chauncey	18 36
Ham Wm.	2 36
Howard Henry	1 50
Haines Kidder B.	1 50
Harris Rufus	1 50
Hanson James	1 50
Harrington Timothy	1 50
Henderson Franklin	6 25
Hastings Joseph W.	1 50
Hadley Benjamin, Jr.	27 36
Harding Philip	1 50
Houghton John	2 80
Hoits John	4 09
Hadley Benjamin	59 55
Hadley Miss Martha	2 16
Hastings James	2 36
Hubbard George W.	2 80
Hadley George	8 84
Hill James, Jr.	25 08
Holt John	12 73
Hanniford F. W.	12 73
Harrington Mrs. Dorcas	25 92
Ivers Hill	10 36
Hill Ephraim	3 36
Hammond Nathaniel K.	4 74
Homer Mrs. Mary B.	8 64
Hamlin Samuel	3 23
Heath Joshua	1 50
Hawkins Christopher C. - -	22 19
Hall Susannah Mrs	10 80
Hagney John M.	1 50
Hazletine Hazen	4 60
Hall John	49 45
Hook George	29 58
Humes Thomas	1 50
Hamilton James	1 50
Hawkins Nathaniel	15 53
Howard Elisha	7 76
Hill William	5 82
Howard Robert	1 50
Hassam John	14 46
Houghton Wm. A.	10 22
Hogan Thomas	1 50
Hanson Jacob	1 50
Hayes George W	47 59
How Leonidas	1 50
Hamilton John	1 50
Hawkins Mrs. Ellis	75 82
Hawkins Mrs. Ellis, Guardian for Saml. and Ellis Hawkins -	64 11

I.

Irving Thomas	1 50
Ireland John	24 74
Ireland Henry A.	5 39
Ireland John, Jr.	5 39
Ireland Sarah S.	18 58

J.

Jaques Samuel	4 96
Johnson Loring	1 50
Jones William	1 50
Jaques William	5 74
Jaques Samuel, Jr.	1 50
Jaques Charles	1 50
Johnson John	8 84
Jordan Charles	3 66
Jordan William	1 50
Jordan Rufus	1 50
Johnson Simon	1 50
Johnson Peter	1 50
Johnson Thomas	1 50
Johnson John	1 50
Johnson John	1 50

K.

Keftell James, Jr.	11 00
Kendrick Elbridge	2 80
Kenniston Marston	3 23
Kinsley Zebediah, Jr.	3 66
Kennison Albert	21 93
Knowlton Franklin	2 80
Kinsley Henry	10 27
Kendrick David	5 39

Kinsley Zebediah	31 53
Knowlton Ira	7 03
Kinsley Nathan	1 50
Kinsley Calvin	1 50
Kingman Caleb	3 23
Kasault Isidro	1 50
Kelly Lawrence	1 50
Kelly Michael	1 50
Kellogg Trueman P.	1 50
Kent Hiram	2 80
Kendall J. H.	4 09
Knights Elisha	1 93
Kelly John	1 50

L.

Lyndes William	1 50
Littlefield James M.	14 46
Larabee William	1 50
Larabee Jacob	1 50
Littlefield Samuel	11 87
Langdon Andrew	1 50
Lavy James	1 50
Langley Daniel	1 50
Langley Joseph	1 50
Littlefield Rufus	4 09
Littlefield Mrs.	12 96
Lawrence John H.	1 50
Luther Hervey	2 80
Lewis Chauncy	1 50
Lewis Charles	1 50
Leland John, Jr.	8 41
Leland Warren S.	3 58
Locke Elisha	1 50
Liscomb Mr.	5 82
Littlefield Joshua	6 25
Landson Thomas	1 50
Larbodier Lucy	16 42
Leland Winsor	2 36
Leland Caleb W.	49 91
Leland Granville	1 50
Leland Thomas J.	63 58
Logan John	1 50
Lovering John N.	2 80
Lenon John	1 50

M.

Mc'Donald John	1 50
Mann Jerris	2 36
Mc'Intire James	23 53
Meyrs Peter	1 50
Moore Hugh	10 94
Mc'Kinney John	1 50
Mitchell Nathaniel	26 12
Mitchell Luther, heirs	28 30
Magoun John C.	28 49
Maheng Michael	1 50
Mc'Carty Patrick	1 50
Munroe Charles	32 20
Munroe Benjamin S.	19 21
Munroe Henry	1 50
Maderson William	1 50
Moore John	1 50
Miller Joseph	8 42
Munroe William	22 67
Mann James	1 50
Munroe Edwin, Jr.	17 27
Miller Charles	20 94
Mc'Mann James	1 50
Murray Peter	1 50
Mc'Carty John	1 50
Morrison Joseph	1 50
Mc'Cauly Auley	1 50
Marrett D. A. & S. H.	12 50
Morton Charles	1 50
Morton Wm.	1 50
Mc'Elroy Wm.	30 44
Mc'Clay Patrick	1 50
Mc'Corrigon Henry	1 50
Mc'Donald Daniel	4 09
Martin John	1 50
Murphy Richard	1 50
Mc'Lane Oharles	1 50
Mc'Demot Timothy	1 50
Mc'Carty Patrick	1 50
Mungan Francis	1 50
Morrill True	1 50
Morrison Nathaniel	43 98
Mc'Hugh John	1 50
Mc'Donald Thomas	1 50
Mc'Laughlin Michael	1 56

N.

Noble John H.	16 62

Sullivan Timothy	1 50
Nutting John	1 50
Nesmith George	1 50
Nelson	1 50
Newton Thomas J.	1 50
Nolan Thomas	1 50
Norton Thomas	1 50
O.	
Osgood Henry	1 50
Odiorne H. B.	1 80
Orcut Levi	17 10
Osgood Hazen	1 50
P.	
Perkins Thomas	2 58
Parker Joseph	2 36
Poor Samuel	17 61
Poor Samuel Jr.	2 36
Poor George	2 36
Paul Temple	29 15
Patrick Michael H.	1 50
Palmer Theodore	1 50
Page Adino	1 50
Powers Michael	3 66
Pond John V.	2 80
Pierce Josiah	13 08
Putnam Marshall	1 50
Putnam Harrison	1 50
Pulsifer John	3 66
Preble John	2 36
Pepper Patrick	8 84
Pepper Thomas	3 23
Pepper Edward	3 66
Pierce Joseph	10 57
Parker Christopher	1 50
Q.	
Quinn John	1 50
Quinn Thomas	1 50
Quinn Michael	5 17
R.	
Robbins David C.	1 50
Roberts John	14 68
Ring Gardner T.	19 00
Roberts Enoch	1 50
Ring Nathaniel	4 22
Rich Joseph P.	1 50
Roberts Joseph	1 50
Rice John	1 50
Runey John, jr.	13 59
Runey John	46 22
Runey Samuel	4 09
Russell David	7 13
Randall Benjamin, jr.	28 28
Rice Quartiers	9 27
Ricker Benjamin F.	7 98
Rowe Eben.	2 36
Runey, Prichard, &	5 16
Russell Aaron W.	12 52
Roach Dennis	1 50
Rand Thomas, jr.	41 47
Rand Thomas	80 65
Rand Joshua	21 76
Riley Charles	1 50
Ramsey Robert	1 50
Rand William	23 31
Russell Lucias A.	3 61
Russell Philemon R.	42 72
Russell Wm. A.	127 98
Russell John	2 80
Russell Levi	44 54
Royal Ramsey	1 50
Russell Wm. A. Ex. to Estate of J. Russell	21 60
S.	
Scriggins Bradbury	1 50
Sargent Hosea	1 50
Stowe Rev. Wm.	1 50
Sanborn John	19 86
Sanborn Joseph	7 37
Sargent, Aaron, jr.	8 41
Shackford Joseph	1 50
Spaulding Ebenezer B.	7 44
Smith John K.	1 50
Smith Abel	1 50
Sanborn George	2 36
Shute James	5 39
Stacy Samuel F.	1 50
Streeter Nelson	1 50
Sullivan Quinlan	1 50
Spaulding Samuel	2 36

Staples Samuel	1 50
Sweeny Michael	1 50
Swan George	4 09
Skarns Charles H.	1 50
Stevens Benjamin S.	1 50
Shelvin Terence	4 95
Stevens Edward L.	36 49
Sherman George	1 50
Sanborn David S.	4 26
Sanborn Jonathan P.	2 97
Sanborn David A.	37 13
Stewart Eri	7 33
Sanborn Robert	27 93
Sweat Joseph	8 45
Sewall Dr. S. B.	15 11
Sheppard John H.	1 50
Stone, Sarah, Mrs.	22 68
Sargent John T.	26 10
Sanderson George H.	3 66
Sargent J. T. Trustee	19 44
Smith Belknap J.	11 22
Stimson John	12 30
Story Solomon	3 00
Shields Barney	1 50
Sullivan Daniel	1 50
Smith John	1 50
Straw Love	1 50
Silver Joseph	1 50
Stuart Robert	1 50
Stuart Richard	5 73
Spring Isaac S.	52 70
Spring Andrew C.	4 52
Sawtell Benjamin	21 59
Sawyer Albion P. H.	1 50
Stearns James W.	23 10
Simpson Jesse	38 95
Sabine George	1 50
Sanborn Daniel A.	1 50
Sanborn Albert	1 50

T.

Tucker Frederick	1 50
Tenney Robert G.	21 37
Tenney John C.	8 85
Tenney Daniel B.	2 80
Tenney David	1 50
Taggard John	15 76
Tenney Robert G., Jr.	21 97
Tufts Nathan, Jr.	12 30
Titcomb John H.	18 60
Town Ott N.	164 37
Tufts Susan Mrs.	6 05
Turner Samuel	3 66
Thurston Willard	1 50
Tracy Timothy N.	1 50
Taylor John H.	1 50
Tufts William A.	47 41
Tufts Wm. A. Guardian for Ellen Tufts	12 96
Turfell Isaac	1 50
Tufts Asa	30 09
Tufts Miss Abby	6 48
Tufts Edmund	4 52
Tufts John A.	1 50
Tuck Josiah S.	3 61
Tufts Oliver	70 88
Tufts James	1 50
Thorp Jerome	1 50
Thorp Ira	22 23
Tyler Columbus	74 89
Tasker George	1 50
Tufts Nathan	144 44
Tufts Charles	187 52
Thorning John	1 50
Thompson Emery A.	1 50
Twombly J. Q.	1 50
Tufts Nathan Guar. for Nathaniel C. Hawkins	41 04
Trull John	15 32
Trethfrin Jonas	1 50
Thomas Humphrey B.	4 09
Tufts Isaac	124 01
Tufts Timothy	22 46
Tufts George	3 02
Thrasher Benjamin	13 59
Teel Jonathan	42 84
Teel Samuel	8 10
Teel Edwin	1 50
Teel Thomas	26 21
Taft Charles P.	1 56
Taft Joshua	1 50

U.

Underwood Mrs. Hannah	16 42

V.

Vinal Robert	202 98

W.

Welch Samuel	4 96

Wild Charles D.	14 76
Worthen Daniel	10 14
Ward Thomas	1 50
Washburn David	4 10
Woodbury Mr.	1 50
Walker Leonard	1 50
Wakefield James	4 10
Woodward Francis	1 50
Woodbury Thomas S.	12 30
Woodbury William	1 50
Woodbury Thomas	1 50
Weston Israel A.	24 40
Williams James	1 50
Woodworth Charles	19 21
Welch Abram	12 73
Winter Cummings	1 50
Wells Moses	1 50
Whitcomb Joseph	1 50
Williams Charles	2 80
Whitcomb Peter	1 50
Wallace George	1 50
Wyatt David	1 50
Wyatt George W.	39 39
Ward John	4 09
Wilson W. W.	2 36
Watson John	3 36
Waugh Chandler	1 50
Wiggin	1 50
Ward James	2 80
White Wm. F.	20 94
White Otis	1 50
White Artemas	60 91
Whipple John	33 33
Whipple Orland J.	3 45
Whipple Lyman	3 88
Welch Oliver	9 49
Woodward John	1 50
Waymouth Holman	1 50
Wilson James P.	1 50
Woodworth Horatio C.	1 50
Y.	
Young Patrick	1 50

NON-RESIDENTS.

A.	
Austin Arthur W.	21 06
Albee G. B.	5 40
Andrews Joseph	4 32
Albee John	3 46
Adams Geo. S.	25 92
Allen Mr.	15 12
Allen John	5 08
B.	
Billings F. A.	1 08
Brooks Edward	50 98
Bemis Emery	4 10
Babcock Archibald	1 30
Butler Nathaniel	4 67
Bigelow & Greenwood	9 50
Bracket & Rowe	13 90
Bradshaw Benjamin	3 81
Barnes Mr.	3 68
Bradshaw Samuel C.	24 84
Buckley William	6 05
Brobson Daniel	1 12
Beck Nancy	2 16
Bradley John	8 64
Broadhead Daniel D.	25 06
Bancroft George	17 28

Brooks L. B.	12 96
Braman James F.	1 30
C.	
Cotton Nathaniel	6 91
Caldwell William	23 12
Grimmins Thomas	1 73
Crowly Mr.	17 28
Childs Charles W.	3 24
Clark Edward	5 10
Cutting A. P.	4 32
Cofran James	1 86
Clark Thomas J	23 76
Clapp Mr.	7 34
Campbell Abner R.	5 86
Cutting Asro	1 73
Campbell Jeremiah	4 32
Cutter Asa	5 18
Cook & Smith	20 30
Cotting Amos agent for Elizabeth Joy	184 03
Cambridge town of	10 80
Curtis J. O. guard. for minor heirs of P. R. Russell	11 88
D.	
Davidson Wm. C. heirs	6 91
Davis Joseph	4 32
Dana James	46 66
Dearborn Jacob W.	86
Delrimple Mr.	1 73
Dimmick Calvin	7 95
Danforth Mr.	3 68
Dowse Samuel L.	8 64
Dickinson Mr.	2 16
Dana J. & Parker B.	8 64
Day Ralph	5 18
Dearborn Mr	7 78
E.	
Elliott Thomas J.	25 92
Everett J. H.	1 91
F.	
Frill Neil O.	17 91
French Hannah	30 24
Ferrin Samuel	1 44
Fisk & Rice	21 96
Fuller James	1 08
Fitchburg Rail Road	26 72
Frost Mrs. Mary	2 16
Ford Nathaniel	4 32
Funnell Mr.	16 85
G.	
Goodnow John	6 48
Gill S. W.	1 73
Goldsmith Jonathan	12 96
Gary John	2 59
Gleason Horace	4 32
Gilbert Mr.	4 32
Gleason & Co.	4 32
Gilbert Lemuel	17 28
Gilman C. C.	1 56
Gardner Miles	9 50
Glass N. E. Co.	11 23
Goodridge & Muliken	12 96
H.	
Hunnewell Wm.	8 64
Hutchins and Swain	2 16
Hopps and Pond	2 16
Hamlin Nicholas	2 16
Hill and Chamberlain	9 70
Hunter Mr.	4 32
Hallet Davis and Co.	1 30
Howard A	5 18
Hancock John	60 48
Horn and Sinclair	4 32
Hopkinton Thomas	7 34
Hitchins A.	1 60
Harris Richards	2 60
Hall L. C.	12 96
Haines Charles	1 30
Hollis Thomas	6 48
Hall Henry	280 80
Haines and Holbrook	6 48
Hazletine Amos	30 24
Holton Leonard	2 16
J.	
Johnson Jotham	40 61

Jewett Gorham	4 32
K.	
Kent John	17 28
L.	
Lowell Rail Road	32 40
Loan Patrick	9 07
Leonard Cyrus	17 78
Locke Asa	6 48
Lawrence Joshua	19 22
Lathrop Munroe and Orcutt	8 64
Litchfield Mr.	1 08
Lynde Stephen H.	2 16
Hall and Latld	5 18
Lernard Benjamin G.	2 16
M.	
Medford Turnpike	17 78
Meserve Mr.	1 91
Meacham George	10 37
Miner and Bowker	2 16
Moore Abraham	30 24
Meyers Mr.	60
Magoun Aaron B.	21 38
Metcalf Nathaniel	17 78
Morse Ozias	12 96
Maynard Mr.	1 30
Middlesex Canal Cor.	5 18
Munroe Washington	4 32
N.	
Nichols Dr.	10 37
Nason Daniel	5 62
Norris Thomas F.	21 60
Norton Andrews	25 49
Nichols Mr.	4 32
Newman Mr.	3 68
O.	
Osborne Richard	12 96
Owners unknown	2 14
" "	1 73
P.	
Peacock Freeman	3 64
Parkman George	2 59
Pollard and Taylor	34 56
Paul and Wilson	40 54
Peasley Moses F.	30 24
Parrish G.	8 64
Porter and Meacham	15 55
Pearman and Hall	2 16
Pierce Charles	1 48
Purdy and Bradley	18 56
Pierce Abner	1 30
Parker Benjamin	5 18
Phiney Elias	4 54
Perkins Horatio N.	1 73
R.	
Rice Samuel	9 50
Rogers and Binney heirs	25 92
Robbins Richard	60 91
Rand Benjamin	31 76
Rand Samuel	8 34
Reed	10 80
Russell Mr.	7 56
Rice and Jenkins	2 16
Richie James	3 68
Rail Road Charlestown Branch	3 46
Rugg and Dow	4 32
S.	
Smith L. W.	3 46
Stearns heirs of Sarah W.	107 14
Stearns Joshua B.	4 32
Stephens John heirs of	2 16
Somes John G.	3 02
Sleeper and Mudge	28 64
Sullivan Richard	73 44
Stimpson	8 64
Skinner Rev. O. A.	4 75
Sullivan Mr.	3 89
Sumner Bradford	2 95
T.	
Tufts Daniel	12 96
Tapley Robert	43

Teel Ammi C.	10 80
Thomas Geo. A.	7 34
Truro	4 32
Tuttle John	8 64
Tothill William	8 64
Joseph F. Tufts	86
Tufts, Joseph F. Guardian to heirs of Caleb Harrington	15 12
Titcomb John	3 89
Tufts Timothy heirs of	6 91
U.	
Ursuline Community	216 00
V.	
Veasey and Newhall	2 59
W.	
Warren G. W. & Farrar	25 92
Wheeler	51 84
Wilson G.	8 64
Warren and Hall	17 28
Wyman Wm.	6 48
Wait Sarah	2 59
Wait David	7 34
Welch Ezra, heirs of	8 64
Wait,	3 24
White and Reed	8 64
Winship H. A.	10 80
Wheelright and Oliphant	1 39
Wilson	2 16
Wait Wm.	6 48
Whitney Mrs. Lydia	3 02
Warren Geo. W	3 46
Ward Artemas	21 60
Watson Samuel	5 18
Williams David W.	18 22

List of Non-resident Taxes which have not been paid at this date March 22nd, 1848.

L. B. Brooks	6 49	Lemuel Gilbert	17 28
C. W Childs	3 24	N. Hitchins	1 60
A. P. Cutting	4 83	Moses F. Peasley	30 24
Gleason & Co.	4 32	L. W. Smith	3 46

List of Residents whose Taxes remain unpaid, this March 22nd, March, 1848.

Briggs Moses W	2 36	Russell Aaron W.	12 52
Burnham Zalmun	2 36	Russell Lucias A.	3 66
Bolles David	19 86	Russell Wm. A. Executor on Estate of J. Russell	21 60
Burchard Daniel	1 72	Shute James	5 39
Hurd Andrew	2 80	Stearns James W.	23 10
Hawkins Christopher C.	20 03	Titcomb John H.	13 60
Hazletine Hazen	4 60	Ward James	2 80
Littlefield James M.	14 46		
Odiorne H. B.	1 30		

List of Abatements made by the Assessors on foreging TAXES.

Leland Caleb	11 62	Michael Powers	2 16
Spring Isaac S.	86	Hawkins Christopher C.	2 16
Arnold Henry A.	4 32	Swan George	86
Levi Estes	1 50	James G. Russell	1 07
Solomon Story	1 50	Benjamin Thrasher	1 86
Patrick Mc'Donald	86	Hammon Nathaniel K.	85
Freeman Babcock	86	Bracket and Rowe	13 90
Edward Cutter	4 32	Hooper Mr.	1 50
Israel A. Weston	4 32	H. Kent	1 30
Langley Daniel	1 50	Rice and Jenkins	1 86
Ellison William	43	E. T. Andrews	1 50
Tenney John C.	86	Samuel Staples	1 50
Bolton John B.	1 29	Bradley John	4 96
Emily and Eliza Bonner	86	Stimpson	8 64
Randall Benjamin	2 16	Franklin Knowlton	1 50
Martin Draper	43	Merrill Davis	3 24
Patrick Duffee	43	Samuel C. Bradshaw, Jr.	3 45
Fisk & Rice	2 16	Brobson Daniel	1 12
Ivers Hill	86	Town Orr N.	22 49
John Houghton	1 30	Hall L. C.	12 96
John H. Titcomb	1 30	Mr. Dearborn	7 78
Artemas White	12 09	Mr. Funnell	16 85
Thomas Pepper	1 73	Paul and Wilson	12 96
Jarius Mann	86	John Stimpson	2 16
Wm. Mc'Elroy	43		
Abner R. Campbell	1 54		$ 204 38
Nathan Tufts	4 32		

1848

TOWN OF SOMERVILLE.

EXPENSES, ETC.

— ALSO —

LIST OF

TOWN AND COUNTY TAXES

AS ASSESSED FOR THE YEAR 1848

1848

SOMERVILLE:
E. TUFTS, PRINTER.
1849.

STATEMENT

Of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Treasurer of the Town of Somerville from March 1st, 1848, to March 1st, 1849.

RECEIPTS.

Cash on hand March, 1848,			$ 12 43
Received of A. Welch for horse sold			75 00
" of State Treasurer on Health account for 1847,			195 93
" of State Treasurer, State Paupers,			88 17
" of Fitchburg Rail Road Co. for erection of gates,			41 60
" of Fitchburg R. R. Co. for work of Town team,			6 67
" State Treasurer on School Fund,			80 66
" of City of Cambridge for support of Pauper,			23 60
" of do. Amount paid E. Buttrick in suit of Wheeler vs. Somerville,			53 35
Received of A. Welch for horse sold,			45 00
" of Lowell R. R. Co. for work done under bridge on Cambridge Street,			150 00
" of J. S. Edegerly for two years rent of land,			120 00
" of A. Welch, for grading round School Houses			35 43
" of State Treasurer Poor Fund for 1848,			113 87
" for Taxes of 1846,			17 70
" " " 1847,			174 91
Amount of Taxes assessed for 1848,	12350 70		
Less Abatements	219 70		
" Uncollected Taxes,	471 72	691 42	11659 28
Borrowed of Eagle Bank in anticipation of Taxes,			2000 00
" of sundry persons amount authorized for erecting School House,			4500 00
			$ 19393 60

DISBURSEMENTS

SCHOOLS.

Paid C. Bennett for books, chalk, &c.	10	17
" Martin Draper for teaching P. H. G. School one quarter,	150	00
" Anna E. Homer for teaching P. School one quarter,	52	50
" Adeline L. Sanborn, " " " one quarter,	52	50
" Adeline L. Sanborn sundry items,		81
" George Swan for teaching G. School 1 quarter,	175	00
" " " Bill of sundry items,	1	24
" John C. Magoun Bill of sundry items,	2	50
" D. A. and S. H. Marrett Bill of brooms, brushes, &c.	1	72
" D. A. Sanborn for repairs on School Houses,	5	75
" A. Houghton and Co. for bark and coal,	38	00
" Mary A. Osgood Assistant Teacher in Mr. Swan's School one quarter,	25	00
" Harriet M. Green for teaching P. School one quarter,	52	50
" " " " " books,	1	06
" Frances E. Blodgett, for teaching P. School one quarter,	52	50
" Caroline Moore for teaching P. School 1 quar.	52	50
" William E. Graves for teaching G. School one quarter,	150	00
" Ann S. Magoun for teaching P. School one quarter,	52	50
" " " " books,	1	40
" Highway Department for grading School House yards,	35	43
" Mrs. J. Ford for cleaning school rooms,	2	00
" " " " " "	4	00
Carried forward,	919	08

	Brought forward,	919 08
Paid S. C. Bradshaw for brooms, brushes, &c.		5 74
" C. Bennett for bricks, brooms, &c.,		5 33
" J. Q. Twombly for setting glass,		2 72
" Levi Orcutt for repairing windows and fence		1 42
" Frances E. Blodgett for curtains,		1 50
" Thomas Woodbury for painting and setting glass		8 04
" A. Stowell, Jr, for repairing clock,		2 00
" Charles Forster bill of sundries,		30 88
" Forster, Lawrence, & Co. for chairs,		18 06
" James Hill, Jr. bill of brooms, Ink, &c.		3 08
" Samuel Kidder for ink,		3 50
" C. P. Emmons for books,		3 55
" Thomas Hodgden for setting glass,		1 70
" William Kenrick for trees,		29 25
" A. Houghton & Co. for fuel for sundry schools,		176 33
" Gilman Griffin for stock and carpenter's work,		137 00
" Caroline Moore for teaching P. School one quarter and 7 weeks,		78 75
" Frances E. Blodget for teaching P. School one quarter,		52 50
" Irene E. Locke for teaching P. School 1 term,		52 50
" Ann S. Magoun for teaching P. School 31 weeks,		108 50
" Harriet M. Green for teaching P. School six weeks and four days,		26 93
" " " " for Dictionary		62
" Adeline L. Sanborn for teaching P. School 1 term,		52 50
" Anna E. Homer for teaching P. School two months and nineteen days,		46 67
" Mary A. Osgood as Assistant teacher in Mr. Swan's School one term,		25 00
" Martin Draper for teaching P. H. G. School one term,		125 00
" Martin Draper for chalk and ink,		1 10
	Carried forward,	1919 25

Brought forward,	1919	25
Paid George Swan for teaching Prescott School 3 months,	175	00
" W. E. Graves for teaching Franklin G. School one term,	150	00
" Faustina Munroe for teaching P. School 6 weeks	24	24
" J. B. Osgood for painting and glazing	18	33
" John Davidson for repairs and materials for School House,	7	87
" Rufus Littlefield for whitewashing,	5	00
" W. G. Shattuck for chairs,	9	75
" J. Delano for desks,	20	00
" Wm. G. Shattuck for 40 chairs,	26	80
" Wm. E. Graves for teaching F. G. School one term,	150	00
" Sarah Moore for teaching F. P. School 3 weeks,	12	12
" Faustina Munroe for teaching P. School 1 term,	52	50
" Adeline L. Sanborn, for teaching P. School,	52	50
" Irene E. Locke for teaching P. School 1 term,	52	50
" Mary A. Osgood as Assistant Teacher in Mr. Swan's School, one term,	25	00
" Eliza Locke for teaching P. School a half term,	26	25
" Frances E. Blodget for teaching P. School half a term,	26	2[illegible]
" Frances E. Blodgett for " " 1 term,	52	50
" Frances B. Adams for teaching P. School 3 weeks,	12	12
" Frances B. Adams balance due (error in above bill,)	2	64
" Martin Draper for teaching P. H. G. School one term,	125	00
" " " " chalk, ink, &c.	1	50
" George Swan for teaching G. School 1 quarter,	175	00
" James Ward for whitewashing fence, &c.	8	12
" Daniel Pratt for two clocks,	25	00
" Joseph Shabbott for making fire in school room,	3	00
	3158	54

Brought forward	3158	24
Paid Gilman Griffin for repairing fence, &c.	22	07
" Charles Bird for cleaning stoves, &c.	3	00
" Cross, Brown and Mellen for moving School House,	125	00
" Michael Grooger for building cellar wall under do.	26	25
" Edward Pepper for planting trees,	8	62
" J. Stewart for plastering School House,	22	00
" B. F. Ricker for building chimney in Do.	3	62
" Wm. B. Fowle for maps,	40	00
" J. B. Osgood for painting School House,	36	00
" Benjamin Randall for lumber and work,	102	37
" Fitch Cutter for ink and chalk,	2	06
" C. E. Cutter for making fires in School House,	6	00
" Thomas Fisk for making fires in " "	3	00
" F. H. Orcutt for making fires in " "	8	00
" David Russell for making fires and cleaning stoves	11	75
" C. Bennett bill of sundries,	2	00
" C. Bennett for trees,	10	00
" J. C. Magoun bill for pails, brooms, &c.	2	12
" G. Griffin bill of sundries and repairs,	53	23
" Mary A. Osgood for teaching P. School 3 weeks	12	12
" Faustina Munroe as Assistant teacher in Prescott P. School five and half weeks,	10	58
" Irene E. Locke for teaching P. School 3 months	52	50
" Harriet A. Adams for teaching P. School ten and a half weeks,	42	40
" A. L. Sanborn for teaching P. School 1 term,	52	50
" F. B. Adams for teaching P. School 1 term,	52	50
" Wm. E. Graves for teaching G. School 1 term	150	00
" Martin Draper for teaching G. School 1 term,	125	00
" " " for ink and chalk,		75
" Geo. Swan for teaching G. School one term,	175	00
	$ 4318	68

NEW SCHOOL HOUSE.

Paid order in favor of Bradbury and Tenney,	1146	67
" " " " "	1146	67
" " " " "	1311	41
" George W. Gray for plan of School House,	15	00
" David Kelly and Co. for reflecter and 4 pails,	4	00
" Hamblin and Kingman for pump and repairs,	13	50
" J. L. Ross for desks, chairs, &c.	478	00
" J. Delano for desks,	6	00
" Wm. G. Shattuck for chairs,	42	20
" A. Stowell, Jr, for clocks,	37	00
" James Hill, Jr. insurance,	13	12
" Gardner Chilson for furnaces, stoves, &c.	169	85
" Isaac Barker for digging well, bricks, &c.	32	08
" G. S. Adams for stone,	23	75
	$4439	25

HIGHWAYS.

" Dodge and Clark for horse shoeing, &c.	16	69
" Geo. Johnson bill of lumber,	26	64
" Prichard and Rawson for wheelwright work,	2	05
" Walter Welch, for dirt on new road,	152	50
" A. Mc'Auly Harness work,	2	10
" Wm. Munroe Wheelwright work, Barrows, &c.	5	42
" D. A. Sanborn for surveying,	9	50
" O. Foy for labor on highways,	43	50
" A. Welch board of man ten weeks,	30	00
" B. S. Stevens for labor,	91	50
" D. A. and S. H. Marrett for grain,	28	90
" John S. Edgerly for grain,	63	22
" Michael Powers for labor,	55	50
" Oliver Tufts for hay,	30	96
" John Carey bill of labor,	15	36
" R. Vinal for straw,	10	05
Carried forward	583	89

	Brought forward	583 89
Paid O. Foy for labor on new road,		28 00
"	A. Welch for labor and board of man,	164 00
"	Dodge and Clark for blacksmith work,	12 53
"	Edward Cutter for hay,	17 33
"	H. R. Daily for doctoring horse,	8 00
"	N. Blodgett for land taken to widen Franklin St.	25 00
"	D. A. and S. H. Marrett bill of grain,	79 66
"	Henry O. Hogan for dirt (for new road,)	74 53
"	John Cary for labor,	75 00
"	Michael Powers for labor,	75 00
"	John Doyle for dirt (on new road,)	155 70
"	B. Hancock for harness and blankets,	11 25
"	R. Sanborn for hay and use of cart,	16 86
"	E. W. Stewart for labor on road,	10 00
"	David Shea for labor,	64 50
"	Oliver Tufts for hay,	24 45
"	A. H. Snow for pick handles,	1 13
"	C. W. Wood for doctoring horse,	10 00
"	Geo. Johnson for lumber,	14 19
"	Prichard and Rawson for wheelwright work,	26 96
"	B. S. Stevens for labor,	70 00
"	A. Bridgman for pasturing horses,	7 57
"	C. Bird for shoeing horses &c.	2 78
"	J. R. Smith for carting gravel &c.	20 00
"	E. P. Edstram for harnesses,	10 50
"	J. B. Osgood for painting guide boards,	5 75
"	A. Welch for labor and board of man,	170 00
"	David Shea for labor,	82 00
"	Michael Powers for labor and board,	75 00
"	D. A. and S. H. Marrett for grain,	76 72
"	Dodge and Clark for blacksmithing,	37 36
"	John Carey for labor and board,	75 00
"	Edmund Train and Co. for powder. &c.	19 50
"	C. E. Gilman for hay,	28 52
"	A. Mc'Auly for harness work,	4 85
	Carried forward	2163 53

	Brought forward	2163 58
Paid	T. Ford for labor,	7 00
"	B. S. Stevens for labor,	60 00
"	Dennis Roach for labor,	9 00
"	John Cary for labor,	63 50
"	Michael Powers for labor,	65 50
"	D. A. and S. H. Marrett for oil, nails &c.	9 12
"	D. A. and S. H. Marrett for grain,	37 15
"	John Dana for labor,	12 75
"	True Morrill for sharpening drills,	7 26
"	Charles Bird for blacksmith work,	16 82
"	A. Welch labor and board of man,	80 00
"	G. T. Ring for work with team,	78 75
"	J. Simmons for horses,	175 00
"	A. Mc'Roberts for horse,	145 00
"	Z. C. Burnham for horse hire,	10 00
"	A. Welch for labor and board of man,	155 00
"	John Dana for labor,	5 00
		$ 3100 38

MISCELLANEOUS.

Paid	Thomas Groom for Stationary,	1 38
"	Albert Kennison as police man one day,	2 00
"	Hugh Moore for notifying inhabitants,	15 00
"	Hugh Moore for collecting Taxes committed to David Bolles,	30 00
"	D. A. and S. H. Marrett, for refreshments for Engine Company,	2 25
"	for use of Vestry for Town purposes,	80 00
"	J. Q. Twombly for setting glass in Engine house	3 90
"	R. Vinal for recording deeds and trucking weights and measures,	5 00
"	E. Tufts for printing,	14 75
		145 28

	Brought forward	154 28
Paid R. Sanborn, commission on loan of $ 1000.00 for six months,		15 00
"	Benjamin Hadley, on loan of $500.00 for one year	15 00
"	R. A. Vinal and Brother, commission on loan of $2500.00 for one year,	100 00
"	Columbus Tyler, postage bill,	85
"	Howard & Davis, for boxes and packing measures	10 00
"	Bunker Hill Engine Company, for refreshments at fire,	7 00
"	W. H. Mason, for surveying School House lot,	6 00
"	Hugh Moore, for services as constable,	46 50
"	Hydrant Engine Co. for refreshments at fire,	6 00
"	John Mc'Row, amount of tax refunded,	1 50
"	D. A. and S. H Marrett, postage for two years,	2 52
"	Daniel Angier, tax refunded,	3 00
"	E. Tufts, for printing,	13 50
"	County Commissioners, for services in laying out new road,	32 00
"	A. W. Russell, for distributing Reports and acting as Constable,	16 00
"	G. A. Caldwell, for refreshments,	5 90
"	Thomas Groom, for Stationary,	1 75
"	C. Tyler, for postage,	50
"	E. Tufts, for printing,	8 25
"	Ira Thorpe, services as pound keeper,	10 00
"	E. Tufts, for printing,	4 50
"	" " "	12 00
"	" " "	24 65
"	Richard Sullivan, for work on Franklin Street,	200 00
"	Hook and ladder Co. refreshments at fire,	4 00
"	S. T. Johnson, for refreshments for No. 2,	4 58
"	G. H. Warren, for Hancock Engine Co. for do.	6 64
"	Engine Co. No. 3 of Cambridge for refreshments,	16 50
"	Union Engine Co. No. 2, of Cambridge for do.	5 00
"	Hydrant Co. of Cambridge for refreshments,	5 00
"	No. 6 of Cambridge for refreshments,	5 00
		$743 42

PAUPERS.

Paid O. Taylor, for wood for Mrs. Donavan,	11	36
" Mary B. Homer, Bill of dry goods,	3	00
" D. A. and S. H. Marrett, for groceries del'd Mrs. Underwood,	1	59
" Messrs. Marrett, for goods del'd. Mrs. Dugan,	3	20
" " " " " " Donavan,	5	94
" " " " " " Oliver,	7	46
" Nathan Blodget, house rent for Mrs. Donavan,	20	00
" O. Taylor for wood for Mrs. Donavan and Mrs. Underwood,	9	06
" Mrs. Farmalow, for attending and boarding Thomas Maxwell in sickness,	20	00
" Dr. S. B. Sewall, for medicine and attendance on Mrs. Oliver,	3	00
" Dr. Bartlett, attendance on Mrs. Donavan's family	12	75
" O. Tufts, for board and other expenses, of Mary Brown,	3	37
" John Keaf, for board and nursing Mrs. Shea,	9	00
" Dr. S. B. Sewall, for attendance on sundry persons,	21	00
" O. Tufts, amount advanced to pay passage of Thomas Maxwell to New Orleans,	15	00
" E. Reed, for shoes and boots for sundry persons,	6	17
" N. Blodgett, for rent of house for Mrs. Donavan,	10	00
" Vermont Asylum, for one year's support of J. Geddes,	90	00
" F. G. Gay, funeral expenses for ——,	5	00
" F. G. Gay, for burying a child, name unknown,	2	00
" Forster, Lawrence and Co. for coffin for M. Grandy,	5	00
" F. G. Gay, for funeral expenses of Miss Haywood	9	00
" Dr. Sewall, attendance on E. Crowley,	1	50
" N. Blodgett, for rent of house for Mrs. Donavan,	30	00
" Dr. Bartlett, for attendance on Mrs. Donavan and others,	11	75
" Messrs. Marrett, for goods del'd sundry persons,	30	25
Carried forward,	346	90

Brought forward,		346 90
" O. Taylor, for wood for Donavan, Mullet and others,		19 25
		$ 366 15

CR.

By amount rec'd of Commonwealth,	202 04	
" " " of Cambridge,	23 60	225 64
Balance,		$ 140 51

BOARD OF HEALTH.

Paid James Byrnes, for board and nursing E. Loughlin,	9 00
" Dr. S. B. Sewall, for attendance on sundry persons,	55 05
" Messrs. Marrett's bill of goods del'd Kechman	11 19
" " " " " per order of Board,	24 58
" Theodore Palmer, for removing nuisance,	5 00
" Dr. Sewall, for attendance on J. County,	3 00
" City of Boston, expenses on County at Deer Island	8 43
	$ 116 20

CR.

By amount rec'd from Commonwealth,	195 93
Balance,	$ 79 73

SALARIES.

Paid Charles E. Gilman, salary as town Clerk	100 00
" Hugh Moore, as Collector,	150 00
" R. Vinal, as Treasurer,	75 00
" Assessors, including $ 1.25 for tax book,	136 25
	$ 461 25

COUNTY TAX.

Paid City of Charlestown, this town's proportion of County Tax, for 1848,	808 63

NOTE ACCOUNT.

Paid Note to Eagle Bank,	2000 00
" " to L. V. Bell,	1000 00
" " to R. Sanborn,	550 00
	$ 3550 00

INTEREST ACCOUNT.

Paid Asa Tufts, one year's interest on Notes,	185 16
" Luther V. Bell, one year's interest on note of $ 1000 dollar Note,	60 00
" Eagle Bank, 5 months interest on Note of $2000.	51 00
" L. V. Bell, on Note of $ 1000.00	62 50
" L. V. Bell, on Notes of $3000.00 one year Int.	180 00
" R. Vinal, interest for one month on $1147 00 advanced to meet first payment on new School House,	5 73
" R. Sanborn, one year's interest on $ 550.00	33 00
" Theophilus Griffin, six months interest on Note of $ 750.00	22 50
" William Bonner, six months interest on Note of $3125.00 amount of two Notes,	93 75
	$ 663 64

RECAPITULATION.

Amount paid for Schools,	$4318 68
" " " New School House,	4439 25
" " " Highways,	3100 38
" " " Miscellaneous,	743 42
" " " Poor,	366 15
" " " Board of Health,	116 20
" " " Salaries,	461 25
" " " County Tax,	808 63
" " " on Notes,	3550 00
" " " on Interest Account,	693 64
	$ 18597 60

March 1st, 1849. Bills approved unpaid.

Schools,	32 42
Highways,	3 00
Miscellaneous,	70 00
Poor,	3 54
	$ 108 96

Amount of Town Debt, March 1st, 1849.

4 Notes of $ 1000.00 each, due L. V. Bell,	4000 00
2 Notes due Asa Tufts,	3086 25
1 Note due T. Griffin,	750 00
2 Notes due William Bonner,	3125 00
1 Note due B. Hadley, (new loan,)	500 00
1 Note due R. Sanborn,	1000 00
1 Note due R. Vinal,	500 00
1 Note due R. A. Vinal and Brothers,	2500 00
	$ 15461 25

Dr. Town of Somerville in Account with Robert Vinal, Treasurer. Cr.

1848-49.		1848-49.	
To Cash paid for Schools,	$ 4318.68	By Cash in Treasury, March 1st, 1848,	12.43
" " " " New School House,	4439.25	" " received of A. Welch, horse sold,	75 00
" " " " Highways,	3100.38	" " " of State, Board of Health,	195.93
" " " " Miscellaneous,	743.42	" " " " Pauper Fund,	88.17
" " " " Poor,	366.15	" " " of Fitchburg R. R. Co.	48.27
" " " " Board of Health,	116.20	" " " of State School Fund, 1847,	80.66
" " " " Salaries,	461.25	" " " of Cambridge, for pauper,	23.60
" " " " County Tax,	808.63	" " " of " on suit,	53.35
" " " on Notes,	3550 00	" " " of A. Welch,	45.00
" " " for Interest,	693.64	" " " of Lowell R. R. Co.	150 00
Abatement of Taxes,	219.70	" " " of J. S. Edgerly,	120.00
Uncollected Taxes,	471.72	" " " of A. Welch,	35.40
To Cash in Treasury to balance,	796.00	" " " of State Pauper Fund, 1848,	113.87
	$ 20085.02	" Taxes of 1846 received,	17 70
		" " " " "	174.91
		" Amount of Taxes assessed, 1848,	12350.70
		" " borrowed of Eagle Bank,	2000.00
		" " " to erect School House,	4500.00
			$ 20085.02

The Undersigned, Auditing Committee, chosen to audit the Accounts of the Treasurer, certify that his Accounts as above stated are correct, the Disbursements truly vouched, and that there remains in his hands seven hundred and ninety-six dollars.

COLUMBUS TYLER, JAMES HILL, Jr. } Auditing Committee.

SOMERVILLE, March 1st, 1849.

LIST OF

TOWN AND COUNTY TAXES

AS ASSESSED FOR THE YEAR 1848.

A.

Adams Joseph	16 10
Adams Henry	18 70
Atwell John B.	3 37
Adams Samuel	4 31
Allen Samuel R.	5 24
Albee John	18 82
Atkins John	1 50
Archibald Geo. W.	1 50
Adams Charles	28 52
Allen Alfred	44 09
Allen Hiram	25 71
Arnold Leonard	12 97
Allen Henry W.	3 87
Allen Alfred, Jr.	3 37
Andrews E. T.	24 43
Ayers John	5 24
Abbott Ezekiel T.	1 50
Agen Patrick	1 50
Arnold Henry A.	2 70

B.

Bell James	1 50
Bilodod Joseph	1 50
Burdic Maxwell	1 50
Bradbury Charles, heirs of,	15 44
Bradbury George	7 12
Bardon Lyman	1 50
Bishop Joseph	1 50
Blanchard Collis	1 50
Blanchard Israel	1 50
Buckley John	1 50
Bridges Benjamin G.	1 50
Bartlett Joseph E., Jr.	3 84
Brigham Joseph B.	3 84
Butrick Charles	3 84
Baily George S.	3 84
Beers Charles R.	14 39
Burke Edward	15 77
Byard Morris	1 50
Bourne Elisha	1 50
Baldwin Nicholas	1 50
Brackett George	8 24
Brackett Ruel	1 50
Brackett Samuel E.	17 88
Brigham Franklin	1 50
Burnes James	1 50
Brodie John	1 50
Bird Charles	1 50
Bonner Emily & Eliza	16 38
Bonner William	19 03
Bennett Clark	45 59
Biggars Stephen	1 97

Blodgett Nathan	36 60
Bancroft George	24 90
Brackett Thomas O.	2 44
Bolton John B.	26 77
Brastow George O.	99 31
Bryant Joseph R.	11 32
Beck George W.	1 50
Brine Michael	1 50
Brine James	1 50
Blodgett Alfred	3 84
Boynton Samuel	3 84
Benjamin Martin E.	1 50
Burbank Lorenzo	12 26
Bowman Francis	113 94
Burke Francis	1 50
Blair Nathan H.	10 81
Barker Isaac	5 24
Bradshaw Saml. C. Jr.	29 58
Burns Peter	1 50
Bradshaw Samuel C.	62 34
Bradshaw Charles F.	2 44
Bridgman George	1 50
Bridgman Abel	2 62
Bell Luther V.	85 27
Booth Chauncey, Jr.	12 26
Benson Amori, Jr.	2 90
Blackman Thomas	2 90
Burley Benjamin D.	2 90
Blake Josiah	2 90
Benson Henry	1 50
Brackett Charles	2 41

C.

Cook Arnold	69 11
Cook Albert	1 50
Clapp Isaac B.	2 55
Converse Christopher C.	2 44
Chick Horace	13 19
Church William	1 50
Colby T. S.	1 50
Cook Ebenezer R.	1 50
Call John	1 50
Carrol Patrick	1 50
Cutter Edward F.	26 77
Cutter Edward	89 49
Campbell Duncan	1 50
Cutter Fitch	50 41
Cutter Ebenezer F.	34 05
Coburn James M.	3 37
Crane Luther	22 56
Cutter Edmund F.	21 04
Cole Erastus E.	26 58
Connel Dennis	1 50
Crosby Josiah L.	20 69
Collen James	1 95
Cue James	1 50
Campbell Wm.	3 37
Clark Geo. D.	13 20
Cobb Bailey	1 50
Chapman Samuel	2 44
Casey Patrick	1 50
Curtney Michael	1 50
Casey Michael	1 50
Connelly Edward	1 50
Connevan James	1 50
Cue Matthew	1 50
Cassett Isdro	1 50
Callahan John	1 50
Carey John	1 50
Chamberlain Asa	1 50
Chamberlain Hosea B.	3 14
Chamberlain Simeon G.	3 84
Chamberlain George N.	1 50
Cooper John	1 85
Carter Lorenzo D.	10 62
Clark Joseph	83 63
Clark George A.	1 50
Crowley Daniel	1 50
Carlin Philip	1 50
Cate Joshua	1 50
Clark Edward	7 58
Connelly John	1 50
Clark John A.	3 84
Currier J. M.	1 50
Cook Wallace	1 50
Cone Lucius F.	1 50
Chappee Knowlton	39 87
Conner John	1 50
Crimmins Thomas	3 84
Cook Catharine Mrs.	7 19
Cook Samuel	2 90

Crowe John	1 50
Castellow Dennis	1 50
Clark Michael	2 80

D.

Dow Lorenzo W.	18 06
Dearborn Andrew	62 52
Dennis	1 50
Danforth Willard	1 50
Defoe Charles	1 50
Doherty Edward	1 50
Debou Estraw	1 50
Devenny John	8 42
Davidson William C. heirs of,	13 10
Delay Michael	1 50
Donehoe James	1 50
Darling Thomas	14 14
Davidson John	13 20
Davidson Josiah	5 71
Dugan Charles	1 50
Doherty Michael	1 50
Doherty Barney	1 50
Dane Osgood	40 67
Dunnell Samuel T.	1 50
Dolan Martin	1 50
Dustin Wm. S.	1 50
Draper Martin, Jr.	1 97
Daw Waterman	1 50
Dugan John	52 04
Dodge Charles H.	16 48
Devine Thomas	1 50
Devine Michael	1 50
Davis Merrill	13 20
Dickerman Azro B.	1 50
Delay William	3 84
Delany Patrick	1 50
Dalton John	1 50
Dane Osgood B.	2 44
Davenport Nathan	1 50
Duley Edmund	1 50
Donley Stephen	1 50
Deshapelien Peter	1 50
Daly James	1 50
Day Thomas	4 07
Driscoll Daniel	1 50
Driscoll John	1 50

E.

Edgerly John S.	52 44
Emerson Horace	1 50
Emerson Enoch	14 14
Emerson John	1 50
Edgerly Lewis C.	12 73
Elliott Joseph	1 50
Earl Henry, Jr.	2 90

F.

Fox Lewis M.	2 44
Fisk James	9 46
Fisk Mark	34 49
Fisk Benjamin	1 50
Forster Charles	79 87
Frazier Charles	1 50
Furber William H.	2 79
Fitz Abel	94 74
Fernald Joshua E.	3 02
Flagg Wm.	1 50
Fultz Joseph	10 22
Farrell Patrick	1 50
Freeman Moses H.	17 18
Fox Jesse	2 44
Flanegan John	5 71
Flanegan Edward	1 50
Ford John	1 50
Frarity Patrick	1 50
Fleming Michael	1 50
Finnigan Michael	1 50
Flemming Nicholas	4 31
Flemming Patrick	1 50
Field Nathan	19 75
Frost Samuel T.	114 47
French George	71 70
Ford Timothy	1 50
Farmelow John	1 50
Fellows Cyrus	13 02
Fellows Napoleon B.	1 50
Fogg George S.	4 30
Furber Page	1 50

G.

Gordon Noah M.	1 50

Griffin Moses	15 54
Griffin Gilman	3 37
Glines Jacob T.	4 31
Griffin Moses F.	1 50
Gordon Lewis	1 50
Gurbody Joseph	1 50
Gray John	1 50
Gray George W.	1 50
Guild Chester	47 36
Guild Chester, Jr.	4 77
Guild Charles H.	2 44
Guild George A.	1 50
Gary John W.	8 05
Gerrish Samuel	2 44
Grugan Michael	10 86
Grugan Hugh	1 50
Galsey James	1 50
Gordan Samuel	1 50
Gartland Barnard	1 50
Galegan Hugh	1 50
Griffin Theophilus	19 74
Goodhue Thomas	8 52
Giles John B.	6 18
Gay Francis G.	1 97
Galletly James	12 24
Graves William E.	15 54
Greely Noah	27 24
Giles John	1 50
Griffin Ebenezer K.	32 15
Garrett Robert	9 92
Goodhue Homer	22 56
Gorham Henry	3 13
Gilman Charles E.	49 18

H.

Hogan Thomas	1 50
Hennegan George	1 50
Hayes George W.	55 41
Houghton Wm. A.	5 34
Hanley Patrick	1 50
Horn John	1 50
Hannagan John	1 50
Hammond Rollins	1 50
House James F.	1 50
Herrick Robert A.	1 50
Haynes Noah	1 50
Holt Chauncey	21 16
Hodgkins Samuel E.	1 50
Haynes Malachi	1 50
Higgins William	17 88
Holton Asher A.	1 50
Hall John K.	13 20
Hubbard George W.	1 50
Hills Wm.	9 93
Haselton James C.	17 88
Hanson Joseph	22 56
Henry John	16 95
Howard Elisha	7 73
Hall John	37 07
Hopps Charles	5 24
Hulmes Thomas	1 50
Hamilton James	1 50
Hawkins Nathaniel	17 64
Hall Ann Mrs.	11 70
Hastings James	2 44
Hastings Isaac	1 50
Hitchings Augustus	2 44
Homer Mary B. Mrs	9 36
Hapgood Addison C.	1 50
Hale Sylvanus C.	1 50
Hammond Nathaniel K.	4 31
Hook George	31 92
Hersey David R.	2 90
Hapgood John	1 50
Haygerny John	1 50
Hill Ives	10 16
Harrington Daucus, Mrs.	29 02
Hanniford Frederick W	13 67
Holt John	13 67
Hassam John	20 22
Hill James, Jr.	25 42
Hadley Martha Mrs.	30 80
Hadley Martha Miss	14 51
Horton Reuben	7 68
Horton Reuben, Jr.	1 50
Hutchinson Peter	1 50
Hamlin and Kingman	17 04
Hadley Benjamin	51 48
Hall John, heirs of	11 23
Hadley George	18 11
Hazeltine Hazen	2 99

Heath Joshua	7 59
Hudson Samuel	23 83
Hudson Charles H.	1 50
Hawkins Nathaniel C.	1 50
Hawkins Christopher C.	1 50
Hendee Samuel	1 50
Hoit John	4 31
Hogan Patrick	1 50
Hamilton John	2 44
Haburn Francis	1 50
Howes Mr.	1 50
Henderson Franklin	6 65

I.

Ireland Henry A.	5 24
Ireland John, Jr.	5 24
Ireland John	15 07
Irwin Thomas	1 50
Ireland Samuel	13 67
Ireland Sarah S. Miss	21 06

J.

Johnson John	8 99
Jaques William	4 30
Jaques Samuel	5 71
Jaques Samuel, Jr.	1 50
Jaques Charles	1 50
Jones Thomas S.	1 50
Jarvis James	3 84
Johnson Thomas	2 90
Johnson Peter	1 50
Johnson George	1 50
Johnson David	6 18
Jordan Jeremiah	17 41
Jordan Charles	3 84

K.

Kimball Jesse	3 86
Kinsley Henry	11 56
Kinsley Calvin	2 44
Kinsley Nathan	1 50
Kennison Marston	3 37
Knowlton Ira	7 26
Kennison Albert	13 67
Kimball John	1 50
Kendall Ezra	1 50
Kettell James, jr.	10 46
Knight Elisha	1 50
Keough Matthew	1 50
Kittridge Jesse	1 90
Kelly Edward	1 50
Kidder Andrew B.	7 12
Kendrick David	5 71
Kelley Patrick	1 50
Kinsley Zebediah	30 04
Kinsley Zebediah, Jr.	4 31
Keyes Charles M.	1 50

L.

Larabee William	1 50
Laffee Samuel	1 50
Lane Avon B.	1 50
Lewis Mr.	1 50
Littlefield James M.	11 33
Littlefield Samuel	14 14
Lucas P. J.	1 50
Leman Sabastine	1 50
Leland Caleb W.	42 19
Leland Thomas J.	92 66
Leland Warren S.	2 06
Leland Granville	1 50
Lamprey Daniel	1 50
Littlefield Joshua	6 18
Loan John	1 50
Liscom Charles	7 12
Lewis Joseph	1 50
Littlefield Rufus	12 73
Lary Patrick	1 50
Locke Elisha	1 50
Littlefield Martha Mrs.	14 04
Lynes William	1 50
Long Samuel	1 50
Leland John 2d	11 80
Leonard John	1 50
Lewis Calvin H.	1 50
Lewis Chauncey	1 50
Lord Thomas	1 50
Loan Patrick	16 95

M.

Morrison Nathaniel P.	51 10
Mc'Donald Alexander	1 50

Molony John	1 50
Molony Patrick	1 50
Mc'Carty John	1 50
Miller James	1 50
Mann Jairus	8 98
Mitchell Luther, heirs,	29 02
Mitchell Nathaniel	27 24
Murphy William	1 50
Munroe Benjamin S.	30 05
Moore Hugh	11 35
Mack Bernard	1 50
Magoun John C.	32 44
Mackintire James	25 37
Mc'Manley Patrick	1 50
Mc'Cue John	1 50
Mitchell Asa	3 84
Mc'Glaugh Neal	1 50
Montague Robert	1 50
Mc'Dermont Daniel	7 12
Mc'Grim Michael	1 50
Mc'Lain Charles	1 50
Murphy Thomas	1 50
Mungan Francis	1 50
Malone John	1 50
Mc'Cauley John	1 50
Mc'Dermont Timothy	1 50
Marrett D. A. & S. H.	13 76
Mc'Donald Patrick	2 90
George W. Michaels	1 50
Morse Richard W.	1 50
Miller Charles	25 60
Martin John	1 50
Munroe Henry	1 50
Munroe Edwin, Jr.	18 82
Munroe Charles	31 68
Miller Joseph	8 99
Moore John	1 50
Munroe William	23 50
Munn James	1 50
Mc'Croe John	1 50
Morrill True	1 50
Mc'Culligan Henry	1 50
Miller James	30 52
Morton Charles E.	1 50
Mc'Carty Moses	1 50
Medgerly William	1 50
Mc'Carty John	1 50
Mc'Donald Thomas	1 50
Mc'Cabb Burney	1 50
Mc'Carty Patrick	1 50
Mc'Sweeney Michael	1 50
Murphy Cornelius	1 50
Mc'Gennis John	1 50
Murphy Peter	1 50
Mc'Guire John	1 50

N.

Newell Joel S.	2 90
Newman John H.	1 50
Neil John R.	1 50
Noble John A.	22 56
Nagle John	1 50
Norris Thomas F.	31 92
Nolan Thomas	1 50
Nugent Christopher	1 50
Norton Thomas	1 50
Nourse Thomas	1 50
Newcomb Charles	1 50
Nesmith George W.	1 50

O.

O'Brien Michael	1 50
O'Brien Daniel	1 50
Osgood Henry	1 50
O'Brien John	1 50
Orcutt Levi	19 75
Orcutt Levi, Jr.	1 50
Osgood John B.	7 12
Osgood Henry 2nd.	1 50
Olmstead Mr.	1 50

P.

Pockett Peter	1 50
Philbrook Jonathan	1 50
Pikey Felix	1 50
Perkins Thomas	2 67
Powers Leonard	1 50
Parker Joseph	1 50
Pollard Asa P.	2 44
Poor Samuel	18 82
Poor George	2 44
Paul Temple	23 03
Pratt Daniel	3 84

Pierce Joseph	13 13
Pierce Joseph, Jr.	1 50
Pond William	9 92
Purdy Edward C.	15 54
Pepper Edward	5 71
Pepper Patrick	13 20
Pepper Thomas	1 50
Pollard William	1 50
Pilkinton John	1 50
Powers Michael	4 31
Prichard Wm.	3 81
Prentiss Amos C.	4 66
Palmer Theodore	1 50
Pettingill Charles	1 50
Pulsipher John M.	4 78
Prentiss Joseph	1 50
Pollard Warren	15 54
Pollard & Taylor	29 02

Q.

Quinn Michael	5 00
Quinn James	1 50

R.

Russell Levi	32 15
Russell Ann Mrs.	16 38
Russell Wm. A.	137 12
Russell John Q. A.	3 37
Richards George	1 50
Ronan John	1 50
Rallston Robert	1 50
Roberts Enoch	1 50
Robbins David C.	1 97
Runey Samuel S.	28 18
Runey Horace B.	11 33
Russell Osgood M.	1 50
Runey John	23 73
Roberts John	16 00
Russell Philemon R.	52 37
Robinson Enoch	20 69
Rich Lemuel	1 50
Rand William	27 24
Rand Thomas, jr.	41 51
Rositer Nicholas	1 50
Ramsey Robert	1 50
Riley Charles	1 50
Ruth Michael	1 50
Rand Joshua	27 24
Rand Thomas	127 68
Russell Aaron W.	21 16
Rawson Solon	1 50
Ricker Benjamin F.	9 46
Randall Benjamin F.	31 45
Roach Dennis	1 50
Rice Quartiers	2 44
Russell Francis	20 22
Russell David	7 31
Russell Osgood N.	1 50
Raredon Patrick	1 50
Ring Gardner T.	20 92
Rice John	1 50
Roach Timothy	1 50

S.

Stow William	1 50
Sanborn John	20 68
Somes John G.	7 12
Sargent Aaron, Jr.	5 71
Stearns James W.	1 50
Stearns William	38 94
Sawtell Benjamin	23 61
Simmons James E.	11 51
Shannon Philip	1 50
Spring Isaac S.	70 99
Spring Andrew C.	4 78
Smith Belknap J.	13 20
Stetson Lebbeus, jr.	16 48
Stimpson John	1 50
Sullivan Daniel	1 50
Smith John	1 50
Shields Barney	1 50
Straw Love	1 50
Somerville Dying and Bleaching Co.	170 82
Story Solomon	1 50
Stone Jonathan	14 14
Stone Nathaniel	3 84
Sewall Stephen B.	14 96
Shepp ard Abiel	1 50
Sanborn Robert	31 36
Sanborn David A.	49 82
Sanborn David A., jr.	1 50

Sanborn Daniel A.	1 50
Sanborn Joseph P.	5 59
Stone Daniel	6 18
Stone Sarah Mrs.	22 46
Stevens Benjamin S.	1 50
Stephen Terence	5 01
Shute Benjamin	1 50
Stevens Edward L.	39 83
Swan George	2 44
Stevens James M.	2 44
Smith Lemuel	1 85
Sweet Joseph	9 57
Snow Philip	2 20
Stewart Eri W.	12 96
Stewart Mr.	1 50
Sabine Charles C.	1 50
Sheppard John H.	1 50
Shelvy Hugh	1 50
Sullivan John	1 50
Stewart James	2 90
Scisson Wm. B.	2 44
Staples Samuel	1 50
Streeter Nelson	2 44
Sullivan Quinn	1 50
Sullivan Stephen	1 50
Sullivan Timothy	1 50
Sullivan Owen	1 50
Sullivan John	1 50
Stater Timothy	1 50
Sanborn Albert L.	1 50
Simpson Jesse	56 79
Spilance Daniel	1 50
Silvers John	1 50
Stow H. P.	1 50
Shute James	3 27
Stacy Daniel	1 50
Smith John K.	3 37
Scriggins Bradbury	1 50
Spaulding Ebenezer B.	4 78
Spaulding Charles	1 50
Stearns Joshua B.	11 80
Stearns W. B.	3 84

T.

Tufts Isaac	147 71
Tufts Charles	246 74
Tufts Nathan	164 58
Tufts Wm. A.	62 55
Tufts Asa	44 27
Tufts Edmund	4 31
Tufts Timothy	28 64
Tufts Wm. A. Guardian for Ellen Tufts,	11 70
Tufts Susan Mrs.	6 08
Tufts Nathan Jr.	17 88
Tufts Gilbert, jr.	8 52
Tufts Abby Miss	18 72
Tufts Oliver	79 19
Tufts John A.	1 50
Tufts Nathan, Guardian for G. C. Hawkins	36 97
Tufts George	2 90
Teel Thomas	26 52
Teel Jonathan	54 31
Teel Samuel	9 45
Teel Edwin	1 50
Thrasher Benjamin	11 39
Tripp N. M.	1 50
Tenney Robert G.	29 58
Tenney John C.	9 92
Tenney Daniel B.	1 50
Tenney David	1 50
Torrey Mrs Mary P.	44 93
Turner Samuel	3 84
Tenant John	1 50
Tracy Timothy N.	1 50
Taggard John	16 94
Tenney Robert G. Jr.	22 09
Titcomb John H.	15 54
Thomas Wm. E & H. B.	20 20
Towle Ebenezer	9 46
Thaxter Daniel	2 90
Taylor Wm.	1 50
Trefren Jonas	3 84
Terry Patrick	1 50
Torry Hermon	2 20
Trull Samuel	21 85
Town, Orr N.	142 35
Trull William	1 50
Thorp Ira	24 43
Teague George M.	1 50
Thorning John	1 50
Trefren George	1 50
Twomly J. Q.	3 37

Trask William	1 50
Tuck Josiah S.	1 50
Tyler Columbus	62 38
Tougher Edward	1 50
U.	
Underwood Mrs. Hannah	8 42
V.	
Vinal Robert	219 45
W.	
Weymouth Holman	1 50
Woodbury Thomas	1 50
Woodbury Thomas S.	16 01
Washburn David	4 66
Wood Charles	1 50
Webb John	1 50
Wakefield James	4 66
Wood Francis	1 50
Wild Charles D.	23 36
Welch Samuel	5 24
Way James	1 50
Webber George	1 50
Witham Moses	1 50
Ward Thomas	1 50
Woodbury Wm. C.	1 50
Worthen Daniel	10 49
Whipple John	16 01
Whipple Orland	16 71
Whipple Lyman	2 20
White Artemas	45 68
Woodard Benjamin	20 69
Wilson John	1 50
White Edward	1 50
Watson John	10 39
Wiggin James	1 50
Williamson Mr.	1 50
Williams George	1 50
Ward James	5 24
Welch Abram	14 13
Welch Oliver	7 12
Williams Charles	2 90
White George W.	1 50
Wells Moses	1 50
Whitcomb Joseph	1 50
Ward John	4 31
White Edward	1 50
Wyatt George W.	34 51
Wyatt James	1 50
Winter Cummings	1 50
Woodworth Horatio C.	2 44
Willis S. A.	1 50
Woodworth Charles	20 69
Weston Israel A.	21 16
Williams James	1 50

NON-RESIDENTS.

A.	
Allen Rev Mr.	14 51
Allison William	7 02
Austin Arthur W.	28 08
Albee G. B.	4 68
Andrews Joseph	7 02
Adams George S.	28 08
Allen John	7 02
Andrews Robert	7 49
Adams Sanford	11 70
B.	
Beddoe Thomas	14 04
Bailey Joshua S.	23 40
Burpee E & S.	4 68
Billings F. A.	11 70
Baston Daniel	70
Bryant and Sherman	11 70
Barnes J. H.	7 02
Blake and Colman	4 68
Brackett and Row	24 34
Bailey Mr.	2 34
Brooks Edward	55 23
Emery Bemis	6 08
Babcock Archibald	1 40
Butler Nathaniel	5 62
Beck Mrs. Nancy	2 43
Braman James F.	1 40
Broughton Glover	2 34
Brigham Mr.	2 34

Bolles David, heirs of	11 70
Bancroft Henry	2 81
Bass Ebenezer	2 34
Bellows, Dr.	28 08
C.	
Cotton Nathaniel	7 02
Caldwell William	25 03
Crowley Daniel	7 48
Childs Charles W.	3 74
Cutting A. P.	5 62
Clark Thomas J.	25 74
Clapp Mr.	8 42
Campbell Abner R.	4 21
Cutting Azro	2 80
Campbell Jeremiah	5 62
Canniville Mr.	13 10
Collins John	4 68
Clark James	18 72
Curtis James O. Guardian for heirs of P. R. Russell	15 44
Cutler Asa	7 02
Cook and Smith	25 74
Cotting Amos	205 45
Churchill Asaph	4 68
Harvard College	14 04
Cook Charles	2 34
Chandler, Mr.	3 74
Conant Levi	7 02
Chase Wells	7 02
D.	
Davidson Wm. heirs of	7 96
Dana James	51 48
Delrimple Mr.	95
Dimmick Calvin	39 78
Duffee James	1 87
Duffee Patrick	2 34
Demon Reuben	9 36
David Davison and Co.	3 28
D.	
Dickinson & Steel	2 34
Dana and Parker	9 36
Day Ralph	6 55
Doran John	2 34
E	
Elliott Thomas J.	28 08
Everett, J. H.	3 28
F.	
Neil O'Frill	14 04
French Miss Hannah	37 44
Fisk and Rice	11 70
Fuller James	1 87
Fitchburg R. R. Co.	26 68
Frost Mrs. Mary	2 34
Ford Nathaniel	5 62
Flanegan John, Jr.	2 84
Fuller Leonard	12 64
G.	
Goldsmith Jonathan	16 38
Gerrish Mr.	16 38
Goodnow John	7 02
Gleason Horace	3 74
Gilbert Mr.	5 62
Gilman C. C.	1 87
Glass Co. N. E.	1 16
Goodrich & Mulliken	14 04
Greenough David S.	12 87
Gill William	2 34
Gill John	2 34
H.	
Hunnewell Wm.	9 36
Hutchins & Swain	2 34
Hamlin Nicholas	2 81
Hill & Chamberlain	11 70
Holmes & Hunter	7 02
Hallett & Davis	2 34
Howard A.	7 62
Horn & Sinclair	7 02
Hancock John	70 20
Hitchins N.	1 87
Harris Richard D. heirs of	23 40
Hall L. C.	12 64
Haines Charles	2 81
Hollis and Wheeler	7 07
Hall Henry	304 20
Haines and Holbrook	14 04
Hazeltine Amos	30 42
Holton Leonard	2 81
Hunt James	4 68
Herrick Mr.	4 68
Howland Enoch	2 34
Holden George	4 68

Hadley William	6 55
Hawkins Mrs Alice C.	70 20
Hawkins Mrs. Alice C. Guardian for heirs of Guy C. Hawkins	64 93
Hewins J. C.	2 39

I.

Ireland Jonathan heirs of,	16 38

J.

Johnson Philip	42 12
Jewett Gorham	11 70
Johnson Jotham	60 84
Jackson S. S.	4 68

K.

Kidder Francis F.	16 38
Kent John	21 06
Keith Mr.	3 28

L.

Littlefield Jacob	13 10
Ladd & Hall	7 02
Leavitt Andrew L.	1 87
Lummis Mr.	3 74
Lillie Thomas	3 28
Lund James	7 02
Lowell R. R. Co.	58 13
Leonard Cyrus	6 55
Locke Asa	7 02
Lawrence Joshua	12 17
Little & Co.	14 04
Lynde Stephen S.	2 81
Learned Benjamin G.	3 28

M.

Medford Turnpike Corporation	8 42
Meacham George	11 70
Moore Abraham M.	28 08
Murdock Asa	11 70
Meacham, Pond and Bowman	21 06
Metcalf Nathan	9 36
Mc'Elroy William	21 06
Magoun Aaron B.	26 67
Morse Ozias	11 70
Maynard Mr.	2 34
Middlesex Canal Co.	5 62
Munroe Washington	4 68
Marshall James	2 81
Murdock John	5 55
Mason Silas	9 36
Martin Darius	4 68
Mc'Given	2 34

N.

Newman, Mr.	4 68
Nason Daniel	8 42
Nichols Dr. Ezra	18 72
Norton Andrews	17 32
Nichols Mr.	7 02

O.

Osborn Richard	14 04
Owners unknown	7 49
Owners unknown	4 21
Owners unknown	3 74
Owners unknown (formerly L. B. Brooks)	23 40

P.

Parker Benjamin	21 53
Parkman Dr. George	3 04
Perkins Enoch W.	7 07
Peaslee Moses F.	46 80
Pierce Josiah	5 62
Parkhurst and Townsend, or owners unknown	4 68
Parker Caleb	46 80
Peacock Freeman	9 36
Porter and Meacham	18 72
Pierce Abner	1 87
Phiney Elias	4 91
Perkins Horatio N.	2 34
Perkins Mr.	2 81

Q & R.

Quimby Mr.	4 68
Runey James	9 36

Robbins Richard	44 46
Randall and Bachelder	11 70
Robinson George W.	16 38
Robinson Ezra B.	9 36
Rogers Artemas	2 81
Richardson Royal	2 81
Rice and Jenkins	3 74
Rogers William	28 08
Reed and Wade	14 04
Rand Benjamin	36 50
Rand Samuel	14 98
Russell J. G.	7 02
Ritchie James	4 68
Rugg & Dow	7 02
Roland John H.	2 81
Rice Mr.	2 34

S.

Smith Dr.	94
Sanborn Greenleaf C.	8 42
Smith Lewis W.	4 68
Smith and Sumner	11 70
Seavy Joshua R.	9 83
Sullivan, heirs of	15 21
Spinney and Richardson	3 28
Stearns Sarah W. heirs of,	180 18
Stevens John heirs of	7 02
Sleeper and Mudge	46 80
Sullivan Richard	112 32
Skinner Rev. Otis A.	7 02
Sumner Bradford	4 68
Stewart Mr.	4 68

T.

Tuttle John	12 68
Thomas George A.	8 42
Twiggs Patrick	1 87
Turell Artemas	7 49
Taylor John	3 74
Tufts Daniel	25 27
Tapley Robert	1 40
Teel Ammi C.	18 72
Truro Mr.	4 68
Tothell William	11 70
Tufts Joseph F.	7 96
Tufts Joseph F. guardian for heirs of Caleb Harrington	16 38
Titcomb John H. Jr.	4 68
Tufts Timothy heirs of	8 42
Trowbridge J. H.	9 36
Topliff B.	23 40
Tenney Samuel	16 38

U.

Ursuline Community	280 80

V.

Veasy and Newhall	3 74
Varnham William	2 34

W.

Wheeler Mr.	56 15
Winslow George	14 04
Warren and Hall	28 08
Wyman William	10 53
Wait Miss Sarah	4 21
Wait Charles	7 02
West Henry N.	14 04
Winship H. A.	11 70
Wheelwright & Co.	2 34
Wilson Mr.	3 74
Wait Charles heirs of	11 23
Whitney Mrs. Lydia	3 28
Warren Geo. W.	3 74
Ward Artemas heirs of	37 44
Watson Samuel	7 49
Williams David H.	24 31
Williams Horatio	5 62
Woods, Smith and Melvin	65 52
Woodard W.	5 62
Whiting Oliver R.	11 70
Woodbury and Friend	8 42
White William F.	7 02
Whittemore and Douglass	56 16
Whittier Mr.	4 68

List of Abatements made by the Assessors on foregoing Taxes.

Charles Adams	94	William B. Scisson	2 34
Charles Beers	1 87	Calvin Dimmick	24 34
George S. Bailey	1 40	James Richei	4 68
Amori Benson, Jr.	94	Noah Greely	7 00
Fitch Cutter	4 68	Fitchburg R. R.	14 04
Thomas Day	80	Jesse Simpson	4 68
Henry Gorham	70	David Davis & Co.	3 28
Michael Grugan	2 34	Danforth	4 68
Benjamin Hadley	1 17	L. C. Hall	7 96
John M'Croe	1 50	Hastings and Wyman	7 48
John H. Noble	4 68	Lothrup Munroe & Orcutt	11 70
Freeman Peacock	94	Litchfield	1 40
Michael Powers	1 40	Owners unknown	2 34
Patrick Pepper	1 40	Whittier	4 68
Aaron Sargent, Jr.	1 40	Nathan Blodgett	2 34
David A. Sanborn	4 68	Michael Canavan	7 48
Benjamin F. Stevens	4 68	Richard Robbins	13 10
John H. Titcomb	1 40	Joshua Lawrence	2 34
Daniel B. Tenney	1 87	Daniel Tufts	2 34
Samuel Teel	4 68	Jonathan Goldsmith	2 16
Miss Abby Tufts	47	Henry Osgood 2d	1 50
Horatio C. Woodworth	94	William Campbell	1 87
Joseph Lewis	1 50	Brackett and Rowe	5 62
Heirs of John Stevens	3 74	Hallett Davis and Co.	2 34
Thomas Johnson	1 40	Owner Unknown	7 49
Samuel Gordon	1 50	White and Reed	9 36
Edward L. Stevens	2 80		
Aaron W. Russell	2 34		
Henry Benson	1 50		$ 219 70
Charles R. Pettingill	1 50		

TOWN OF SOMERVILLE.

EXPENSES, &c.

From March 1st 1849, to March 1st, 1850.

ALSO

TOWN & AND COUNTY TAXES

AS ASSESSED

FOR THE YEAR 1849.

SOMERVILLE:
E. TUFTS, PRINTER.
1850.

Gift of Mrs. Dr. Smith, Somerville, May, 1922.

STATEMENT

Of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Treasurer of the Town of Somerville from March 1st, 1849, to March 1st, 1850.

RECEIPTS.

Balance in Treasury March 1st, 1849,			796 00
Received from Town of Acton for support of Poor,			6 00
" of A. Welch for shovel sold,			1 00
" of the City of Boston on account of Poor,			5 19
" of Edwin Munroe, Jr. on account of Highways,			10 00
" of Middlesex Institution for Savings amount of Interest accumulated on Town Note from the date thereof to the time the loan was obtained,			31 67
" from the town of West Cambridge for work on their Highways,			11 36
" of A. Welch for manure sold,			29 00
" of State Treasurer, money refunded on Poor account of 1848,			111 20
" of State Treasurer on account of Schools,			87 04
" of " " on Poor Fund for 1849,			228 97
Borrowed of R. Vinal in anticipation of Taxes,			2000 00
Received from Middlesex Institution for Savings, amount of loan authorized by the Town,			5000 00
Amount of Taxes assessed for 1849,		12499 00	
Deduct abatements,	95 70		
Uncollected Taxes,	491 73	— 587 43	—11911 57
Taxes for the year 1848 collected,			344 57
			$ 20573 57

DISBURSEMENTS.

SCHOOLS.

Paid	Mary O. Giles, assistant teacher in Prospect Hill Grammar School,	25 00
"	David Russell for making fires,	4 25
"	Oliver Tufts for sawing wood,	3 00
"	J. B. Frothingham for teaching Walnut Hill School from Dec. 4, '48 to March 24th, '49,	122 00
"	L. Arnold, bill of sundries,	5 25
"	E. Tufts for printing,	17 25
"	W. Watson for making fires,	5 00
"	Edward Pepper for setting out trees,	13 43
"	Francis Orcutt for making fires,	4 00
"	Harriet M. Green for teaching Primary School and for books,	53 37
"	Wm. H. Hills for building fence,	33 60
"	Francis Giles for making fires,	4 00
"	Wm. H. Giles " "	9 33
"	Mary O. Giles assistant teacher,	14 74
"	Mary A. Osgood assistant teacher in Prescott Grammar School,	25 00
"	Frances E. Blodgett for teaching Prospect Hill Primary School 3 months,	52 50
"	S. C. Russell for teaching Walnut Hill School 9 weeks,	31 50
"	do. for cleaning School House,	1 00
"	C. Moore for teaching Franklin Primary,	52 50
"	C. Augusta Hall assistant teacher in Franklin Grammar School one month,	8 33
"	Wm. E. Graves for teaching Franklin Grammar School 3 months,	150 00
"	Adeline L. Sanborn for teaching Milk Street Primary School 3 months,	52 50
"	Ann Sarah Magoun for teaching Central Street Primary and cleaning room,	53 50
"	Wm. Edmands for stoves and repairing do.	84 61
"	Martin Draper for teaching Prospect Hill Grammar School 3 months;	150 00
"	Do. for books,	3 62
"	L. M. Ide for maps,	12 00
"	Anne E. Homer for teaching Harvard Primary 3 months,	52 50
"	George Swan for books,	11 79
	Carried forward,	1055 57

	Brought forward	1055 57
Paid	George Swan for teaching Prescott Grammar School,	175 00
"	James Hill, Jr. for trees,	38 75
"	Fitch Cutter, bill of sundries,	9 48
"	Mechanics Insurance Co, for Insurance on Prospect Hill School House,	87 50
"	Charles Forster's bill of sundries,	41 99
"	Forster, Lawrence, & Co. for desk and table,	7 00
"	Bradbury & Tenney for repairs,	34 96
"	Edward Pepper bill of sundries,	8 14
"	Charles S. Davis, bill of sundries,	7 75
"	Anne E. Homer for teaching P.School 3 months,	52 50
"	Ann S. Magoun for teaching P. School 3 months	52 50
"	F. E. Blodgett for " P. " 3 months,	52 50
"	Mary A. Osgood assistant teacher in Prescott Grammar School, 3 months,	37 50
"	Caroline Moore for teaching Franklin P. School 3 months,	52 50
"	C. Augusta Hall assistant teacher in Franklin G. School 3 months,	37 50
"	Harriet M. Green for teaching P. School 3 mths.	52 50
"	Adeline L. Sanborn " P. " 3 mths.	52 50
"	" " for chalk,	30
"	Mary O. Giles assistant teacher in Prospect Hill G. School,	37 50
"	George Swan for teaching Prescott G. School 3 months,	175 00
"	Wm. E. Graves for teaching Franklin Grammar School 3 months	175 00
"	Martin Draper for teaching Prospect Hill G. School 3 months,	175 00
"	Orr N. Town, jr. for making fires,	5 00
"	Edward Pepper for digging and stoning well,	29 55
"	Benjamin Randall for lumber, building fence, and repairs on P. H. school house,	264 54
"	Benjamin Thompson for lumber,	16 63
"	Wm. H. Hills for carpenter work,	10 50
"	A. Houghton & Co. for coal and bark,	111 13
"	James Ward for whitewashing fences,	20 50
"	L. W. Dow for stone and hauling the same for well on Walnut Hill District,	5 00
"	Hamlin & Kingman for pump,	13 13
"	Harriet M. Green for teaching Prescott Primary School 3 months,	52 50
	Carried forward	2947 42

	Brought forward	2917 42
Paid	Mary O. Giles assistant in Pros. Hill G. School, 3 months,	37 50
"	Mary A. Osgood assistant in Prescott G. school,	37 50
"	S. C. Russell for teaching Walnut Hill School 26 weeks and books,	91 47
"	George Swan for teaching Prescott G. School 3 months,	175 00
"	Martin Draper for teaching Prospect Hill G. School 3 months,	175 00
"	Do. for books, ink, &c.	2 60
"	Anna E. Homer for teaching P. School,	52 50
"	Caroline Moore for teaching P. School,	52 50
"	Sarah W. Hanson assistant teacher in Franklin Primary School,	25 00
"	Wm. E. Graves for teaching Franklin Grammar School 3 months,	175 00
"	C. Augusta Hall assistant in F. G. School,	37 50
"	Ann S. Magoun for teaching P. School,	52 50
"	Irene E, Locke, for teaching P. School,	52 50
"	Do. for books,	2 68
"	Clark Bennett for sundries,	27 25
"	Tay & Hammond for coal,	100 50
"	Wm. G. Shattuck for chairs for schools,	66 93
"	Samuel Fowler for cleaning windows.	9 60
"	Mrs. Farmelow for cleaning school house,	2 00
"	James Ward for whitewashing,	1 50
"	Charles Forster bill of sundries,	15 37
"	Wm. M. Edmands for stoves and pipe,	75 15
"	Bradbury and Tenney for materials and repairs on Franklin school house,	18 70
"	A. Stowell, Jr. for 3 clocks,	35 00
"	D. A. & S. H. Marrett bill of Sundries,	7 24
"	S. Dodge for repairs on stoves,	1 75
"	J. Q. Twombly for painting fence, &c.	10 50
"	Thomas Woodbury for painting and graining,	51 56
"	Gilman Griffin for materials and repairs,	45 00
"	Frances E. Blodgett for books,	4 73
"	" " " for teaching P. School 2 months,	35 00
"	Do. 3 months,	52 50
"	Rufus Littlefield for whitewashing,	5 00
"	Oliver Hastings bill of lumber,	22 72
"	George O. Brastow bill of sundries,	6 00
"	" " " " "	6 75
	Carried forward	4517 42

Brought forward	4517 42
Paid James Tufts for sawing wood,	3 00
" William E. Graves for teaching Franklin G. School 3 months,	175 00
" C. Augusta Hall assistant in Franklin G. School 3 months,	37 50
" Irene E. Locke for teaching P. School,	52 50
" " " " for books,	2 00
" Mary O. Giles assistant in P. H. G. School,	37 50
" Anne E. Homer for teaching Primary School,	52 50
" " " " for books,	1 33
" L. L. Blodgett for teaching P.H. School 2 weeks,	8 75
" Fitch Cutter for table and glass,	2 63
" Sarah A. H. Moore assistant in Prescott Grammar School, 3 months,	37 50
" Caroline Moore for teaching F. Primary School,	52 50
" Sarah W. Hanson assistant in Franklin P. school,	25 00
" Harriet M. Green for teaching P. School,	52 50
" John C. Magoun for sundries,	6 25
" Ann S. Magoun for teaching Central Street P. School half a term,	26 25
" Caroline Tufts for teaching Central Street Primary School half a term,	26 25
" Martin Draper for teaching Prospect Hill G. School,	175 00
" " " for books,	2 00
" George Swan for teaching Prescott G. School	175 00
" do. for ink, &c.	2 00
" Joshua Rand for school books,	4 65
	$5474 78

HIGHWAYS.

Paid Oliver Tufts for hay,	11 89
" Oliver Foy for 10 and a half day's labor,	10 50
" Benjamin S. Stevens for labor,	16 94
" Abram Welch 3 months labor,	126 00
" John Roberts for drain,	25 00
" L. Arnold for painting and lettering signs,	11 90
" Michael Connely for labor,	9 00
" Lawrence Connely for labor,	26 00
" John Carey for labor,	56 50
" Charles Brockaway for labor,	38 58
Carried forward	332 31

	Brought forward	332 31
Paid	D. A. & S. H. Marrett bill of sundries,	7 52
"	do. do. bill of grain,	58 95
"	Michael Powers for labor,	71 50
"	Dodge and Clark for blacksmithing,	19 17
"	John Gray for labor,	1 00
"	Abram Welch for labor and board of men,	170 00
"	Oliver Tufts for hay,	23 18
"	A. J. Bellows for grading Bridge Steeet,	60 00
"	Theodore Palmer for mowing 10 acres of grass,	12 50
"	H. B. Runey for repairs on wagon,	5 37
"	Wm. G. Emery for three months labor,	54 00
"	John Carey for 75 days labor,	75 00
"	Michael Powers for labor,	83 00
"	Lawrence Connely for labor,	75 00
"	Fitz Morris for labor,	17 50
"	D. A. & S. H. Marrett grain bill,	56 66
"	Dodge & Clark blacksmithing,	16 34
"	G. S. Adams for stone,	24 25
"	John Carlin for labor,	26 00
"	Abram Welsh for labor and board of man,	167 00
"	Asa Tufts for use of carts,	3 75
"	H. B. Runey for painting carts,	6 67
"	Joseph Clark for hay,	10 49
"	Lawrence Connely for labor,	26 50
"	Wm. G. Emery for labor,	23 52
"	Abram Welch for labor and board of men,	140 00
"	John Carey for labor,	79 50
"	Michael Powers for labor,	70 00
"	Dodge & Clark for blacksmith work,	11 21
"	T. F. Morris for labor,	47 00
"	John Carlin for labor,	53 00
"	D. A. & S. H. Marrett bill of grain,	61 42
"	Samuel Boynton for drills,	4 37
"	B. Hancock for harness work,	11 67
"	H. B. Runey for repairs on wagon,	2 92
"	George Johnson for lumber,	29 35
"	W. Z. Daily for doctoring horse,	6 00
"	D. A. & S. H. Marrett,	14 25
"	Wm. G. Emery for one month's work,	18 00
"	John Sullivan for labor,	15 00
"	Edmund Train for powder &c.	13 08
"	Samuel C. Bradshaw for dirt,	13 50
"	John Ireland for labor,	27 56
"	Wm. Hafford for labor,	35 62
	Carried forward	2080 63

Brought forward	2080 63
Paid Michael Powers for labor,	62 00
" Patrick Hickey for iabor,	28 50
" T. F. Morris for labor,	37 87
" John Carlin for labor,	35 62
" G. B. Albee for one cask powder,	3 00
" Abram Welch for boarding teamster	34 25
" D. A. & S. H. Marrett for grain,	50 42
" " " for sundries,	2 89
" Wm. G. Emery for labor,	29 77
" S. Dodge for blacksmith work,	28 85
" H. B. Runey for drag,	5 00
" Oliver Tufts for ploughing streets,	9 50
" Wm. Munroe for wheelwright work.	10 84
	$2419 14

MISCELLANEOUS.

Paid Ira Thorp for taking care of Pound for 1845,	10 00
" W. W. Wheildon for advertising,	75
" E. Tufts for printing,	36 75
" " " " "	9 25
" Niagara Engine Co. their bill of refreshments,	8 00
" " " " " "	8 00
" Engine Co. No. 6 " " "	5 00
" " " " " " " "	5 00
" Thomas Groom for stationery,	2 30
" " " " "	1 75
" Hydrant Engine Co. their bill for refreshments,	10 00
" C. S. Davis for refreshments for Charlestown Engine Co.	5 00
" Edmund Tufts for printing,	18 25
" Hugh Moore for services as Constable,	43 50
" Cambridge Hook and Ladder Co. bill of refreshments,	5 00
" " " " " "	15 00
" Benjamin Hadley for land taken to widen Franklin St.	40 00
" Hydrant Engine Co. bill for refreshments,	16 00
" S. Brown & Son commission for procuring loan	100 00
" Robert Sanborn commission on loan of one thousand dollars six months,	15 00
" R. Vinal commission on loan of five hundred dollars 1 year,	15 00
" Hunneman Engine Co. bill for refreshments,	7 65
" Mary B. Homer for land damages,	110 00
" R. Vinal letter postage,	50
" Gov. Brooks Engine Co. bill for refreshments,	6 44
" Jackson Engine Co. bill for refreshments,	15 99
Carried forward	510 13

	Brought forward	510 13
Paid	Malden Engine Co. No. 4. bill for refreshments,	10 00
"	Hydrant Engine Co. bill for "	9 00
"	Theodore Palmer for sawing wood,	1 00
"	Gilman Griffin for work on committee room,	66 25
"	A. W. Russell services as constable,	4 25
"	Bunker Hill Engine Co. bill for refreshments,	4 05
"	" " " " bill for "	6 27
"	Warren Engine Co. bill for refreshments,	7 50
"	Oscar Bennett Tax refunded,	1 50
"	G. C. Richardson for damages sustained by him and Lydia Plumer occasioned by their being upset on passage way running from Beacon to Cambridge Street,	160 00
"	Wm. C. Woodbury for paper and hanging the same in Engine house,	8 20
"	D. A. & S. Marrett for oil, &c.	7 01
"	" " for refreshments after fire on Central Hill,	3 00
"	S. Buttrick for County Commissioners services in lay-out street,	46 00
"	John Farmelow for watching fire	1 50
"	For use of Vestry for Town meetings,	80 00
"	John E. Wilder for salamander safe,	188 53
"	Wells Chase, Tax abated,	2 24
"	Thomas Beddoe for painting Engine House and sign,	40 00
"	Harvey Crosby for solar lamps,	11 45
"	Hugh Moore for notifying town meetings, &c.	23 25
"	B. F. Ricker for plastering and setting boiler in Engine House,	4 50
"	John S. Edgerly for advertising,	2 00
"	Locke & Campbell for stove for engine house,	4 37
"	Wm. B. Oliver for lamps and reflector,	2 25
"	Dr. J. W. Bemis for amputating J. Moore's arm,	15 00
"	Russell & Baker for tables,	14 00
		1233 25

PAUPERS.

Paid	N. Blodgett for rent of house for Mrs. Donavan,	10 00
"	" " " " "	10 00
"	Hiram Allen for sundries,	1 16
"	Vermont assylum for support of James Geddes. one year to August 3, 1349.	90 00
"	Hiram Allen to board and cash furnished C. Sullivan.	7 00
	Carried forward	118 16

Brought forward,	118 16
Paid F. G. Gay for Coffin and attending funeral of Margaret Dugan,	5 75
" F. G. Gay for coffin and attending funeral of Catharine Donavan,	7 50
" Walter Welch for use of carriage at the funeral of Mrs Donavan,	2 50
" Oliver Tufts for cradle for foundling,	1 50
" George Farmelow for nursing, do.	18 00
" Nathan Blodgett rent of house for Mrs Donavan,	10 00
" A. Houghton & Co. for coal and bark,	10 00
" Charles S. Davis for goods delivered sundry poor persons,	12 72
" Dutton and Wentworth for advertising,	2 00
" Boston Herald for advertising,	2 00
" W. W. Whielden for "	1 50
" Dr. S. B. Sewall for attendance on sundry poor persons,	14 75
" George Farmelow for nursing foundling	18 00
" D. A. &. S. H. Marrett, for groceries for sundry paupers,	9 60
" Mary B. Homer for goods furnished the poor by order of overseers,	13 83
" George Farmelow for board of foundling,	13 07
" Chilson, Dunkley & Co. for cooking stove for Mrs. Donavan,	9 50
" Nathan Blodgett house rent for Mrs Donavan,	10 00
" Dr. J. E. Bartlet for attendance on Mrs. Donavan's children,	7 50
" D. A. & S. H. Marett for groceries,	39 41
" A. Houghton & Co. for wood and coal,	33 44
" Enos Reed for shoes,	8 42
	$369 15

BOARD OF HEALTH.

Paid N. Rossetter for use of room and bedding for Mr. Nugent sick with ship fever,	13 75
" Patrick Mc'Grath for nursing Mr. Nugent	29 00
" Dr. S. B. Sewall for attendance on Mr. Nugent,	67 89
" Edward Keehum for nursing Mr. Nugent,	30 00
" W. E. &. H. B. Thomas for supplies for Daniel Nugent,	4 69
	145 33

SALARIES.

Paid C. E. Gilman 6 month's salary as Town clerk,	50 00
" John C. Magoun for Assesors,	135 00
" Robert Vinal for services as Treasurer,	75 00
" Hugh Moore for " as Collector,	175 00
" C. E. Gilman 6 month's salary as Town clerk,	50 00
" do. do. for Stationary,	2 87
	$ 487 87

COUNTY TAX.

Paid Amos Stone Treasurer of Charlestown, this Town's proportion of County Tax,	$ 889 50

NOTE ACCOUNT.

Paid L. V. Bell,	1000 00
" Robert Vinal,	2000 00
" Robert Sanborn,	1000 00
" Robert Vinal,	500 00
" R. A. Vinal & Brother,	2500 00
" Benjamin Hadley,	500 00
	$ 7500 00

INTEREST ACCOUNT.

Paid Asa Tufts 1 year's interest on	$ 3086,	185 16
" Theophilus Griffin, 6 mths, interest on	$ 750	22 50
" Robert Sanborn 6 " " "	$ 1000,	30 00
" Wm. Bonner 6 " " "	$ 3125,	93 75
" J. M. Pinkerton 1 year " "	$ 1000,	60 00
" L. V. Bell, interest on	$ 3000,	185 67
" R. Vinal 6 mths. interest on $ 2000 borrowed in anticipation of taxes,		60 00
" Robert Sanborn 6 mths. interest on	$ 1000,	30 00
" T. Griffin 6 mths. interest on	$ 750,	22 50
" R. Sanborn 1 month and ten days int.	$ 1000,	6 66
" R. Vinal 1 year and 12 days' int. on	$ 500	31 00
" R. A. Vinal & Brother 13 months and 20 days interest on	$2500	170 83
" B. Hadley 1 year and 49 days int. on	$ 500	34 08
" Wm. Bonner 6 month's interest on	$ 3125	93 75
		$ 1025 90

RECAPITULATION.

Amount paid for Schools,	5474 78
" " " Highways,	2419 14
" " " Miscellaneous acct.	1233 25
" " " Paupers,	369 15
" " " Board of Health,	145 33
" " " Salaries,	487 87
" " " County Tax,	889 50
" " " On Notes,	7500 00
" " " on Interest, Acct.	1025 90
	$ 19544 92

BILLS APPROVED UNPAID.

Schools,	7 92
Highways, . . .	8 00
Miscellaneous, . .	101 81
Poor, . . .	74 71
	$ 192 44

AMOUNT OF TOWN DEBT.

3 notes of $ 1000 each,	due L. V. Bell,	3000 00
2 notes	due Asa Tufts,	3086 25
1 notes	due T. Griffin,	750 00
2 note	due Wm. Bonner,	3125 00
1 note	due Middlesex Savings Ins.	5000 00
1 note	due Hunneman & Co,	1438 75
		$ 16400 00

The following is the amount of Appropriations for the present year, passed by the Town at the April meeting.

Schools,	5.600	Interest,	1.000 00
Highways,	2.800	Pire Department	475 00
Miscellaneous,	1.000	Town Clerk,	100 00
Poor,	500	Collector,	200 00
Board of Health,	200	Treasurer,	75 00
County Tax,	1.200	Assessors,	135 00
Notes Payable,	2.438 75		
Total amount to be raised,			$ 15.723 75

Dr. Town of Somerville in Account with Robert Vinal, Treasurer. Cr.

1849-50.		1849-50.	
To Cash paid for Schools,	$ 5474.78	By Cash in Treasury, March 1st, 1849,	796.00
To " " " Highways,	2419.14	" " received from Town of Acton,	6.00
" " " " Miscellaneous,	1233.25	" " " from A. Welch,	1.00
" " " " Pauper,	369.15	" " " from City of Boston,	5.19
" " " " Board of Health,	145.33	" " " from E. Munroe, Jr.	10.00
" " " " Salaries,	487.87	" " " " Middlesex Institution for Savings,	31.67
" " " " County Tax,	889.50	" " " " Town of West Cambridge,	11.36
" " " " Notes,	7500.00	" " " " A. Welch,	29.00
" " " " Interest,	1025.90	" " " " State Treasurer,	111.20
Abatements on Taxes,	95.70	" " " " " "	87.04
Uncollected Tazes,	491.73	" " " " " "	228.97
Cash in Treasury,	1028.65	" " " " R. Vinall,	2000.00
	$ 21,161.00	" " " " Middlesex Institution for Savings,	5000.00
		Amount of Taxes collected for 1848,	344.57
		" " assessed for 1849.	12499.00
			$ 21,161.00

We hereby certify that the Accounts of the Treasurer as above stated are correct, and properly vouched, and that there remains in his hands a balance of ten hundred and twenty-eight dollars and sixty-five cents in cash.

SOMERVILLE April 20th, 1850.

COLUMBUS TYLER,
EDWARD L. STEVENS, } Auditors.
JAMES HILL, Jr.

TOWN & AND COUNTY TAXES

AS ASSESSED

FOR THE YEAR 1849.

A.	
Adams Joseph	17 60
Adams Henry	17 96
Adams Samuel	4 19
Ayres William O.	10 91
Adams Charles	34 42
Angier Charles	1 50
Angier Rufus	1 50
Atwood Calvin	1 50
Atkins John	1 50
Arnold Henry A.	2 85
Arnold Leonard	13 15
Allen Hiram	23 22
Abbott Ezekiel T.	1 84
Allen Samuel R.	5 98
Agen Patrick	1 50
Augustus John F.	3 51
Agen Francis	1 50
Allen Alfred	39 58
Allen Alfred, Jr.	2 85
Allen Henry W.	2 85
Atwell John B.	5 53
Aiken John	1 50
B.	
Bartlett Percival	12 70
Brown Elias	1 50
Bradshaw Saml. C. jr.	40 48
Bradford Hinkley	1 50
Bradly John	1 50
Burrell Augustus	1 50
Bird Daniel	1 50
Barnes Edward	1 50
Burgess Thomas	1 50
Barden Lyman	1 50
Beboe John	1 50
Barry David	1 50
Bennett Clark	40 14
Bailey Joseph	1 50
Beddoe Thomas	29 72
Burroughs William	15 99
Bridges Benjamin G.	1 50
Bridges Thomas	1 50
Burroughs Robert	1 50
Bradbury George	4 64
Bradbury Charles, Jr. heirs of	14 78
Bartlett Philip	1 50
Beers Charles R.	11 81
Bailey George S.	1 95
Bartlett Dr. Joseph E.	3 74
Bailey Joshua S.	32 35
Brigham Joseph B.	3 74
Buttrick Charles	3 74
Bracket Charles	3 29
Blodgett Alfred	3 74
Blodgett Nathan	34 20
Burbank Lorenzo	11 80
Boynton Samuel	5 98
Biscoe Charles	1 90
Bradshaw Samuel C.	64 22
Bradshaw Charles T.	3 74

Bradshaw Henry H.	3 96
Bridgman Geo. W.	1 50
Benjamin Martin E.	7 33
Brown David	1 50
Biggers Stephen	1 50
Blair Nathan H.	9 12
Barker Isaac	3 75
Bennett Oscar	1 50
Bishop Henry H.	9 67
Bonner William	26 32
Bonner Emily & Eliza	16 12
Brown Benjamin H.	2 40
Bowen Mr.	1 50
Burns James	1 50
Bradley John	1 50
Brackett George	9 56
Brackett John	1 50
Brackett Ruel	1 50
Baldwin Nicholas	1 50
Baldwin Richard	1 50
Butler Charles	2 84
Ball Ebenezer W.	16 28
Bogdek Charles	1 50
Burk Edward	12 70
Brastow George O.	108 57
Brackett Thomas O.	2 40
Bancroft George	23 90
Bugbee James R.	2 84
Barnes Curtis	2 40
Beck George W.	1 50
Brackett Samuel E.	17 18
Bolton John	25 69
Bell Luther V.	64 22
Booth Chauncey, Jr.	10 91
Brockway Harris	1 50
Brockway Charles	1 50
Burley Joseph	1 50
Bradford Franklin	1 50
Benson Amori, Jr.	2 84
Benson Henry	1 50
Blackman Thomas	2 84
Bowman Francis	109 12
Barber Relief R.	4 03
Betterley George W.	2 40

C.

Cook Arnold	61 03
Cook Thomas R.	1 50
Callahan Thomas	1 50
Cody John	1 50
Carrol James M.	1 50
Converse Christopher C.	1 50
Conant Leonard	3 96
Corbett William	1 50
Chick Horace	13 14
Clark Robert	1 50
Castellow Dennis	1 50
Church Wm.	2 40
Campbell Duncan	1 50
Clark Aaron	1 50
Cutter Edward F.	28 83
Cutter Samuel H.	2 84
Cutter Edward	85 69
Coburn James M.	4 63
Carruth Hugh	1 50
Cutter Fitch	45 62
Cutter Ebenezer F.	34 00
Chandler Luther	1 50
Coleman Augustus	1 50
Cades Wm. H.	8 67
Cole Erastus E.	27 84
Cole & Leland	4 48
Crane Luther	19 42
Cutter Edmund F.	24 68
Cutter John	1 50
Carlan John	1 50
Courier George F.	1 50
Canavan Michael	10 46
Chaffee Knowlton S.	38 24
Crimmins Thomas	4 08
Crimmins Dennis	1 50
Casey Owen	1 50
Clark Joseph	84 66
Clark George A.	1 50
Chase Aaron F.	1 50
Clark Edward	9 12
Clark Ephraim	1 50
Clark Michael	3 74
Casgrove Mark	1 50

Collins James	1 50
Clark John J.	1 50
Casey Michael	2 40
Clansey Patrick	1 50
Conner Lawrence	1 50
Cutter Hiram	2 40
Chamberlain Asa	2 04
Chamberlain Simeon G.	2 84
Cook Samuel	1 50
Cook Mrs. Catharine	17 17
Campbell Daniel	1 50
Chandler Jeremiah	1 50
Cahoe James	1 50
Chase Alfred	1 50
Coleman Cornelia	1 50
Cue Matthew	1 50
Cue Michael	1 50
Carle Hugh	1 50
Callahan John	1 50
Callahan Thomas	1 50
Callahan John 2d.	36 89
Maurice Clary	1 50
Cullen James	1 50
Crosby Josiah L.	23 08
Carter L. D.	10 68
Carney Andrew	1 50
Cobb Bailey	3 29
Cleaves Edwin	1 50
Cook Wallace	2 40
Castellow Michael	1 50

D.

Dungey Peter	1 50
Dow Lorenzo W.	17 18
Draper Martin Jr.	4 63
Dearborn Andrew	4 70
Daly James	1 50
Dunnevan Daniel	1 50
Doland Thomas	1 50
Day Francis	1 50
Danforth Thomas	1 50
Danforth Willard	2 40
Devenney John	7 28
Dewing Paul	1 50
Dodge Charles H.	16 28
Delano Thomas J.	13 60
Davis David H. hrs. of	12 54
Daniels John P.	2 84
Davis Merrill	12 69
Dining John	1 50
Dugan John	51 67
Dickson Shadrach	2 84
Devine Michael	1 50
Deering Mr.	2 40
Dodge Sewart	1 50
Davis Charles S.	7 64
Dunnell Samuel T.	1 50
Dustin William	1 50
Dane Osgood	40 78
Delay Wm.	3 74
Dane Osgood, Jr.	2 40
Doherty Barney	1 50
Dying & Bleaching Co.	163 96
Dow Waterman	1 50
Dennison Hosea B.	2 08
Delay Michael	1 50
Davidson John	12 70
Davidson Josiah	6 88
Darling Thomas	17 18
Drew William	2 40
Driscoll John	1 50
Dunn John L.	1 50
Dunn George E.	1 50
Day Thomas	3 29
Donnelly John	1 50
Dearborn George	1 50

E.

Edgerly John S.	51 18
Edwards Solomon	1 50
Edgerly Lewis C.	12 26
Elliott Joseph	1 50
Ellison Wm.	1 50
Emerson John	1 50
Emerson Enoch	13 60
Everett Erastus	18 08

F.

Fultz Joseph	10 79
Fish William	1 50
Fullerton James	1 50
Forster Charles	76 57

Frazier Charles	1 50
Fox Lewis M.	1 50
Fisk Mark	33 87
Fisk Mark Guard. for hrs. of Luther Mitchell,	15 68
Fisk James	9 56
Fisk Benjamin	1 50
Fogg George S.	7 20
Fitz Abel	111 62
Fogherty James	1 50
Folsom Moses	1 50
Folsom Daniel	1 50
Foy Oliver	1 50
Favour James A.	2 84
Fish Elisha	1 50
Fellows Cyrus	17 23
Foster George H.	1 50
Francis George W.	1 50
French George	63 77
Frost Samuel T.	111 03
Fellows Napoleon	2 40
Field Nathan	20 32
Finnegan Michael	1 50
Flemming Michael	1 50
Flemming Nicholas	5 98
Flanagan Edward	2 84
Flanagan John	5 98
Farrell Patrick	1 50
Freeman Moses H.	16 56
Fox, Dr. Jesse	10 46
Fairbanks Horatio W.	3 74
Fairfield John B.	1 50
Farmelow John	1 50
Farmelow George	1 50

G.

Glines Jacob T.	5 30
Giles Christian	1 50
Glines Timothy	1 50
Griffin Gilman	3 74
Griffin Moses	3 29
Gray John	1 50
Gray George W.	2 84
Guild Chester	57 50
Guild Chester, Jr.	4 19
Guild George A.	1 50
Galletly James	13 60
Gallegher James	1 50
Goodwin James	1 50
Giles John B.	5 98
Gilman Charles E.	49 39
Graves William E.	15 84
Goodhue Thomas	8 22
Griffin Theophilus	22 11
Greely Noah	20 32
Griffin Ebenezer K.	30 34
Giles John	1 50
Gallagher Hugh	3 74
Garrett Robert	9 56
Grugan Michael	9 56
Gartland Barney	1 50
Gormley Stephen	1 50
Gerrish Samuel	2 40
Gerry John W.	8 22
Gore Thomas	1 50
Glacken James	1 50
Greenhulch Solomon	1 50
Gay Francis G.	1 95
Goodhue Homer	18 08
Giloran Patrick	1 50

H.

Harland Joseph	1 50
Hanabray Edmund	1 50
Hayes George W.	57 99
Hogan Thomas	1 50
Holton Leonard	8 67
Holton Joseph L.	1 50
Hanley Patrick	1 50
Hammond Orin	1 50
Hammond Rollins	1 50
House James F.	1 50
Hutchinson Archibald	1 50
Holt Chauncey	23 45
Hodgkins Samuel E.	1 50
Haynes Malachi	1 50
Hanaford Fred. W.	13 15
Holt John	13 15
Hartwell Daniel A.	1 50
Higgins William	12 70
Holton Asher A.	1 50
Harris William	48 54

Hall John K.	14 94
Hadley Benjamin	57 05
Hadley George	18 52
Horton Reuben	9 12
Horton Reuben, Jr.	3 29
Horton Calvin	1 50
Harrington Philip	1 50
Hogan Patrick	1 50
Hill Ivers	9 44
Hill James, Jr.	24 30
Hawkins Nathaniel C.	53 47
Hoit John	10 91
Hayford William	1 50
Hinney Michael	1 50
Hussey George	1 50
Heath E. W.	1 50
Hammond Nathaniel K.	4 85
Homer Mrs. Mary B.	8 96
Hastings James	3 29
Hawkins Nathaniel	18 07
Hall, Mrs. Ann	11 20
Heath Joshua	8 22
Hamblin & Kingman	20 80
Hawkins Christopher C.	1 50
Hudson Samuel	22 57
Hudson Charles H.	2 40
Horsman Frederick A.	2 40
Kennessy Edward	1 50
Hamilton James	1 50
Hulmes Thomas	1 50
Hart Henry	2 40
Hanson Joseph	20 76
Haselton James C.	16 01
Henson Michael	1 50
Hazen Haseltine	1 95
Hall John G.	29 28
Hopps Charles	11 36
Hills Wm. H.	12 26
Hall Isaac	2 40
Hall John	13 60
Hammond Artemas	29 72
Hessian Michael	1 50
Hersey David R.	2 73
Hunnewell John	2 84
Henderson Franklin	10 46
Harrington Quinn	1 50
Hook George	30 70
Hamilton John	1 50
Hinds Lewis H.	2 40
Hitchins Augustus	1 50
Hawkins Mrs. Alice	62 27
Hawkins Mrs Alice Guardian for Alice C. Hawkins	44 80
Hadley Mrs. Martha	29 12
Hadley Miss Martha	13 89
Hall John, Heirs of	10 75

I.

Ireland John	5 08
Irving Thomas	1 50
Ireland John heirs of	9 41
Ireland Miss Sarah S.	19 72

J.

Jarvis James L.	3 74
Johnson John	7 78
Jaques William	4 19
Johnson Philip	42 72
Jaques Samuel	4 96
Jaques Samuel, Jr.	2 84
Jaques George	2 40
Johnson Caleb S.	9 02
Jordan Charles	3 74
Jennings Josiah A.	3 74
Jenner James	1 50
Johnson David	5 98
Johnson George	1 50
Johnson Simon	1 50
Johnson Thomas	1 50
Johnson Peter	1 50
Jones William	11 80
Jones Cyrus W.	3 74
Jones Aaron W.	1 50

K.

Kimball Jesse	6 07
Kinsley Calvin	4 55
Kinsley Nathan B.	4 55
Knowlton Ira	5 30
Kennison Albert	15 39
Kelley William	1 50
Knights Elisha	1 50
Kendrick David	1 50
Kelley Patrick	1 50
Kelley William	2 84
Kinsley Zebediah	27 49
Kinsley Zebediah, Jr.	4 19
Kidder Andrew B.	6 88
Keef John	1 50

Keyes Charles M.	1 50
L.	
Littlefield Samuel	12 80
Leland Mr.	1 50
Lee Joseph	1 50
Lane Avan B.	1 50
Littlefield Rufus	11 18
Lyndes William	1 50
Leland Warren S.	1 95
Lock Elisha W.	2 84
Leland John, 2d.	11 36
Lane John S. W.	14 94
Lane Josiah	1 50
Lane Thomas P. C.	1 50
Lavy James	1 50
Lavy Patrick	1 50
Littlefield Joshua	6 43
Leland Thomas J.	70 02
Leland Caleb W.	33 43
Leland Granville	1 50
Lummus John, heirs of	6 72
Lord Thomas K.	1 50
Littlefield James M.	1 50
Littlefield Mrs. Martha	13 44
M.	
Morrison Nathaniel P.	56 62
Maran Miles	1 50
Miller Newton	2 21
Miller Jacob	1 50
Mitchell Nathaniel	26 14
Miller James, 2d.	1 50
Mc'Lean John	1 50
Moulton Ira	1 50
Mc'Larnegan John	1 50
Moore Hugh	10 50
Mann Jairus	10 01
Mackintire James	24 01
Munroe William	22 11
Munn James	1 50
Mudgelly William	1 50
Mc'Graw John	1 50
Milan Michael	1 50
Moore John	1 50
Marsden James	1 50
Murray Richard	1 50
Marden John	1 50
Mc'Carty John	1 50
Mc'Gennis Dennis	1 50
Mc'Gennis Jo	1 50
Murphy Michael	1 50
Magoun John C.	29 30
Miller Joseph	11 80
Marsten Archibald	1 50
Martin John	1 50
Mc'Cue John	1 50
Malay Michael	1 50
Morton Charles	1 50
Murray Dennis	1 50
Miller Charles	18 55
Marrett D. A. & S. H.	12 41
Mc'Dermot Thomas	3 74
Mc'Corigan Henry	1 50
Miller James	29 28
Morrill True	1 50
Mc'Demot James	1 50
Mc'Lean Charles	1 50
Montague Robert	1 50
Murphy John	1 50
Mc'Dale Thomas	1 50
Mc'Dermot Daniel	6 88
Murphy Thomas	1 50
Mongan Francis	1 50
Mc'Dermot Timothy	1 50
Martin Mr.	1 50
Hugh Murphy	1 50
Merrick Asa B.	1 50
Munroe Edwin, Jr.	18 08
Munroe Benjamin S.	20 32
Munroe Edwin, Jr. & B. S. Munroe	17 92
Munroe Henry	1 50
Munroe Charles	30 08
Magoun John A.	1 50
Mc'Carty Patrick	1 50
Mc'Collach John	1 50
M'Donald Thomas	1 50
Mitchell Mrs. Luther	9 41
N.	
Noble John H.	21 66
Newcomb Charles	1 95
Nichols Mrs. Waity G.	17 92
Nichols John S.	1 50
Norris Thomas F.	32 86
Nowise Thomas	1 50
Norton Thomas	1 50
Noble Miller	1 50

O.

Obry James	1 50
O' Neal John	1 50
O'Brien Daniel	1 50
Osgood Henry	1 72
Olmsted Mr.	1 50
Orcutt Levi	18 52
Orcutt Levi, Jr.	1 95
O'Brien John	1 50
Osgood John B.	14 94
Osgood Henry H.	2 40
O'Neal Patrick	1 50

P.

Pratt Daniel	3 74
Perkins Thomas	2 62
Pedrick William	15 84
Priest John P.	2 51
Perkins Enoch W.	10 46
Paul Temple	23 45
Paul Edwin M.	1 50
Proscott Calvin S.	2 40
Pratt Edward	1 50
Pollard Asa P.	2 40
Poor Samuel	20 45
Poor George	2 40
Prescott Gustavus	2 40
Prescott Dana S.	2 40
Prentiss A. B. & C. E.	4 34
Palmer Theodore	1 50
Plant Robert	2 40
Patrick James	1 50
Park James	1 50
Powers Michael	2 84
Pratt Caleb S.	3 06
Pepper Thomas	1 50
Pepper Edward	5 53
Pepper Patrick	10 91
Pierce Joseph	12 70
Pierce Joseph, Jr.	1 50
Pollard William	1 50
Pond William	10 90
Purdy Edward C.	14 94
Page David	27 94
Parsons Joseph W.	1 50
Putnam John P.	3 74
Pollard Warren	14 94
Pollard & Taylor	28 00
Prentiss Joseph	1 50
Pierce Benjamin F.	1 50
Pulsifer John M.	5 08

Q.

Quinn Michael	4 86

R.

Russell Philemon R.	50 13
Russell Levi	30 75
Russell Mrs. Ann	15 68
Russell Misses M. K. & S. C.	8 96
Russell Wm. A.	128 00
Ronan John	1 50
Riddle Edward	41 01
Rosa Presby	1 50
Ring Gardner T.	18 62
Robbins David C.	2 40
Robinson Mr.	1 50
Runey John	26 78
Roberts John	15 47
Runey Horace B.	9 12
Rowe Eben H.	1 50
Rowe George	1 50
Rice Quartiers	4 86
Russell David	7 04
Ricker Benjamin F.	9 12
Runey Samuel S.	29 28
Russell Aaron W.	19 42
Roach Dennis	1 50
Robinson John	1 50
Ruth Michael	1 50
Ruth Michael 2d.	1 50
Raymond Francis L.	16 28
Ramsey William	1 50
Rossiter Nicholas	1 50
Ramsey Robert	1 50
Riley Charles	1 50
Rand Joshua	24 79
Rand Thomas	121 56
Rand William	23 46
Rand Thomas, Jr.	42 00
Robinson George W.	42 81

Robinson Ezra B.	23 90
Robinson Enoch	40 92
Rogers Hiram	2 40
Ridgway Philip	1 50
Russell Francis	23 90
Roach Timothy	1 50
Randell Benjamin	30 84
S.	
Simpson Jesse	47 69
Sillers John	2 28
Simmons David M.	1 50
Stearns James W.	1 50
Sweeney Michael	1 50
Sylva Peter	1 81
Straw Love	2 40
Scriggins Bradbury	1 50
Shay Timothy	1 50
Smith John K.	3 29
Shute James	1 50
Spaulding Ebenezer B.	5 30
Stearns Joshua B.	28 38
Sanborn Henry	1 50
Sanborn John	15 84
Shepard Isaac F.	3 74
Stevens Edward L.	26 14
Stevens E. L. Trustee	1 79
Stevens James M. Jr.	6 88
Sargent Aaron, Jr.	10 46
Somes John G.	7 20
Stow William	1 50
Shattuck Edward	1 50
Sullivan John	8 22
Stewart Richard	1 50
Stone Daniel	5 98
Shay Timothy	1 50
Shute Benjamin	1 50
Shevlin Terence	4 86
Stanford Robert	1 50
Sisson Wm. B.	1 50
Sanborn Joseph P.	4 19
Stevens Rev. Waldo	1 50
Smith Dwight	2 40
Sanborn Robert	29 06
Sanborn George A.	4 19
Sewall Stephen B.	14 94
Sheppard John H.	1 50
Strong Caleb	1 50
Stearns Experience	2 40
Swett Joseph	2 40
Stewart Eri W.	10 56
Stewart Jonathan	1 50
Shevelier Peter	3 06
Stimson John	1 50
Shields Barney	1 50
Sullivan Daniel	1 50
Stone Jonathan	15 80
Stone Nathaniel	4 19
Smith John	1 50
Spring Isaac S.	70 26
Spring Andrew C.	6 43
Shannon Philip	4 79
Simmons James E.	11 63
Sawtell Benjamin	22 78
Smith James	1 50
Smith Belknap J.	12 25
Snaith Richard T.	9 12
Shute James M.	17 18
Stetson Lebbeus	15 80
Swan George	4 64
Staples Samuel	1 95
Sullivan Owen	1 50
Sullivan Quinn	1 50
Sullivan Timothy	1 50
Sullivan Stephen	1 50
Sullivan Michael	1 50
Sheene David	1 50
Sheene Jeremiah	1 50
Sabine Charles C.	1 95
Sanborn David A.	42 74
Sanborn Daniel A.	2 40
Sanborn David A., Jr.	1 50
Stone Mrs. Sarah	21 50
Stevens John, heirs of,	5 38
T.	
Tufts Isaac	140 57
Tufts Timothy	31 96
Tufts George	4 24
Tufts Miss Abby	17 92
Tufts Edmund	2 40
Tufts William A.	60 41
Tufts Wm Guard. for Ellen Tufts	11 20

Teel Thomas	25 77
Teel Jonathan	52 11
Teel Samuel	12 38
Teel Edwin	1 50
Torry Mrs. Mary P.	44 35
Thompson Clark	2 17
Tenney Robert G.	25 13
Tenney John C.	8 67
Tenney David	1 50
Tenney Daniel B.	1 50
Titcomb John H.	14 94
Titcomb William Y.	1 50
Tufts Nathan, Jr.	21 66
Taggard John	19 42
Town Orr N.	141 09
Tufts Charles	246 11
Tufts Nathan	234 11
Tufts Francis	1 50
Twombly J. Q.	3 74
Torry Hermon	2 17
Terrey Patrick	4 64
Thomas Humphey B.	1 50
Todd Jehiel	2 84
Trefren Jonas	4 19
Tufts Gibert, Jr.	8 22
Thaxter Daniel	2 84
Towle Ebenezer	9 12
Taylor William	1 50
Trull Samuel	19 60
Tracy William F. C.	1 50
Thorp Ira	22 99
Thompson Moses	1 50
Thorning John	1 50
Tillson Apollos J.	2 84
Tufts Asa	41 41
Tufts Oliver	74 70
Tufts James	1 50
Tufts John A.	1 50
Tyler Columbus	50 78
Tougher Edward	1 50
Thrasher Benjamin	7 69
Tufts Mrs. Susan,	4 48

U, V.

Underwood, Mrs. Hannah	8 06
Vinal Robert	223 69

W.

White Artemas	55 13
White Wm. M.	8 67
Wellington & Clapp	7 69
Wellington Charles L.	2 40
Woodbury Thomas	1 50
Woodbury Thomas S.	19 87
Woodbury Wm. C.	1 95
Wakefield James	2 40
Webber George	1 50
Washburn David	6 65
Whittier Isaac P.	1 50
Wade John	1 50
Walker Andrew	2 02
Wild Charles D.	19 34
Way James	1 50
Weston Israel A.	21 21
Williams James	1 50
Willis Samuel B.	13 69
Wood Edward E.	2 84
Worthen Daniel	10 91
Woodworth Charles	22 11
Williams Francis J.	2 40
Williams Charles	2 40
Wyatt George W.	36 09
Ware John S.	1 50
Webster Daniel C.	5 98
Ward John	4 19
White Edward	1 50
Ward James	5 08
Williams George	1 50
Wiggin James	1 50
Waugh Chandler	1 50
Woodward Gilman E.	11 39
Woodward George G.	1 95
Woodward Benjamin	19 30
Welch William	1 50
White William F.	2 40
White William	1 50
Whipple John	15 29
Whipple Orland J.	15 97
Williams Benjamin	2 40
Watson John	11 80
Wood Dennis	1 50
Welch Abram	13 60
Welch Samuel	1 50
Willis Shepherd A.	1 50
Woodworth Horatio C.	2 40
Webster Henry	1 50

Y.

Young Thomas	1 50
Young Henry	1 50

LIST OF TAXES OF NON-RESIDENTS.

Albee John	14 78
Albee G. B	4 48
Adams Sanford	8 96
Allison Wm.	6 72
Austin Arthur W.	29 12
Adams George S.	26 88
Allen John	6 72
Andrews Joseph	8 96
Andrews Robert	8 06
Andrews E. T. estate	20 16
B.	
Brigham Mr.	1 12
Bemis Emery	5 70
Broughton Nicholas	1 34
Bradley John	1 34
Bryant Joseph R.	8 06
Bonner John	11 20
Billings F. A.	11 65
Baston Daniel	1 34
Bryant & Hermon	11 29
Barnes J. H.	8 06
Blake and Coleman	4 48
Brackett and Rowe	6 72
Bailey James W.	2 24
Brooks Edward	44 80
Babcock Archibald	1 79
Butler Nathaniel	6 72
Braman James F.	1 34
David Bolles, heirs of,	11 20
Bancroft Henry	4 03
Bass Ebenezer	2 24
Bellows, Dr.	35 84
C.	
Chase & Gilmore	8 96
George D. Clark	8 96
Chase Wells	11 20
Cotton Nathaniel	6 72
Caldwell William	23 30
Crowley Daniel	8 06
Childs Charles W.	3 14
Cutting A. P.	6 72
Clark Thomas J.	26 88
Clapp. Mr.	8 96
Campbell Abner R.	4 48
Campbell Jeremiah	6 72
Cutting Azro	3 58
Collins John	4 48
Clark James	17 92
Curtis James O. Guar.	4 48
Cutter Asa	6 72
Cook & Smith	22 40
Cotting Amos Agent for Elizabeth Joy	246 40
Churchill Asoph	4 48
College, Harvard	13 44
Cook Charles	2 24
Chandler Mr.	3 58
Conant Levi	6 72
Chilson Gardner	4 48
Cotton Tim. Rich. Frothingham and B. B. Muzzy Trustees,	10 75
D.	
Demon Reuben	17 92
Dickinson and Steel	1 34
Dresser and Bradshaw	5 38
Dimmick Calvin	18 82
Doing Mr.	11 20
Davidson Wm. heirs of	8 51
Dana James	49 28
Dalrymple	90
Duffee James	1 72
Duffee Patrick	2 24
Davidson David and Co.	3 14
Dana James & B. Parker	8 96
Day Ralph	6 27
Doran John	2 24
Dresser Jacob	2 69
E. F. G.	
Eaton Mr.	2 24
Elliot Thomas J.	26 88
Neal O' Frill, Guardian	13 44
Fairbanks Amos	8 06
Fletcher William	2 24
French Miss Hannah	31 36
Fisk and Rice	8 96
Fuller James	2 24
Fitchburg R. R. Co.	13 44
Frost Mrs Mary	2 24
Ford Nathaniel	7 17
Flanagan John, Jr.	3 58
Goldsmith Jonathan	8 96
Gerrish, Mr.	15 68
Goodnow John	6 72

Gleason Horace	3 58
Gilbert Mr.	4 48
Gilman C. C.	2 24
N. E. Glass Co.	11 20
Goodridge and Mulliken	11 20
Greenough David S.	1 79
Gill William	2 24
Gill John	2 24
George Obadiah	1 88
Gore Miss Ann	1 34
Griffin Daniel	3 14
H.	
Haynes Charles	1 79
Hill and Chamberlain	15 68
Hanoock John	76 16
Hopkins and Nye	3 58
Henry John, heirs of	8 96
Howard Elisha	1 79
Harrington Dorcas hrs. of	17 92
Howland George	4 03
Hunnewell Wm.	8 96
Hutchins and Swain	2 24
Hamlin Nicholas	2 69
Holmes and Hunter	6 72
Hayward A. H.	6 72
Hitchins N.	1 79
Hall L. C.	4 48
Hollis and Wheeler	6 72
Hall Henry	263 80
Haynes and Holbrook	22 40
Haseltine Amos	33 60
Hunt James	4 48
Herrick, Mr.	4 48
Howland Enock	2 24
Holden George	4 48
Hewins J. C.	2 24
Mr Hamlin	3 58
I, J, K.	
Ireland Jonathan, hrs. of	17 92
Ireland Henry	3 58
Ireland Samuel	11 20
Jordon Jeremiah	13 44
Joslyn Austin M. C.	17 92
Johnson Jotham	58 24
Jewett Gorham	11 20
Jackson S. C.	4 48
Kidder Francis	15 68
Kent John	20 16
Kendrick Elbridge	2 69
L.	
Lynde Stephen S.	2 24
Littlefield Jacob	12 54
Leonard Cyrus	8 06
Lillie Henry	5 38
Lund James	11 20
Lowell & Boston R. R.	61 82
Lock Asa	5 38
Lawrence Joshua	9 30
Little & Co.	13 44
Learned Benjamin G.	3 14
M.	
Metcalf Simeon M.	8 06
Miller David	4 48
Merrill John J.	6 72
Medford Turnpike	6 72
Meacham Geo.	11 20
Moore Abraham M.	24 64
Murdock Asa	11 20
Meacham Pond and Bowman	20 16
Metcalf Nathan	8 96
Magoun Aaron B.	23 30
Ozias Morse	13 44
Mr. Maynard	2 24
Middlesex Canal	5 38
Munroe Washington	4 48
Marshall James	2 69
Murdock John	6 27
Mason Silas	8 96
Martin Darius	4 48
Given, Mr.	2 24
N. O.	
Newman Mr.	4 48
Nason Daniel	8 96
Norton Andrews	13 00
Nichols Mr.	6 72
Osborn Richard	13 04
Owner unknown	4 48
Owner unknown	11 20
Owner unknown	2 69
P.	
Parker Benjamin	14 34
Parkman Dr. Geo.	3 14
Peaslee Moses F.	40 32
Parkhurst & Townsend	4 48
Parker Caleb	44 80
Peacock Freeman	8 06

Porter & Meacham	20 16
Pierce Abner	1 79
Phinney Elias	4 48
Mr. Perkins	3 58
Procter Abel	2 24
Mr. Pingree	2 24
Q. R.	
Mr Quimby	4 48
Rogers Artemas	4 48
Mr. Riley	1 34
Mr. Rice	1 34
Randall & Bachelder	11 20
Richardson Royal	4 03
Rice & Jenkins	5 38
Rogers William	26 88
Reed & Wade	13 44
Rand Benjamin	29 12
Reed Samuel	14 34
Russell J. G.	8 06
Rugg & Dow	8 96
Roland John R.	2 69
Runey James	8 96
Robbins Richard	35 84
S.	
Sumner Bradford	4 48
Stearns Wm. B.	2 24
Stearns William	32 26
Stearns Sarah W. hrs. of,	143 81
Sleeper Jacob	40 32
Simpson John	1 34
Swain John	1 79
Seavey Joshua R.	5 38
Sevey Moses	5 38
Stewart Robert	1 34
Smith Frederick	11 20
Slocomb Sam. assignee of Pat Loan	8 96
Dr. Smith,	90
Sanborn Greenleaf C.	8 06
Mr. Stewart	4 48
Stockbridge L. N.	2 24
Smith Lewis	4 48
Smith & Sumner	11 20
Sullivan Rox, hrs of,	14 78
Spinney & Richardson	3 14
Sullivan Richard	120 96
Skinner Otis A.	6 72
Tyler Samuel	3 58
Thomas George A.	8 06
Twiggs Patrick	1 79
Tyrel Artemas	12 54
Taylor John	3 58
Tufts Daniel	22 85
Tapley Robert	1 34
Teel Ammi C.	17 92
Mr. Truro	4 48
Tothill Wm.	11 20
Tufts Joseph F. Agt.	8 06
Same Guar. hrs. of Caleb Harrington	20 16
Titcomb John H.	4 48
Tim. Tufts, hrs of,	14 34
Trowbridge J. H.	8 96
Topliff B.	22 40
Tenney Samuel	15 68
Tenney W. P.	6 72
U, V.	
Ursuline Community	268 80
Varnum Wm.	1 79
W.	
Wilson, Mr.	2 24
West Henry N.	13 44
Whiting Oliver R.	16 58
Welch Oliver	6 72
Ward Edward, Assign. of J. M. Littlefield	8 06
Mr. Wheeler	67 20
Winslow George	13 44
Warren & Hall	26 88
Wyman Wm.	9 86
Miss Sarah Wait	3 14
Wait Charles heirs of	10 75
Winship H. A.	11 20
Wheelright & Co.	1 79
Whitney Mrs. Lydia	3 14
Warren Geo. W.	3 58
Ward Artemas hrs of.	35 84
Williams David H.	4 48
Watson Samuel	7 17
Woods, Smith & Melvin	76 16
Whittemore & Douglass,	53 76

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE

EXPENDITURES

OF

SOMERVILLE,

ALSO THE

TAXES ASSESSED

FOR THE YEAR 1851.

SOMERVILLE.
E. TUFTS, PRINTER.
1852.

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE

EXPENDITURES

OF

SOMERVILLE,

ALSO THE

TAXES ASSESSED

FOR THE YEAR 1851.

SOMERVILLE.
E. TUFTS, PRINTER.
1852.

STATEMENT

Of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Treasurer of the Town of Somerville from March 1st, 1851 to March 1st, 1852.

RECEIPTS.

Balance of cash in Treasury March 1st, 1851,			3357 76
Taxes assessed for the year 1851,		17781 87	
Deduct abatements,	175 12		
Uncollected Taxes,	808 75	983 87	16798 00
Received from taxes of 1848,	15 54		
" " " of 1849,	51 28		
" " " of 1850,	516 00		582 82
Received of Chester Guild and others on account of Reservoir,			145 00
Received of State Treasurer on Pauper account			313 46
" " " " " account of Schools,			144 48
" " Hugh Moore interest on taxes,			94 50
Amount borrowed of B. G. Kelley in anticipation of taxes			1200 00
Borrowed of T. J. Leland to pay for land on Cherry st. School house lot,			625 00
Borrowed of F. A. Brooks, for erection of High School house,			2700 00
Borrowed of Albert Jones " " " " "			4000 00
			$29961 02

DISBURSEMENTS.

SCHOOLS.

Paid Wm. L. Blodgett for teaching Walnut Hill School, 4 months,	120 00	
" " " " books and ink,	2 50	122 50
" L. L. Blodgett for teaching P. H. Primary,		52 50
" A. E. Homer " " Harvard Primary,		52 50
" Mary O. Giles " " Medford st. "	52 50	
" " books,	16	52 66
Carried forward,		280 16

Amount Brought forward,	280 16
Paid E. F. Dascomb, assistant in Franklin Gram. school,	55 00
" B. A. Hall. for teaching Franklin Primary,	52 50
" B. P. Burgess, " " Spring Hill "	52 50
" Irene E. Locke, assistant teacher in Prospect Hill Grammar school,	55 00
" H. M. Green, assistant teacher in Prescott Gram. sch.	55 00
" Carolline Tufts, for teaching Central St. Primary,	52 50
" Mary L Hutchins, for teaching Prescott "	52 50
" Wm. E. Graves, for teaching Franklin Gram. school	175 00
" " " " " sundries	75
" George Swan, for teacking Prescott Grammar school,	175 00
" Martin Draper. for teaching Prospect Hill Grammar,	175 00
" " " " Ink and books,	4 08
" S. A. Clark, for making fires in P. H. School house,	12 00
" F. H. Raymond in Franklin Grammar,	4 00
" G. P. Raymond, in " Primary,	4 00
" George Hopps, " " "	3 00
" C. T. Robinson " " "	4 00
" A. F. Giles, " " "	4 00
" Franklin Friend, " "	3 00
" E. Tufts, for printing School Reports and notices,	16 50
" James Tufts, for sawing wood,	3 00
" Wm F. Moore for making fires in Prescott schools,	9 00
" Edwin Leigh, for books, &c.	1 25
" A. E. Homer, for books,	1 14
" Bradley and Tenney. for stock and repairing School houses,	11 73
" J. Q. Twombly for stock, and painting Franklin Sc. h.	78 13
" Caleb Buckman, for plastering Franklin school house	40 00
" J. Q. Twombly, for painting P. H. School house,	6 44
" M. C. Warren, for hooks, &c.	2 10
" A. Houghton & Co. for wood and coal,	44 50
" E. A. Nash, for teaching Harvard Primary school 2 weeks and 5 days,	11 33
" Mary O. Giles for teaching Medford St. Primary,	55 00
" " " " " sundries,	1 25
" David Russell for making fires,	5 00
" Fitch Cutter, for sundries furnished for Prescott sch.	10 93
" Andrew Barker, for digging and stoning well, for Prospect Hill School house,	28 00
" George Ray for cleaning school room,	2 00
" E. Munroe, Jr. for books for schools,	43
" George Swan, " " " "	4 76
" " " for teaching Prescott Grammar,	175 00
" E. F. Dascomb, assistant teacher in Franklin Gram. Sc.	55 00
" B. P. Burgess for teaching Spring Hill Primary,	56 25
Amount carried forward,	1037 73

	Amount brought forward,	1837 73
Paid Caroline Tufts, for "	Central St. Primary and sundries,	56 39
"	Anna E Homer, for teaching Harvard Primary school,	56 25
"	Mary L Hutchins, " Prescott Primary school,	56 25
"	B. A Hall for teaching Franklin Primary,	56 25
"	H. M. Green, assistant teacher in Prescott Grammar,	55 00
"	Irene E. Locke, assistant teacher in Pros Hill.	55 00
"	S. C. Russell, for teaching Walnut Hill school	47 76
"	Martin Draper, for " Prospect Hill Grammar	175 00
"	Wm. E. Graves, " Franklin Grammar school	175 00
"	C. B. Edgerly for making fires,	4 00
"	Edwin Leigh for charts furnished schools,	6 60
"	J. Mc'Ginnis for teaming well stones,	3 00
"	A. R. Pope for advertising,	4 00
"	S. C. Russell, for teaching Walnut Hill school,	56 25
"	J. L Jennison, for work on well at Walnut Hill school house,	7 50
"	L. L. Blodgett for teaching P. H. Primary,	56 25
"	Mrs Ford for washing 3 school rooms,	6 00
"	Anna E Homer, for substitute four and a half days,	3 00
"	J. W. Lockhart & Co for lumber, and work on School houses,	17 39
"	James Ward for whitewashing fences and trees,	9 00
"	Chilson, Richardson & Co. for repairs on stoves,	15 37
"	Wm. M. Edmands, for stove grate and work on stove pipes,	4 88
"	A. Stowell, Jr. for thermometer and cleaning clock,	6 86
"	John G. Woods, for Iron pipes 662 lbs.	15 40
"	L. N. Ide, for maps and one globe,	9 25
"	Edmund Tufts, for printing,	7 00
"	Charles Forster, for desk, &c.	14 71
"	Samuel Fowler, for cleaning windows;	9 20
"	Fitch Cutter's bill of sundries for schools,	4 12
"	B A Hall, for teaching Franklin Primary,	56 25
"	H. M. Green, assistant teacher in Prescott Grammar,	55 00
"	Mary L. Hutchins for teaching Prescott Primary,	56 25
"	M L Hutchins for books,	1 89
"	Robert Bickford, for teaching Prescott Gram school,	175 00
"	Wm E Graves, for teaching Franklin Grammar,	175 00
"	Martin Draper, " " Prospect Hill Gram.	175 00
"	" " " ink, chalk, &c	1 75
"	B P. Burgess, for teaching Spring Hill Primary,	56 25
"	E. F. Dascomb, assistant teacher in Franklin Grammar school,	55 00
"	A. E. Homer, for teaching Harvard Primary school two months and seven days,	42 40
	Amount carried forward,	3689 20

Amount brought forward,	3680 20
Paid Mary O. Giles, for teaching Medford St. Primary school,	56 25
" Irene E. Locke, assistant teacher in P. H. Grammar school,	55 00
" Caroline Tufts, for teaching Central St. Primary and for books,	58 61
" L. L. Blodgett, for teaching P. H. Primary,	43 25
" E. A. Nash, for teaching Primary four weeks,	16 00
" S. C. Russell, for cleaning school rooms and ink,	2 95
" R. Bickford, for services of a substitute, two weeks, books, making fires, &c.	16 05
" E. Tufts, for printing,	35 00
" Gilman Griffin, for lumber and repairs on School houses,	13 10
" Gilman Griffin, for building fence and repairing seats,	42 00
" " " for addition, and repairing Central street School house,	180 00
" E. F. Dascomb, assistant teacher in Franklin Grammar school, five weeks,	21 15
" S. C. Russell, for teaching Walnut Hill School eight weeks,	34 61
" O. Gulliver, assistant teacher in Prescott Primary School, from Oct. 27th, to Dec. 1st.	14 40
" J. N. Lockhart, for repairs on fence,	5 50
" Samuel T. Tapley, for repairs on stoves,	65 35
" Wm. G. Shattuck, for chairs in Central St. School house,	42 85
" Charles Forster's bill of sundries furnished for Schools including fuel,	41 82
" Caleb Buckman for repairs on School houses,	2 00
" Perkins & Whipple for books,	2 25
" Charles Forster, for repairing clocks and for mats,	3 00
" Joseph Pierce, for lumber and work on School house,	3 50
" Kidder & Cheever, bill of sundries,	3 13
" D. A. Marrett, for brooms and oil,	1 61
" Edwin Leigh, for dust pan, &c.	1 13
" R. Bickford, for sundries,	2 80
" Bradbury & Tenney, for stock and repairs on School houses,	27 60
" G. A. & A. L. Sanborn, for brooms, brushes, &c.	5 32
Amount carried forward	4476 43

Amount brought forward,	4476 43
Paid L. Arnold for repairs on School houses,	7 25
" A. W. Tufts for coal and bark,	240 81
" Irene E. Locke, assistant teacher in P. H. Grammar school,	55 00
" B. A. Hall, teaching in Franklin Schools,	55 00
" F. N. Shackford, assistant teacher in Prescott Grammar school, 8 weeks,	33 84
" S. C. Russell, for teaching Eranklin Primary School, seven and a half weeks,	32 45
" L. L. Blodgett, for teaching P. H. Primary,	56 25
" Lucy S. Cutter, assistant in Prescott Grammar school, two weeks,	8 46
" O. Gulliver, for services in Prescott and Central Schools, thirteen weeks,	41 76
" A. S. Pierce, for teaching Harvard Primary one term and three weeks,	69 23
" B. P. Burgess, for teaching Spring Hill Primary school,	56 25
" H. M. Green, " " Central St. Primary school and books,	57 05
" M. L. Hutchins, for teaching Prescott Primary	56 25
" Mary O. Giles, " " Medford St. Primary School,	56 25
" E. A. Whittemore, for teaching Cherry street Primary School eighteen weeks,	77 90
" Wm. E. Graves, for teaching Franklin Grammar School,	175 00
" Martin Draper, for teaching Prospect Hill Grammar School,	175 00
" Robert Bickford, for teaching Prescott Grammar School,	175 00
	$ 5905 18

NEW PRIMARY SCHOOL HOUSE ON CHERRY STREET.

Paid Daniel Holbrook for Primary school house lot on Cherry st. (including $ 57.37 for grading)	625 00
" building Committee's order in favor of W. H. Hills,	850 00
" Wm. G. Shattuck's bill of chairs, desk, &c.	38 75
" H. Snow for labor,	2 65
	$ 1516 40

HIGHWAYS.

Paid	—— Heycock for horse,	190 60
"	S. S. Jackson for filling and widening Bridge street,	100 00
"	Patrick Mc' Kinney for dirt,	59 72
"	Wm. Harford for watching,	3 50
"	Augustus R. Dodge for labor,	17 88
"	Wm G. Emery for labor,	12 75
"	F. E. White for horse,	115 00
"	Osgood Dane for use of derrick,	2 62
"	John B. Osgood for lettering street signs and glazing,	5 90
"	Abram Welch for labor,	125 00
"	Thomas Crimmins for 4 days labor,	7 00
"	Abram Welch for labor,	137 50
"	John Carlin for labor 13 days,	11 70
"	Thomas Garvin for labor two days,	2 00
"	Thomas Fitz Maurice for sixty six and a half days labor,	59 85
"	T. & J. Doane for surveying and making plan on Hampshire street,	94 92
"	D. A. Marrett bill of grain,	49 30
"	D. A. Marrett bill of sundries,	15 74
"	Seward Dodge for blacksmith work,	9 11
"	John Casey for 69 days labor,	62 10
"	Michael Powers for 69 days labor,	69 00
"	Wm. G. Emery for three months labor,	96 00
"	James Emery for 2 month's and six days labor,	44 60
"	" " " 3 month's labor,	60 00
"	Wm. G. Emery two months and 19 days labor,	87 48
"	Abram Welch for three month's labor,	137 50
"	Dr. Wood for visiting sick horse,	6 00
"	H. B. Runey for wheelwright work,	19 90
"	D, A. Marrett's bill of grain,	55 41
"	" " " " of oil and scythe,	3 76
"	Michael Powers for 73 days' labor,	73 00
"	James Boyle for 65 and half days' labor,	65 50
"	John Casey for 74 days' labor,	66 60
"	T. Fitz Maurice for 67 days' labor,	60 30
"	E. Gleason for straw,	5 31
"	George Brackett for ploughing street,	3 50
"	S. Dodge for blacksmith work,	21 04
	Amount carried forward,	1956 49

Amount brought forward,	1956 49
Paid James Carlin for four and half days' labor,	4 05
" James Adams for saw and axe,	2 62
" S. Fitz Maurice for 71 days's labor,	63 90
" G. A. Adams for 620 loads chip stone,	62 00
" S. Dodge for blacksmith work,	12 62
" Michael Powers for 68 days' labor,	68 00
" John Casey for 70 days' labor,	63 00
" James Boyle for 69 days' labor,	66 85
" D. A. Marrett for grain,	67 07
" D. A. Marrett for sundries,	9 20
" Augustus Hitchens for straw,	9 97
" James Emery for two month's labor,	40 00
" Wm. G. Emery for two month's labor,	64 00
" John E. Prentiss for harness work,	6 37
" George Johnson for lumber,	83 48
" Abram Welch for three month's labor,	137 50
" Wm. Munroe for pick handles,	5 83
" John Dugan for 210 loads gravel,	8 40
" Edward Pepper for 7 days' work,	7 00
" Horace B. Runey for repairs on carts and drag,	2 25
" Seward Dodge for blacksmithing,	14 23
" D. A. Marrett for grain, powder, &c.	58 93
" John Casey for 25 and half days' labor,	22 95
" Michael Powers for 51 and half days' labor,	51 50
" B. F. Ricker for two month's and 24 days' labor	76 00
" James Boyle for six days' labor,	5 40
" Thomas Fitz Maurice for 47 days' labor,	42 30
" Dailey & Bean for tending sick horses,	11 00
" Henry Crosby for lanterns,	2 50
" G. T. Ring for sled,	10 00
	$ 3035 41

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Paid D. A. Marrett for refreshments,	10 09
" Benjamin Randall for building hook and ladder shed,	15 00
" Somerville Engine Co. for six months pay to steward,	26 13
Amount carried forward,	51 22

Brought forward,	51 22
Paid G. A. & A. L. Sanborn for refreshments at sundry times,	32 43
" Seward Dodge for repairs on engine,	3 87
" Robert Call for coal,	16 25
" J. P. Richardson for varnishing engine,	6 00
" L. Arnold for repairs on engine and house,	2 57
" J. B. Osgood for painting 3 ladders,	4 50
" Oliver Brown for oil,	15 00
" Washington engine Co. for refreshments,	5 00
" G. A. & A. L. Sanborn for goods furnished by order of engineer,	57 87
" Somerville engine Co. for six month's pay of steward,	37 50
" D. A. Marrett for spirits turpentine,	1 63
" Bunker Hill engine Co. for refreshments,	5 00
" " " " " " "	5 00
" Ira Thorp for 16 quarts of milk,	80
" Ira Thorp for 32 quarts of milk,	1 52
" Samuel Boynton as watchman at fire,	4 00
" E. Spare, Jr. for 3 ladders,	12 16
" D. A. Marrett for oil and turpentine,	7 55
" Somerville engine Co. 6 months pay to steward and refreshments,	71 58
" Wm. G. Perry for repairing lamp and engine box,	1 65
" S. Dodge for repairing lamp and engine box,	2 16
" D. A. Marrett for oil,	2 95
" J. A. Bachelder for repairing hose,	3 08
" Hunneman & Co. for repairing engine,	5 00
" E. A. & G. Roulstone for lamps and torches,	21 00
" Oliver Brown for ten gallons oil,	12 50
" A. W. Tufts for coal and wood,	9 00
	$ 398 79

PAUPER ACCOUNT.

Paid Columbus Tyler amount paid him for removing Pike family to Vermont,	5 45
" Dr. C. I. Putnam for attendance on Hickey,	12 00
" Julia Chartin for board and nursing Mrs Martin 3 wks.	12 00
" Nathan Blodgett for rent of house for Mrs. Donavan,	10 00
Carried forward,	39 45

Amount Brought forward,	39 45
Paid Julia Martin for four weeks board of Martha Mc'Ray,	16 00
" Nathan Blodgett for rent of house for Mrs. Donovan,	10 00
" T. Hogan for 5 weeks board and nursing,	14 00
" Dr. C. I. Putnam for attendance on Hickey,	11 50
" Dr. C. I. Putman for attendance on Mrs. Mc'Ray,	12 00
" Dr. C. I. " " " on John Carlin,	8 25
" Dr. C. I. " " " on Mrs. Fitz Maurice	10 00
" Dr. C. I. " " " on T. Gordon's children,	8 00
" Dr. C. I. " " " on Mrs. Sullivan,	2 25
" D. A. Marrett for groceries for sundry persons,	46 00
" Dr. C. I. Putnam for attendance on Duseol & Fitz Maurice,	6 75
" Nathan Blodgett for rent of house one quarter,	10 00
" W. A. Rockwell for one year's support of James Geddes,	90 00
" C. Tyler for rent of house for John Carlin and sundry other charges on poor's account,	22 20
" James Casey for burying Driscol's child,	2 62
" John Sullivan for burying P. Hickey,	9 00
" T. J. Sullivan, for 4 mth's house rent for Mrs Sullivan	13 33
" G. A. & A. L. Sanborn for groceries for sundry persons	54 04
" D. A. Marrett, for groceries " " "	45 67
" Dr. C. I. Putnam for attendance on Mrs. Sullivan's children,	15 00
" Nathan Blodgett, for rent of house,	10 00
" Oliver Tufts's amount of Dr. Fuller's bill for attendance on Mrs. Hodgman,	10 90
" Wm. Wyman bill of coal and wood,	47 26
" Wm. Wyman's bill of coal and wood,	41 38
" Dr C. I. Putnam for attendance on Fitz Maurice and John Carlin,	10 85
" Warren Pollard for rent of house 3 months for Mrs. Sullivan,	10 58
" Oliver Taylor for wood del'd sundry poor persons,	43 00
" Wm. Wyman for wood and coal del'd sundry poor persons,	52 53
" G. A. & A. L. Sanborn for groceries del'd. sundry poor persons	15 76
" D. A. Marrett, for groceries del'd. sundry poor persons,	72 25
" Enos Reed for shoes del'd. sundry poor persons,	6 70
" Josiah H. Russell for coal del'd J. Hadley in Lexington	6 75
" Charles Perry for two coffins and burying Mr. Shute,	10 75
" O. Tufts for goods del'd Mrs. Sullivan,	27 32
" Jonathan Wheelwright for cloth,	1 50
" Oliver Tufts for provisions del'd. Truman and wife,	4 02
" J. S. Parker's bill of goods del'd. J. Hadley of Lexington	18 15
Amount carried forward,	835 76

Amount brought forward,	835 76
Paid H. J. Bellows for 9 month's house rent for Mrs. Hickey	18 00
" C. Tyler for 9 month's rent for John Carlin,	30 00
" T. J. Sawin for 3 month's rent for Mrs. Sullivan,	10 00
" Enos Reed for shoes and boots for Mrs. Sullivan and Donavan,	20 40
	$ 914 16

MISCELLANEOUS.

Paid Wm. Higgins for notifying town meetings and attending the same	7 00
" E. Tufts for printing town reports, &c.	51 50
" each member of the Fire Department the amount of his poll tax as per order of the Assessors,	55 50
" D. A. Marrett for postage,	1 60
" D. A. Sanborn amount of his poll tax,	1 50
" John C. Magoun for taking state census and valuation	25 00
" Ira Thorp for care of pound one year,	10 00
" C. Winter poll tax,	1 50
" E. B. Faunee for work turning over reservoir,	85 00
" Benj. Page's Bill for digging and stoning reservoir,	205 00
" Wm. Higgins for notifying town meetings and acting as police on canal,	26 00
" E. Tufts for printing tax bills and notifications,	27 25
" " " " " " " " 600 directories, &c.	63 50
" First Congregational Society for use of Vestry,	80 00
" John Smith Damages sustained on the highway,	6 50
" Buttrick & Marrett for Commissioners fees in matter pending between Somerville and Charlestown,	25 00
" R. Vinal for recording deeds, letter postage and paper,	2 62
" assessed order in favor of D. Tufts & Co. Haynes tax refunded,	7 32
" David Russell care of committee room one year,	15 00
" Hugh Moore for notifying town meetings and circulating reports,	70 25
" Ira Thorp for care of town pound,	10 00
	$777 04

BONDED PAUPERS.

Paid H. White for four weeks board of Mary Curtain,	9 03
" " " " " " " " " "	7 37
" " " " " " " " " "	7 24
" H. White for 7 weeks board of Mary Curtain and sundries.	12 96
	$ 36 60

HIGH SCHOOL HOUSE.

Paid building committee's order of J. S. & I. W. Tuttle,		2000 00
" building committee's order in favor of same for		1000 00
" building committee's order in favor of same for		1950 00
" Melvin & Young for working plan of School house,		30 00
" Henry Nutting & Co's. bill of extras on front steps,		10 50
		$ 4990 50

INTEREST ACCOUNT.

Paid interest for one year on Asa Tufts's notes for	3086 25	185 17
" 6 month's interest on 5000 due Middlesex institution for Savings,		150 00
" 6 month's and 3 days interest on T. Griffin's note for	750 00,	22 88
" 6 month's interest on Wm. Bonner's note for	3125 00	93 75
" 1 year's interest on O. R. Whiting's note for	400 00	24 00
" 6 mo's interest on Dana & Fisk's note for	931 44	27 94
" 1 year's interest on L. V. Bell's notes for	2000 00	120 00
" 1 month's interest on F. A. Brooks' note for	2700 00	13 00
" 6 month's interest to Middlesex Inst. for Savings		150 00
" 6 mo's interest on J. Sleeper's note for	1907 92	57 24
" 6 month's interest on B.G. Kelley's note for	1200 00	36 00
" 6 months interest on Wm. Bonner's,		93 75
		$ 973 73

NOTES PAYABLE AND PAID.

Paid Asa Tufts's note amounting to	1543 12
" T. Griffin's note amounting to	750 00
" L. V. Bell's note amounting to	1000 00
" B. G. Kelley's note amounting to	1200 00
	$ 4493 12

SALARIES.

Paid Charles E. Gilman 6 months salary including stationery,	51 50
" Assessor's bill including stationery,	137 00
" Hugh Moore for services as Collector,	225 00
" R. Vinal for services as Treasurer,	75 00
" C. E. Gilman for 6 months services as Town Clerk	50 00
	$ 538 50

RECAPITULATION.

Amount paid for Schools,	5905 18
" " for Primary School house,	1516 40
" " for Highways,	3035 41
" " for Fire department,	398 79
" " for Pauper account,	914 16
" " for Miscellaneous account	777 04
" " for Bonded Pauper,	36 60
" " for High School House,	4990 50
" " for Interest account,	973 73
" " for Notes,	4493 12
" " for Salaries,	538 50
" " County Tax,	2102 62
	$ 25682 05

BILLS APPROVED UNPAID.

Amount of School bills,	10 29	
" " Highways,	3 16	
" " Miscellaneous bills,	29 27	
" " Fire Department,	12 32	
		55 04

AMOUNT OF TOWN DEBT.

Due Luther V. Bell,	1000 00
" Asa Tufts,	1543 13
" Wm. Bonner,	3125 00
" Middlesex Institution for Savings,	5000 50
" O. R. Whiting,	400 00
" James Dana and Mark Fisk,	931 44
" Jacob Sleeper,	1907 92
" T. J. Leland,	625 00
" F. A. Brooks,	2700 00
" Albert Jones,	4000 00
	$21232 49

APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1851.

Schools,	5800 00
Highways,	2800 00
Board of Health,	200 00
Support of Poor,	500 00
Fire Department,	500 00
Miscellaneous,	1000 00
Interest,	1200 00
Town Debt,	3300 00
Salaries,	535 00
Money to be raised by tax in part payment on new Sc. H.	1700 00
	$ 17535 00

In addition to the above appropriation, the Treasurer was authorized by vote of the town to borrow for the purpose of erecting the High School House, the sum of six thousand seven hundred dollars.

It will be perceived by the above report, that there is a balance of six thousand three hundred and eighty one dollars and fifty-nine cents on hand; but your Treasurer would state that there are estimated bills now nearly due, on the High School House, unpaid to the amount of twenty-five hundred dollars or more, leaving on hand after paying the same about three thousand eight hundred dollars.

SCHEDULE OF TOWN PROPERTY,

APPRAISED BY THE SELECTMEN.

Prescott Grammar and Primary School House and land on Broadway and Franklin Street,	$4.700.00
Primary School house and land on Central street,	500.00
Walnut Hill School house and land on Broadway,	750.00
Franklin Grammar and Primary School House and land on Milk Street,	6.000 00
Harvard Hill Primary School House and land on Beacon street,	1.200.00
Spring Hill Primary School House and land,	1.275.00
New Prospect Hill Grammar and Primary School House and land,	7.500.00
Medford St. Prim. School H. and Committee room,	800.00
	$ 22.725.00
Ledge on Milk street,	2.000.00
Land purchased of Asa Tufts,	3.500.00
New Fire Engine, Somerville No. 1 and apparatus,	1.300.00
Engine house, stable and land on Prospect and Cambridge streets,	1.400.00
Old Tub Engine,	50.00
Horses, carts, harnesses, tools, &c., for highways,	500.00
Safe built by J. E. Wilder,	188.00
Town pound and land, Medford Street,	200.00
Hearse and House,	200.00

Addition to the schedule of town property since last year.

Ledge on Bond street purchased of Dana & Fisk,	931.34
High School House and land on Church street,	9.407.92
Primary School house and land on Cherry St.	1.516.50
Town Property,	$ 43.918.76
Town Debts,	21.232.49
Leaving a balance in favor of the Town of	$ 22.686.27

Dr. Town of Somerville in Account with Robert Vinal, Treasurer. Cr.

1851 - 2. 1851 - 2

To Cash paid for Schools,	5.905.18	By Cash in Treasury March 1st, 1851,	3.357.76
" " " " New Primary School house and land,	1.516.40	Amount of Taxes for 1851,	17.781.87
" " paid for Highways,	3.035.41	Received from taxes of 1848, 15.54	
" " " " Fire Department,	398,79	" " " of 1849, 51.28	
" " " on Pauper account,	914.16	" " " of 1850, 516 00	582.82
" " " " Miscellaneous account,	777.04	" " Chester Guild and others,	145.00
" " " " Bonded Pauper account,	36.60	" " State Treasurer, Poor,	313.46
" " " " High School house,	4 990.00	" " " " Schools,	144.48
" " " " Interest account,	973.73	" " Hugh Moore, Interest,	94 50
" " " " Note "	4.493.12	" " C. J. Kelly,	1.200.00
" " " " Salaries,	538.50	" " T. J. Leland,	625:00
Abatements on taxes for 1851,	175.12	" " F. A. Brooks,	2.700.00
Uncollected taxes for 1851,	808.75	" " Albert Jones,	4 000.00
Cash in Treasury March 1st, 1852,	6.381.59	" " from Taxes of 1851,	2.102.62
Paid S. Buttrick, County Treasurer, as per receipts.	2 102.62		
	$ 33.047.51		33.047.51

The undersigned having carefully examined the Treasurer's accounts, do hereby certify that the different items are correctly stated and properly vouched, and that there is a balance of Cash in his hands of sixty three hundred and eighty one dollars and fifty-nine cents.

SOMERVILLE, March 30th, 1851.

COLUMBUS TYLER, }
EDWARD L. STEVENS. } Auditors.

TOWN & AND COUNTY TAXES

AS ASSESSED

FOR THE YEAR 1851.

Adams Joseph	26 35
Adams Henry	27 06
Adams Samuel	4 55
S. L. Alexander	1 50
Atwood Avery	1 50
Atkins John	1 50
Adams Charles	45 42
Armstrong	1 50
Allison Wm.	8 54
Arnold Leonard	17 36
Allen Hiram	35 20
Allen Samuel R.	6 99
Agen Patrick	3 33
Adams Solomon	9 43
Allen Alfred	52 74
Allen Henry W.	7 60
Andrews Samuel G.	3 33
Aborn John	3 33
Atwell John B.	4 55
B.	
Bradshaw Joseph	1 50
Burke Michael	1 50
Boudrere John	1 50
Buzzell Wm.	1 50
Bailey Joshua S.	47 04
Brackett Charles	1 50
Burnett John	1 50
Bradbury George	6 38
Burroughs Wm.	22 97
Burroughs Robert	1 50
Brown Jeremiah	3 33
Beers Charles R.	24 92
Bartlett Joseph E.	36 27
Bartlett Cyrus	1 50
Brady Peter	1 50
Burgess Thomas	1 50
Barry David	1 50
Boothman Alexander	1 50
Beddoe Thomas	38 10
Beddoe Stephen	1 50
Besom Alexis	1 50
Blanchard Isaac H.	1 50
Brown Jonathan, Jr.	33 53
Boles John	34 07
Bailey Albon H.	1 50
Bolton John B.	34 44
Beck Geo. W.	1 50
Barrett Thomas	1 50
Boynton Samuel	7 60
Blaisdell John	1 50
Blodgett Nathan	1 50
Blodgett Phineas U.	1 50
Blodgett Alfred	4 55
Birmingham Michael	1 50

Benton Geo. A.	1 50
Bridgman Geo. W.	1 50
Bradshaw Sam. C. Jr.	37 92
Bonner Wm.	34 56
Burbank Lorenzo	14 92
Barry Wm.	1 50
Bell Luther V.	134 48
Booth Chauncey, Jr.	16 14
Benson Henry H.	1 50
Benson Amori, Jr.	3 33
Blackman Thomas	1 50
Bacon Andrew	1 50
Biggars Stephen R.	2 72
Bennett Clark	53 29
Burns	1 50
Bishop Henry H.	10 04
Bailey Stephen	1 50
Bowman Francis	51 80
Batchelder John A.	10 04
Button Jedidiah	1 50
Brodie John	1 50
Brastow Geo. O.	116 33
Brackett Thomas O.	3 33
Bancroft Geo.	25 90
Brackett Samuel E.	24 07
Brigham Joseph B.	19 19
Buckman Caleb	13 82
Bowers Ferdinand H.	2 72
Blackwell Hugh	1 50
Buttrick Charles hrs.	12 20
Buttrick Margaret E	4 27
Byers Morris	1 50
Buckingham Joseph H.	6 05
Bettelly Geo. W.	4 55
Ball Ebenezer W.	36 27
Burke Edward	17 05
Baldwin Nicholas	1 50
Brackett George	2 11
Brackett John	1 50
Brackett Ruel	1 50
Boyden Charles	7 60
Bennet David	1 50
Bancroft Charles	1 50
Brasso Peter	1 50
Boyden Ann M.	6 10
Barber Relief R.	6 10
Bonner Eliza	15 25
Bradbury Ch. Jr. hrs.	18 91

C.

Cook Arnold	97 27
Cook Thomas R.	1 50
Carrol James M.	4 16
Clapp and Wellington	11 36
Clark Eparaim	1 50
Camon Duncan	1 50
Coleman Jeremiah	1 50
Cutter Edward	130 36
Cutter Samuel H.	8 82
Conant Wm. F.	5 77
Cutter Edmund F.	33 83
Crane Luther	28 95
Cole Erastus E.	30 72
Cades Wm. H.	10 65
Cutter Fitch	76 53
Same for hrs. of Luther Mitchell	9 15
Cutter Ebenezer F.	64 94
Conray Thomas	1 50
Chick Horace	17 36
Chick Thomas	1 50
Crimmins Dennis	1 50
Clark Robert	1 50
Conray John	1 50
Costellow Wm.	1 50
Clancey John	1 50
Crowell Wm. T.	1 50
Converse C. C.	1 50
Cutter George F.	7 60
Cutter Edward F.	33 83
Conant Leonard	22 85
Coakley John	1 50
Carnes James	1 50
Cleaves Edward	1 50
Cunard Edward T.	1 50
Cummings Allen	1 50

Chandler Jeremiah	11 26
Cass John	1 50
Cunningham John	1 50
Couples James	1 50
Casey Owen	1 50
Clark Joseph	121 06
Clark George A.	1 50
Chandler Samuel	1 50
Canavan M. hrs. of	14 03
Charldon James	3 00
Crimmins Thomas	8 82
Casey James	1 50
Choat Francis A.	1 50
Costellow Michael	1 50
Clark Moody	1 50
Choat George	1 50
Chaffee Knowlton	54 57
Conley Owen	2 17
Clark Michael	4 55
Collins Thomas G.	6 38
Crockett Josiah	1 50
Curry James	1 50
Cade Hugh	1 50
Campbell	1 50
Cook Samuel W.	3 33
Cook Mrs. Catharine	9 76
Cole Gale	1 50
Clark Caleb S.	1 50
Condon Lawrence	1 50
Cosgreve Wm.	1 50
Crocker Chester	1 50
Calahan John	1 50
Carle Hugh	1 50
Casey Thomas	1 50
Carter L. D.	15 33
Clark George D.	16 75
Cobb Bailey	1 50
Chase Andrew J.	1 50
Conant George F.	10 32
Clancey Michael	1 50
Clancey John	1 50
Casey Michael	8 82
Colman	1 50
Cantland John	1 50
Callahan John, 2d.	41 76
Clark Ramsay	7 60
Crosby Josiah L.	33 83
Crowley Michael	1 50
Colby Cummins P.	1 50
Garay Conn	1 50
Carrol Philip	1 50
Carrol James	1 50
Corkland Timothy	1 50

D.

Dow Lorenzo W.	22 55
Draper Martin, Jr.	8 21
Dow James	1 50
Daily Owen	1 50
Dorety Charles	3 33
Dolan Thomas	1 50
Duross James	7 60
Dodge Augustus R.	1 50
Dickerman Azro B.	1 50
Delano Thomas J.	16 75
Devenny John	9 74
Dennis	1 50
Dingey Peter	1 50
Danforth Willard	2 72
Dolloff F. A.	1 50
Denton Jonathan	45 57
Denton Wm. H.	1 50
Duggan John	1 50
Duffee Edward	1 50
Davis David C.	1 50
Dickson Shadrach	1 96
Daly James	1 50
Dugan John	72 87
Dodge Charles H.	18 58
Darling Benjamin F.	3 33
Davis Merrill	14 56
Dunnehoe Patrick	1 50
Dashey Michael	1 50
Dearborn John	1 50
Dewire Matthew	1 50
Duffee Nicholas	1 50

Davis Bussell H.	1 50
Dunn Bartholomew	1 50
Duffee Patrick	4 55
Dane Osgood B.	7 30
Delay Wm.	5 16
Dodge Seward	1 50
Dunnell Samuel T.	1 50
Dow Waterman	1 50
Dane Osgood	46 49
Somerville Dying and Bleaching Co.	222 04
Darling Thomas	22 85
Davidson John	16 75
Demody Michael	1 50
Delay Michael	1 50
Denmon Reuben E.	55 18
Draper Lucius D.	10 04

E.

Emerson Thomas	2 57
Ettinger Jacob	1 50
Emmons Horace	1 50
Edgerly Lewis C.	14 92
Edgerly John S.	70 10
Edgerly John S. & Co.	7 32
Edgerly & Meacham	61 00
Evans Benjamin	12 48
Emery Wm. G.	1 50
Elliot Joseph	1 50
Edmonds Harris	1 50
Everett Erastus D.	24 68
English Jerome A.	6 38
Emerson Enoch	16 75

F.

Friend John	1 50
Funster Wm.	1 50
Farnsworth John C.	5 16
Fisk Asa	39 93
Fitz Abel	140 70
Fitz Nathan E.	1 50
Fillebrown James	1 50
Folsom B. F. W.	2 72
Fisk Mark	49 02
Same Guard. of hrs. of L. Mitchell	18 30
Fox Lewis	1 50
Fisk James	1 50
Francois Joseph	1 50
Francois Andrew	1 50
Francis George	1 50
Fogg George S.	17 36
Forster Charles	122 13
Farrien Sylvester	1 50
Farrien Wm. D.	1 50
Farmelow John	1 50
Farmelow George	1 50
Farmelow John Jr.	1 50
Fehea Patrick	1 50
Francis Geo. W.	1 50
Foy Oliver	8 21
Fellows Cyrus	22 42
Farwell Warren F.	1 50
Fitzmorris Thomas	1 50
French George	89 34
Farres Thomas	1 50
Fitts Robert B.	38 10
Fairbanks Franklin	1 50
Fullick Geo. K.	1 50
Frost Samuel T.	218 05
Ford Timothy	1 56
Fuller Joseph W.	1 50
Freeman Moses H.	20 41
Fairbanks Amos, hrs.	21 29
Flanagan John	7 60
Flanagan Edward	3 94
Fowler Hial	1 50
Flemming Nicholas	8 82
Flemming Michael	1 50
Flemming Patrick	2 11
Farris Patrick	1 50
Fultz Joseph	12 48
Follansbee	1 50
Foster Geo. H.	1 50
Field Nathan	27 45

G.

Guiton Richard	1 50
Gray John	1 50
Gray Geo. W.	2 72
Guild Chester	74 70
Guild Chester Jr.	4 55
Guild Geo. A.	2 72
Goodrich Lowell	1 50
Goodrich Charles L.	1 50
Goodnow John	108 56
Same as Trustee	6 10
Gill Christian	1 50
Garvey Matchey	1 50
Griffin Gilman	3 94
Goodwin Thomas R.	5 77
Glines Timothy	1 50
Galvin Morris	1 50
Glines Jacob T.	11 72
Grandy Henry E.	1 50
Gilman Charles E.	70 58
Gay Francis G.	1 50
Galletly James	28 49
Gallahan John	1 50
Gooding Samuel H.	21 02
Gallagher Hugh 2d	1 50
Garven Thomas	1 50
Grady James	1 50
Garvin Edward	1 50
Goodhue Homer	26 51
Giloran Patrick	1 50
Gallagher James	3 58
Giles John B.	7 60
Gallagher Robert	1 50
Gaw Patrick	6 99
Gallagher Thomas	1 50
Garret Robert	10 04
Gibbens James	3 33
Gaw James	1 50
Gallagher Hugh	5 77
Griffin Ebenezer K.	40 54
Gates William	20 72
Gray Wm.	1 50
Goodhue Thomas	8 82
Griffin Theophilus	32 00
Gray John, 2d.	1 50
Gilbert Henry	3 96
Gilbert G. L.	1 50
Grugan Michael	12 48
Ganning Thomas	1 50
Gerrish Samuel	4 55
Gerry John W.	10 80
Gordon Thomas	1 50

H.

Hayes Geo. W.	81 11
Hogan Thomas	1 50
Henry John Q.	3 94
Hall John K.	23 46
Higgins Wm.	16 75
Holton Asher A.	1 50
House James F.	1 50
Hittenger James	1 50
Hawes Giles H.	1 50
Horton Reuben	19 34
Horton Reuben, Jr.	7 60
Horton Calvin	1 50
Horton Lewis	1 50
Holt Charles S.	3 94
Haines David J.	1 50
Henegan George	1 50
Heath Jonathan	1 50
Hanegar George	1 50
Howard Henry	1 50
Henegar Jacob	1 50
Huston John	12 48
Ham William	12 18
Hunnewell John	3 33
Harmon Ebenezer S.	5 16
Holt Chauncey	28 65
Holton Leonard	14 53
Hall Charles	1 50
Hastings Albert W.	13 70
Harrington Quinn	1 50
Harrington Morris	1 50
Henderson Franklin	13 70
Hersey David R.	13 40

Hirth Daniel J.	2 11
Hadley George	28 95
Hadley Benjamin	77 14
Hill James, Jr.	26 97
Harrington Caleb F.	1 50
Hanaford Frederic W.	17 36
Holt John	17 36
Hammond Doring	1 50
Hutchins Charles F.	1 50
Harrington Philip	1 50
Hadley Thomas	1 50
Hogan Patrick	1 50
Hunton Charles	1 50
Harrison Alfred	1 50
Hoit John	13 70
Hanigan J.	1 50
Hitchins Augustus	13 09
Ivers Hill	9 89
Heustis Jesse	1 50
Hafford Wm.	1 50
Harlow Geo. C.	1 50
Hinds Lewis H.	2 72
Hunt Wm. L.	1 50
Hamilton John	1 50
Hildreth Joseph	1 50
Hanley Michael	7 60
Hanley James	5 16
Hickey John	1 50
Heath Joshua	1 50
Hudson Samuel	51 52
Hudson Charles H.	2 72
Hudson Samuel S.	1 50
Hills Wm. H.	24 07
Hodsden Phineas S.	16 75
Hamblin & Kingman	39 91
Holster Wm.	1 50
Hayes James	1 50
Homer Mary B.	9 15
Hall Ann	15 25
Hawkins Nathaniel	30 18
Hawking N. Carlton	63 72
Hawkins C. C.	1 50
Hulmes Thomas	1 50
Hall John G.	40 54
Hopps Charles	13 70
Hammond Wm,	3 94
Hall John	16 75
Hosmer Frederick	3 94
Hills John Q.	1 50
Hammon George	18 58
Hook George G.	41 30
Haselton Moses	1 50
Heath Solomon	1 50
Henegar James	1 50
Harrington Michael	1 50
Hews Patrick	1 50
Hoar James	1 50
Hoar James, Jr.	1 50
Harding Wm.	1 50
Hawkins Mrs. Alice C.	84 75
Same Guard, for Alice C.	64 05
Hadley Mrs. Martha	33 55
Hadley Miss Martha	18 91
Hall John, heirs of	14 64

I.

Ireland John	6 38
Ireland Samuel	19 80
Ireland James	1 50
Ireland Miss Sally	25 62
Ireland John heirs of	12 81

J.

Jaques Samuel	6 99
Jaques Samuel Jr.	2 72
Jaques George	4 40
Johnson Philip	58 23
Jordan Charles	4 86
Jennings Josiah	4 55
Johnson John	1 50
Johnson George	1 50
Johnson Simon	6 38
Johnson David	11 87
James Wm.	9 43
Jarvis James L.	2 72

K.

Kimball Jesse	7 60
Kinsley Calvin	5 16
Kinsley Nathan	5 16
Kinsley Timothy	1 50
Kelley Michael	1 50

Knowlton Ira	12 48
Kennison Albert	22 54
Kendrick Elbridge G.	6 38
Kendrick David	1 50
Keenan Peter	1 50
Kendall George S.	3 33
Kelsey John B.	1 50
Keef Patrick	1 50
Kinsley Zebediah	32 76
Kinsley Zebediah, Jr.	5 77
Kinsley Frederick, Jr.	1 50
Kinsley Henry	2 72
Kidder Andrew B.	22 85
Kane John	1 50
Knowles David H.	1 50
Kelley John	1 50
Keyes Rollins D.	1 50
Kimball John C.	1 50
Keef John	1 50
Keef Daniel	1 50
Kelley John, 2d.	1 50

L.

Lucas Michael	1 50
Lapham Daniel	1 50
Ledger Joseph	1 50
Larabee Wm. P.	1 50
Littlefield Samuel	18 68
Lynes Wm.	2 72
Lynch Jeremiah	1 50
Learned Gearfield	1 50
Lane Henry	1 50
Lock James	1 50
Leary Daniel	1 50
Lord Thomas K.	1 50
Lane Josiah	19 80
Lane Thomas P. C.	1 50
Leland John	13 70
Littlefield Rufus	42 37
Luke Wm.	1 50
Lavy Patrick	1 50
Lockhart James N.	4 55
Leigh Edwin	16 75
Lillie Thomas	13 70
Lovejoy	1 50
Littlefield Joshua	1 50
Lavy James	1 50
Leonard John	1 50
Leonard Thomas	1 50
Leland Caleb W.	41 15
Leland Warren S.	2 11
Leland Granville G.	1 50
Leland Gorham A.	1 50
Lovejoy Levi	1 50
Leonard Thomas 2d.	1 50
Littlefield Reuben	1 50
Leland Thomas J.	88 73
Littlefield Mrs. Martha	18 30

M.

Mc'Donald Alexander	1 50
Morrison Nathaniel P.	69 36
Morrison Nathaniel	1 50
M'cCarty Owen	1 50
M'cDonald Owen	1 50
Miller James L.	1 50
Mackintire James	32 00
Mealy John	1 81
Marsh John M.	1 50
Metcalf Simeon M.	30 78
Miller James	1 50
M'cGee James	1 50
M'c Lerne John	1 50
Mahony Dennis	1 50
Miller Jacob	1 50
M'cLerne Joseph	1 50
Mountor Noah	1 50
Mills James L. Jr.	6 99
Mills Elisha S.	1 93
Mountfort Nathaniel	7 60
Matthews Wm.	1 50
Mann Jairus	11 26
Munroe Charles	40 97
Moore Abraham M.	48 26
Moore Hugh	14 49
Macanning Michael	1 50
Moulton Ira	1 50
Mitchell Nathaniel	31 09
Magoun John C.	39 32
Magoun John A.	1 50
Murphy John	1 50
M'cCarty Felix	1 50
Munroe Henry	1 50
Munroe Edwin, Jr.	41 76

Munroe B. S.	44 20
M'cCarty Patrick	1 50
Marshall Wizeman	15 84
Murphy James	1 50
Mullen James	1 50
Mellen James	1 50
Munroe William	35 05
Munroe Amory	1 50
Miller George	1 50
Merrill Moses	1 50
Maynard Ebenezer	1 50
Murray Richard	1 50
Marsh Wm.	16 75
Miller Joseph	15 53
Miller & Allen	36 60
Minahan Michael	1 50
M'cKenna Patrick	2 42
Maloy John	2 11
Maloy Peter	1 50
M'cKenna James	6 38
Muir James	1 50
M'cDonald Thomas	1 50
M'cCune Darby	1 50
Moore Charles P.	27 12
Merrill Asa W.	1 50
Merrill Lewis F.	3 33
M'cKenna John	1 50
M'cKerney John	1 50
M'cAwrie Wm.	1 50
Miller Charles	20 56
Miller James M.	41 82
M'cCollagan Henry	1 50
M'cDermot Thomas	3 33
M'cGlane Owen	4 55
M'cCue John	3 94
Merrill Wm. A.	1 50
Mellen John F.	4 96
Marrett Daniel A.	10 96
Mills Wm.	1 50
Moran Thomas	1 50
Merrill Levi	1 50
Matthew	1 50
Mark James	1 50
Mason Ephraim B.	1 50
M'cDermot Daniel	7 60
M'cGauley Christopher	1 50
Murphy Patrick	1 50
M'cLaughlin Patrick	1 50
Montague Robert	6 38
Miller David	1 50
M'cLerne Hugh	1 50
Mack Barney	1 50
Mullen James, heirs of	4 48

N.

Norton Moses	1 50
Noble John H.	19 80
Nelson Joseph	1 50
Newcomb Guy	1 50
Newcomb Charles	1 50
Nichols John S.	1 50
Nichols Mrs Waity G.	21 35
Norton Thomas	1 50
Norris Thomas F.	1 50
Nutter Joseph	40 54

O.

O'Brien Wm.	1 50
O'Brien James	1 50
Olmstead David	3 33
O'Brien Daniel	1 50
Obery James	1 50
O'Brien Lawrence	1 50
Osgood John B. or assign.	23 46
O'Brien John	1 50
Oliver Francis	13 70
O'Neil Thomas	10 65
O'Neil Patrick	1 50
Odiorne Wm.	1 50
Odiorne Benjamin	1 50
O'Brien Jeremiah	1 50
Orvis Abraham	2 72
Orcutt Levi	22 85
Orcutt Levi Jr.	20 41
Orcutt Wm. H.	1 50
O'Brien John 2d.	1 50
O'Neil Conner	1 50

P.

Prescott Gustavus G.	5 16
Prescott Dana S.	5 16
Poor Samuel	26 21
Poor George	3 33
Pollard Asa P.	7 60

Perkins Thomas	1 81
Paul Temple	54 57
Paul Edwin M.	1 50
Paul James E.	1 50
Putnam John P.	3 33
Poor John R.	5 16
Prescott Calvin S.	19 19
Pike Andrew S.	1 50
Porter Hezekiah	1 50
Paine Sumner	1 50
Prescott Solomon D.	19 80
Perry Benjamin	1 50
Patrick	1 50
Priest John P.	2 48
Priest Lucian J.	1 50
Pool Geo. W.	3 33
Pedrick William	21 63
Pollard Warren	19 19
Pollard & Taylor	38 13
Parsons Joseph W.	1 50
Porter Geo. W.	1 50
Pratt Sylvanus G.	1 50
Page Philip C.	2 72
Perkins Herald H.	1 50
Peduzzi Peter	27 73
Perley Stephen	1 50
Pulsifer George	2 72
Prentiss Joseph	2 72
Peterson Benjamin	1 50
Pike Henry S.	1 50
Palmer Theodore	1 50
Pulsifer John	8 06
Pike Carlos	1 50
Plympton Moses	4 55
Putnam Charles I.	4 40
Power Michael	1 50
Pollard John	1 50
Pollard John, Jr.	1 50
Pepper Patrick	13 09
Pepper Edward	6 38
Pierce Joseph	13 70
Pierce Joseph, Jr.	12 48
Pierce Wm. H.	1 50
Pratt Daniel	1 50
Powers Wm.	1 50
Pope Augustus R.	51 52
Phillips John L.	15 53
Page David	12 48

Pond Wm.	12 48
Purdy Edward C.	27 12
Pratt George	1 50
Patrick James	12 48
Pepper Thomas	1 50
Q.	
Quartier Moses	1 50
Quinn Michael	8 15
Quay James	1 50
R.	
Russell Levi	49 14
Rider Patrick	1 50
Russell Wm. A.	161 84
Russell Charles	1 50
Patrick	1 50
Rierdon Patrick	1 50
Randall George	1 50
Roberts John, heirs of,	13 42
Robbins David C.	8 97
Ring Gardner T.	22 39
Roberts Enoch	1 50
Robers Nicholas P.	16 75
Runey George	19 19
Runey John	35 81
Richardson Leonard	1 50
Runey Horace B.	13 58
Runey James	14 21
Russell Francis	32 00
Rawton Constance	1 50
Roach Timothy	1 50
Russell David	8 82
Ronan John	1 50
Randall Benjamin, 2d.	68 60
Rierdou David	1 50
Robert	1 50
RobinsonCharles, jr.	1 50
Roberts John C.	7 60
Randall Benjamin	1 50
Reeves John	1 50
Richards Darius	1 50
Ramsdell Wm.	1 50
Rierdon Patrick	1 50
Roach Daniel	1 50
Ricker Benjamin F.	12 48
Riley Patrick	1 50
Riley James	10 04
Rankins James	1 50

Riley Garret	1 50
Russell Aaron W.	27 73
Rand William	83 85
Roach Dennis	1 50
Rand Joshua	10 65
Raymond Francis L.	33 83
Ramsay Robert	1 50
Ramsay Thomas	1 50
Ryan Lawrence	1 50
Reed Daniel	8 82
Rand Thomas	86 47
Robinson Geo. W.	60 82
Robinson Ezra B.	32 00
Ridgway Philip P.	4 55
Robinson Enoch	69 03
Rogers Artemas & S. F.	52 26
Rand Wm. 2d.	1 50
Rogers Hiram P.	19 80
Ryan Matthew	1 50
Ricker Edward	9 28
Robbins Geo.	1 50
Rowe Parker S.	1 50
Russell Philemon R.	58 41
Russell Mrs. Ann	21 35
Miss M. K. & S. C. Russell	12 20
Runey Miss Mary S.	9 15
Smith Daniel T.	1 50
Simpson Jesse	66 77
Scott Seth B.	4 55
Scott Rufus	1 50
Saxton Mortimer F.	1 50
Somes John G.	8 82
Stockbridge Wales R.	1 50
Sargent Aaron, Jr.	15 53
St. Felix Henry	1 50
Sanborn Daniel	1 50
Stevens George	1 50
Shute James	1 50
Smith John K.	4 55
Spear Albert	14 31
Stone Paschal	1 50
Solaris Charles	1 50
Swan George	9 43
Spaulding Ebenezer B.	2 42
Sullivan Stephen	1 50
Sullivan Timothy	1 50
Shea Dennis	1 50
Sullivan Richard	1 50
Shea Cornelius	1 50
Staples Samuel	1 50
Shattuck Wm.	3 94
Sherwin Alfred W.	1 50
Sweeney Michael	1 50
Shattuck John	2 72
Shattuck Daniel	1 50
Senter Stephen P.	1 50
Sullivan Patrick	1 50
Sullivan John	1 50
Sharkey John	1 50
Smith Addison	1 50
Smith Amasa G.	1 50
Slone Daniel	4 55
Sullivan John, 2.	10 65
Shannehan Dennis	1 50
Sabin Charles C.	2 72
Shaw Wm. M.	2 72
Shaw Benjamin L.	1 50
Saxton John M.	7 50
Sowder John	1 50
Scewinn Lewis	1 50
Shevlin Terence	7 97
Shute Benjamin	1 50
Stewart Alden W.	1 50
Shea Timothy	1 50
Smith James	1 50
Sheveliar Peter	8 72
Stewart Eri W.	14 16
Stevens	1 50
Shepard Isaac F.	13 70
Stevens Edward L.	33 83
Same as Trustee	9 76
Shaw John	1 50
Sanborn David A.	56 40
Sanborn Daniel A.	1 50
Sanborn David A. jr.	1 50
Sanborn Joseph P.	4 55
Smith John	1 50
Sanborn G. A. & A. L.	10 32
Stone Jonathan	17 97
Stone Mrs. Sarah	76 25
Sanborn Robert	40 08
Smith Dwight	3 94
Stone Nathaniel	30 05
Sullivan Daniel	1 50
Straw Love	1 50
Snaith Richard T. hrs of	7 32

Shute James M.	39 32
Stetson Lebbeus	27 12
Stimson John	1 50
Sumner Samuel R.	17 36
Snider Henry	1 50
Stewart Robert	10 50
Simmons James E.	17 21
Spring Isaac S	93 15
Spring Andrew C.	8 82
Smith George	1 50
Shannon Philip	7 61
Shanon Patrick	1 50
Simmons Ambrose B.	23 46
Scott James	19 80
Snow Harvey	10 65
Skiffington Mark	1 50
Sawtell Benjamin	30 17
Smith Wm.	4 25
Sauren Thomas J.	3 94
Stearns James W.	1 50
Stearns Thomas	1 50
Sampson Miles	1 50
Stevens John heirs of,	9 15
Swett Mrs. Isaiah	4 48
Swett Joseph, heirs of	4 48

T.

Teel Thomas	24 68
Teel Samuel	17 42
Teel Jonathan, heirs'	67 10
Thrasher Benjamin	9 58
Taft Edwin A.	1 50
Taggard John	22 85
Topliff, Rev. Mr.	1 50
Tufts Nathan, Jr.	23 46
Thayer Richard C.	1 50
Tenney Robert G.	39 47
Tenney John C.	13 70
Tenney Daniel B.	3 33
Tenney David	1 50
Thompson Edward C.	3 94
Town Orr N.	194 57
Tower Charles B.	3 94
Tierney Richard	1 50
Tilson Apollos J.	3 33
Thompson Clark	5 01
Tufts Wm. A.	96 51
Tufts Oliver	110 05
Tufts James	1 50
Tufts John A.	1 50
Trull Samuel	59 02
Thorp Ira	32 24
Trull Charles	1 50
Thorning John	1 50
Thompson Charles W.	1 50
Trowbridge Mrs. Caroline	15 25
Torrey Mrs. Mary P.	65 27
Tufts Charles	356 52
Tufts Nathan,	352 86
Twombly Joseph Q.	6 38
Tuttle James S. & Isaiah	11 85
Tufts Francis	1 50
Tyler Columbus	68 50
Taft Charles P.	2 72
Tougher Edward	2 72
Taplin Allen	1 50
Thompson Samuel	16 45
Tenney Albert G.	3 33
Tarbell Daniel	1 50
Tappan Franklin L.	1 50
Torrey Herman	1 50
Taylor Judson	1 50
Taylor George	1 50
Thompson Miles	1 50
Jehiel Todd	3 33
Terry Patrick	7 60
Trefren Jonas	17 97
Titus Lyman	1 50
Thompson George	4 55
Towle Ebenezer	11 26
Tufts Isaac	192 13
Tufts Timothy	43 59
Tufts George	4 55
Taylor Joshua	1 50
Tanner Wm.	1 50
Tracy Warren	1 50
Tufts Edmund	2 72
Tufts Miss Abby	24 40

U. V.

Underwood Mrs. Hannah	10 98
Vinal Robert	335 17
Vinal Robert A,	27 73
Vinal Quincy A.	15 53
Vincent George	12 48
Varnum Charles	1 50

W.

Welsh Samuel	1 50
Webb Ebenezer	1 50
Worthen Daniel	13 70
Wild Charles D.	33 22
Walker Andrew	1 96
Willis Samuel B.	24 07
Watson Simon N.	1 50
Wood Edward E.	3 33
Washburn David	9 74
Wakefield James	1 50
Washburn Thomas	1 50
Welsh Patrick	1 50
Webb John	1 50
Ward Thomas	1 50
Warden Wm. R.	8 82
West M. W.	1 50
Whitcomb Calvin	1 50
Wild John	1 50
Woodbury Thomas	19 80
Woodbury Thomas S.	1 50
Woodbury Wm. C.	3 94
Watkins Oliver	1 50
Wheeler Geo. W.	10 65
Weston Israel A.	28 34
Welch Abraham	17 36
Whitmore Nathaniel	1 50
Whitmore Gilbert N.	1 50
Webb Michael	2 72
Williams Charles	1 50
Williams Charles, jr.	1 50
Wason James P.	19 10
Wilson John	1 50
Williams David G.	1 50
Winter	1 50
Wallace James	1 50
Woodworth Horatio C.	3 33
Woodworth Charles	28 95
Ware John S.	2 72
Wyatt Geo. W.	28 95
Waters James	1 50
Ward James	4 55
White Edward	1 50
Willard Samuel L.	1 50
Weld Alexander H.	1 50
Willoughby Samuel R.	3 33
Willard Wm. L	1 81
Williams Robert J.	1 50
Waugh Chandler	6 38
West Henry A.	19 80
Whiting Oliver R.	26 51
Welch Daniel	1 50
White John	8 82
Wiggin James M.	2 72
Wyat Noah	1 50
Webster Daniel C.	7 60
Williams George	1 50
Woodward Elisha G.	18 12
Woodward Benjamin	48 47
White William F.	17 06
White Artemas	103 22
Welch John	1 50
Welch David	1 50
Williams Miss Sarah	3 05

Y.

Young Levi	21 63
Young James	1 50
Young Thomas	1 50

NON-RESIDENTS.

Adams George S.	43 01
Allen David	3 66
Ayers Wm. O.	7 32
Adams Sanford	12 20
Austin Arthur W.	45 75
Andrews Joseph	18 30
Andrews Robert	10 98
Angel Job T.	27 45

B.

Bibrian	1 83
Bellows A J.	89 06
Brown Amos	17 08
Brown	5 49
Baldwin James W.	115 90
Boynton Edmund	12 81
Binney Moses	9 15
Blinn, Mayhew & Wilder	9 15
Billings F. A.	28 06

Blaban Nathaniel C.	3 66
Bacon Clark	36 60
Bartlett A. H.	30 50
Binney A. Heirs of	7 32
Blaisdell David	2 44
Beals Henry	5 49
Barlett Percival	12 20
Bradshaw Saml. C.	74 42
Brigham	1 83
Bemis Emery	7 93
Broughton Nich.	1 83
Bryant Joseph R.	10 98
Boner John	15 25
Baston Daniel	2 44
Barnes H.	10 98
Blake & Coleman	6 10
Brackett & Rowe	9 76
Bailey James W.	3 05
Babcock Archibald	3 05
Butler Nathaniel	7 32
Bolles David hrs. of,	15 25
Bancroft Henry	6 10
Bean	4 27
Bradshaw Benj. T.	73 20
Bradshaw C.T. & H.H	6 10
Briggs Isaac	4 27
Bradley John N.	18 30
Clark Wm.	6 10
Carpenter Daniel	27 45
Coggin Jacob	18 30
Cogswell James	6 10
Clarage	1 53
Crombie Wm. G.	3 66
Cutter Asa	40 26
Clark James	12 20
Colby Wm.	18 30
Crowe Wm. F.	2 44
Churchill	7 32
Chamberlain Cephas C.	103 70
Chase & Gilmore	17 08
Chase Wells	3 05
Carter A. J.	3 05
Cotton Nathaniel	7 32
Caldwell Wm.	30 50
Clark Thomas. J.	36 60
Campbell Abner R.	9 15
Campbell Jeremiah	12 20
Collins John	6 10
Chapman Nathaniel	3 05
Curtis James G.	6 10
City of Cambridge	42 70
Amos Cotting Agent for Elizabeth Joy	353 80
Churchill Asoph	18 30
Chandler	4 88
Conant Levi	9 15
Chilson Gardner	12 20
Cotting Tim. & others trustees Mid. Can. Co.	7 32
Chapman & Porter	7 93
Clapp Elbridge	6 10
Crocket Ephraim	3 66
Dutton	15 25
Dimmick Calvin	30 50
Dunklee B. W.	6 10
Dennison James	6 10
Dickson	1 83
Doolittle Joseph	10 98
Davidson Josiah	9 76
Decan Michael	2 44
Delano Winslow T.	4 88
Dowse S. F.	4 88
Dickinson & Steele	2 44
Dresser Jacob A.	12 20
Davidson Wm.C. hrs.	11 59
Dana James	21 35
J. Dana & B. Parker	14 64
Dana & M. Fisk	36 60
Dalrymple	1 22
Day Ralph	9 76
Doran John	3 05
Eaton Ira A.	19 52
Estes Israel	6 10
Estabrook	4 88
Elliott Thomas J.	48 80
Eaton	3 66
Ettenger George	3 66
Folsom & Co.	55 51
Foley Wm.	6 10

Frost Frederick A.	7	32
Fernald Joshua E.	1	83
Floyd Mrs. Maria	11	59
Farnum	3	05
O'Neil Frill guardian	24	40
Fletcher Wm.	3	05
French Miss Hannah	42	70
Frost Mrs. Mary	3	66
Flanagan John, Jr.	4	88
Fogg	1	83
Fisk & Rice	12	20
Foster Benjamin	6	10
Ford Nathaniel	9	15
Garven Edward	3	66
Gerrish	21	35
Gleason Horace	3	05
Gilbert Timothy	6	10
Gilman C. C.	3	05
Greenough David S.	3	66
Gill Wm.	3	05
Gill John	3	05
Gore Miss Ann	1	83
Griffin Daniel	4	27
Goldsmith Geo. W.	4	88
Gates Winthrop	3	05
Guild Charles	10	98
Greenleaf Thomas	30	50
Gilbert Lemuel	15	25
Fisk Paschal	4	27
Hawler John C.	18	30
Houghton E.A. & Co.	12	20
D. W. Hill	10	37
Harding Noah	3	05
Howe Wm. A.	24	40
Hammond John	12	20
Hammond Artemas	18	30
Hanson Joseph	24	40
Hazletine Amos	54	90
Hart David	6	10
Heath Charles	3	66
Hermon Leopold	15	25
Hall Alfred B.	14	64
Henry John, heirs of	12	20
Haynes Charles	3	66
Hancock John	109	80
Hopkins & Nye	5	49
Harrington Dorcas hrs	30	50
Howlan Geo. W.	6	10
Hunnewell Wm. hs. of	15	25
Hamlin Nicholas	3	66
Hayward A. H.	9	15
Hall Lewis C.	9	15
Hollis & Wheeler	7	32
Hall Henry	427	00
Herrick	6	10
Howland Enoch	3	05
Holden George	6	10
Hewins J. C.	3	05
Hamlin	4	88
Holbrook Geo. E.	3	05
Holbrook Daniel	12	20
Haynes Charles	14	64
Hart John A.	4	88
Holt	1	83
Hyde	2	44
Hazletine Mrs. Hanah	54	90
Hastings Oliver	61	00
Hill, Owen, & Riley	6	10
Ireland Jona. hrs. of	30	50
Ireland Henry	4	88
James Williams	2	44
Johnson & Rand	9	15
Jordan Christopher	2	44
Jordan Geo. W.	2	44
Jones Wm.	10	98
Jordan Jeremiah	17	08
Johnson Jotham hrs.	97	60
Jewett Gorham	12	20
Jackson S. S. & C.	48	19
Johnson Samuel T.	6	10
Jordan	3	05
Johnson Caleb S.	10	37
Jenkins	4	27
Jenkins Abijah	6	10
Kelley Levi	2	44
Kean Henry	3	05
Kent John	27	45
Knight	1	83
Leland Lester	9	15
Lynde Stephen S.	3	66

Littlefield Jacob	17 08
Lund James	15 25
Locke Asa	4 88
Lawrence Joshua	9 15
Learned Benjamin G.	4 27
Loan Patrick	7 32
Lund	1 83
Lonsby	1 83
Leman	6 10
Leman & Simonds	1 22
Leman Nathaniel R.	1 83
Lane J. V. U.	6 10
Kelley John	4 27
Merrill Lucretia R.	24 40
M'cKerne Owen	9 15
Mitchell	1 83
Mahoney J. J.	24 40
Marsh T. H. hrs. of	8 54
Mills James L.	15 25
Munroe Edmund	15 86
Meacham George	39 65
Meacham, Pond, & Bowman	27 45
Merrill John J.	9 15
Murdock Asa	25 01
Magoun Aaron B.	39 04
Morse Ozias	27 45
Munroe Washington	9 76
Marshall James	3 66
Murdock John	8 54
Martin Darius	6 10
M'cGiven	3 05
Nason Daniel	15 25
Noyes James M.	3 05
Nichols Thomas O.	12 20
Norton Andrews	12 20
Newman	6 10
Nichols	12 20
O.	
Osborn Richard	15 25
Owner unknown	3 05
" unknown	9 15
" unknown	4 88
P.	
Pedrick	1 83
Pussy & Stone	12 20
Pingree David	24 40
Peacock Freeman	5 49
Pettingill Charles R.	24 40
Pattee Joel	6 10
Parkman G. heirs of	4 88
Parker Benjamin	12 20
Pond Samuel hrs. of	6 10
Porter & Meacham	30 50
Pierce Abner	2 44
Phinney Elias hrs. of	6 10
Perkin	6 10
Proctor Abel	3 05
Pollard Luther	2 44
Pendexter Charles	2 44
R.	
Rowe John	1 83
Robinson	9 76
Riley	3 05
Rice	1 83
Rice Wm. D.	4 27
Rogers Wm.	36 60
Reed & Wade	21 35
Rand Benjamin	71 98
Rand Samuel	48 80
Rand James	18 30
Rogers Geo. M.	27 45
Rice Richard	2 44
Runey Samuel S.	12 20
Riddle Edward	42 70
Fitchburg R. R. Co.	39 65
B. & Lowell R. R. Co	89 06
Rugg Erastus	4 27
Roland John H.	3 66
Robbins Richard	57 95
Rice Samuel	15 25
S.	
Sawyer Asa	9 15
Stone Nathan S.	1 83
Spear & Downing	12 20
Stearns William	58 56
Stearns J. W. Jr.	15 25
Sheppard John	15 25

Swain John	3 05
Sumner Bradford	7 32
Stearns Wm. B.	4 88
Smith Edwin P.	1 83
Small Samuel	1 83
Stevens James M.	7 32
Sherburn Reuben	7 32
Dr. Sabine	3 67
Simons	1 83
Sanborn John	19 52
Sleeper Jacob	61 00
Seaver Joshua R.	9 15
Seaver Moses	7 32
Sewart	6 10
Stockbridge L. N.	3 05
Smith & Sumner	15 25
Sullivan, hrs of,	6 10
Spinney & Richardson	6 10
Skinner Otis A.	10 98
Stone Daniel	3 66
Sullivan Richard	207 40
Stearns Joshua B.	44 53
Stearns Sarah W. hrs.	215 94
Stone Hiram K.	61 00

T.

Tenney Wm. P.	3 05
Tyrell Artemas	10 98
Titcomb John H. Jr.	6 10
Medford Turn. Cor.	9 15
Tyler Samuel	4 88
Thomas Geo. A.	10 98
Twiggs Patrick	3 05
Taylor John	4 88
Tufts Daniel	46 36
Tapley Robert	2 44
Teel Ammi C.	24 40
Truro	6 10
Tothill Wm.	18 30
Tufts Joseph F. Agt.	10 37
Same Guard. for heirs of Caleb Harrington	33 55
Tufts Timothy heirs	25 62
Trowbridge J. H.	12 20
Topliff B.	30 50
Tenney Samuel	15 25
Tufts Asa	39 65

U.

Ursuline Community	335 50

V.

Varnum Wm.	2 44

W.

Williams John	1 83
Williams Oliver	1 83
Willoughby Wm. W.	12 20
Wait David	1 53
Williams Tilson	6 10
Winch & Patterson	15 25
Wilson Nathan	6 10
Willis	6 10
Waters Wm. & Charles	12 20
Wheeler Asahel	3 66
Wilkinson	15 25
Watson John	18 30
Whipple Orland, hrs.	24 40
Wheeler	109 80
Warren & Hall	36 60
Wyman Wm.	10 98
Wait Miss Sarah	4 27
Winship H. A.	15 25
Whitney Mrs. Lydia	4 27
Ward Artemas, heirs of	61 00
Watson Samuel	9 76
Williams David H.	9 15
Whittemore N. M.	12 20
Whittemore & Douglass	73 20
Woods, Smith, & Melvin,	79 30

REPORT

OF THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

OF

SOMERVILLE,

FOR THE YEAR 1851 - 2.

SOMERVILLE.
E. TUFTS, PRINTER.
1852.

REPORT

OF THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

OF

SOMERVILLE,

FOR THE YEAR 1851 - 2.

SOMERVILLE.
E. TUFTS, PRINTER.
1852.

REPORT.

Fellow-Citizens; — It is alike the pleasure and the duty of the School Committee, before resigning their trust, to present a Report of the transactions, in which have been involved interests of so great importance; interests, among which the pecuniary sum is small and insignificant.

Agreeably to instructions, the School Committee have selected and purchased two lots of land, upon the terms prescribed in the votes authorizing this action: the one, on Cherry street, for the reception of a new Primary school house, and the other, on Church street, for the accommodation of the High School. A contract, upon favorable terms, and within the appropriation, was made for the Primary building, and it was completed, and opened for its pupils in the autumn. A contract was also made in August for the erection of the High School house, and the edifice is now rapidly approaching to completion. Sufficient is known of

all the expenses to be incurred, to warrant the opinion that these will not exceed the amount stipulated by the town's votes. No preparation has been made for opening the school, except to prescribe the probable terms of admission, and to communicate them to the pupils of the Grammar schools. It will remain for the next Committee to select a teacher, and in other respects, to provide the proper organization; although this Committee is charged with the completion of the building. We simply express the hope, that no step will be taken which shall not indicate the fact, that the school is to be in reality, as in location and in name, a HIGH SCHOOL.

For satisfactory reasons, several changes have taken place among the teachers in the employ of the town. It is to be regretted that these so frequently become necessary, or advisable: but we have no power to retain the services of those who wish to retire from their posts, and the responsibility of the Committee will sometimes demand a vigorous exercise of a scarcely discretionary authority, with which they alone are invested, and which they are bound to employ, whenever any teacher shall appear positively unsuccessful. But the value of a teacher, when successful, is so much advanced by each year's experience, that it has been before the Committee as a question of policy, whether it would not be well, hereafter, to make an increase of compensation, for one or two years, dependent upon a satisfactory continuance. As now arranged, the experience of our teachers may be found to furnish the chief reason for their leaving us, as better opportunities may be presented in the vicinity.

For nearly two years, every new teacher has been personally examined before election. But even this precaution, and a fair regard to testimonials, will not always prevent disappointment; and then a removal, however unpleasant,

is simply an act of justice to all concerned. In some measure to alleviate this difficulty, a rule has recently been adopted, by which every new appointment will terminate at the expiration of three months, unless confirmed by the Board. Next to a removal, in delicacy and difficulty, is a tranfer, whenever a teacher, who may be better qualified for one position, is occupying another of a different class: in which case the change is not only desirable, but absolutely imperative. The, Committee admit the whole force of the objections to frequent changes; and have always therefore acted with due deliberation, and on a view of the circumstances as only persons in some measure situated as they have been, could see them. Eight new appointments to fill vacancies, and two transfers, have been made during the last year. Among the new appointments may be mentioned that of Mr. Robert Bickford, in the place of Mr. Swan, who resigned the charge of the Prescott Grammar school in September. By this change, whatever may have been the eminence of Mr. Swan, and the regret of the Committee at his withdrawal, we are still happy to hope that the school has received no detriment.

The subject of "Phonetic teaching," which had been brought to the notice of the previous Board, early received the attention of this. The claim of any such innovation, however vehemently urged, must needs be acknowledged with due precaution. The Committee saw and heard enough in so far to overcome their prejudices against the system as to authorize an experiment of its utility in one of the Primary schools in May last, with those children whose parents should be understood to consent to the arrangement. In October, when it was debated whether to interdict or to introduce this kind of instruction, the Committee were unanimously convinced that it was expedient to adopt the latter course; and accordingly, as soon as the arrangements could be made, the method was introduced into every Primary school, as an

easier and more accurate means of teaching young children to learn to read in the common print.

It is not to be concealed that this action did not commend itself to the minds of the citizens: and there may yet be those who are ready to ask why Somerville should take the initiative in such a movement. The only answer is, the Committee were convinced, by observation and experiment, that it would be well, whatever other towns might do, to give to our children the advantages of this instruction. But the vote of introduction, it should be observed, only contemplated the teaching of pupils, who were unable to read, to read well in the phonetic type, as the easiest and best method of enabling them to read well in the common print. We know it to be a saving of time and labor to avoid the tedious acquisition of the *names* of the letters, when those names will furnish no safe guide to their *sounds* in the commonest words. But when the sounds have been learned, as in the phonetic system, (which is only new in its characters,) the readiness with which a little child will become familiar with the common print, almost exceeds belief. We reject entirely the idea of invading the established orthography, or the Romanic type, with the changes which some phonotypists have suggested: but we nevertheless believe that young pupils, taught in this way, will overcome the difficulties of our irregular orthography, and acquire correctness of enunciation, and fluency of reading, with a facility which no other method known to us can show. We have measured the force of this statement; and for the evidence refer you to your own schools, in which the method has been in use only about three months.

The School Committee of 1850 - 1, recorded a unanimous recommendation to their successors "to institute a private semi-annual examination of each of the Grammar schools, in addition to the usual public examination." A

majority of that Board soon after retired from office; but in obedience to the suggestion, the above-named schools were privately examined by a special Sub-Committee in October, and again in January; and provision has since been made, by the adoption of a standing rule, for private examinations of the High, and each of the Grammar schools, in January and July, and a public examination, or exhibition, in February, annually.

The reports of the Examining Committees were in writing, and have been placed on file. The attention of the Committee was particularly drawn, in the first one, to the large number of classes, and to the natural tendency to allow every scholar to press forward in the branches most congenial to his taste, to the probable neglect of others equally important. The obvious consequence of a large number of classes, is the necessary diminution of particular attention to each pupil; the obvious consequence of the undue preponderance of one study over another, is a tendency to increase the number of the classes.

To remedy or remove at once both these obstacles to thorough teaching, the Committee directed the re-arrangement of the schools into four classes, the standing of each pupil being determined by his attainment in the most backward branch. A provision was made at the same time for a complete, and considerably increased system of study, specifically marked out for each class, the whole terminating where the High School should receive its pupils. One or two books were exchanged, by an arrangement with the publishers, without expense to the parents, or to the town. The classification took effect about the first of December; and the advantage is already obvious in the schools, and gratifying to the teachers. It supplies the only method by which pupils, who must necessarily be prepared alike in all the required branches, can be qualified for the High School.

From the second report of the Examining Committee, the principals' departments in the Franklin and Prescott schools, and the assistant's department in the Prospect Hill, appeared to be conducted with zeal, ability and success. The report did not speak so favorably of the principal's department of the Prospect Hill school; and expressed a regret that some unpleasant circumstances have unavoidably tended to embarrass the teacher. Under the new arrangement, as yet less thoroughly completed in this school than in the others, there may of course be a better opportunity for successful labor. The assistants' departments of the other schools, were also represented to be in an unsatisfactory condition: in one, a new teacher, who is doing well, had been placed only a few weeks previously, and for the other, another teacher has since been appointed.

The other schools have been examined by their respective Sub-Committees. The Walnut Hill, examined in November, was very ably and successfully taught in the summer, and is now under the charge of a teacher of approved experience in the same place; it will not be again examined until near the close of the term. The Primary schools are now in a generally healthy condition, and under the charge of efficient teachers. These schools require to be reclassified to be much improved; a work which will devolve, if it meet their approbation, upon our successors. But we are mistaken, — and it is true that we may be, — if they shall not be found to have their complement of good teachers.

The current school expenses have not varied much from the original estimate, but have fallen within it, although an extra teacher, as an assistant in the Prescott Primary, has been employed during a part of the year; the means for this arrangement were at our disposal, however, in consequence of the late opening of the Cherry Street school. A small advance was made in the salaries of the Primary

teachers: but it was contemplated in the appropriation. The fuel bill has been larger than usual in consequence of the severity of the winter.

The extraordinary expenses have exceeded by nearly one hundred dollars the amount designated as the contingent fund. In August, the Committee directed the usual refitting of the school-rooms. But an examination of the Franklin school-house revealed such defects in the construction, that it was deemed expedient at once, to put it, as far as possible, in a proper condition, at a much larger outlay than was anticipated. The Central Street Primary has also, but not needlessly, been enlarged, and supplied with furniture similar to that of the other schools of its class. Several other things would have commended themselves to the judgment of the Board, if it had been deemed advisable to incur further expense. Among these may be particularly mentioned, the protection of the buildings by lightning-rods, and their proper ventilation. The Franklin and Prescott houses, if in the hands of prudent individuals, would not go much longer without being painted on the outside.

Here this Report might close, but that a few additional suggestions seem proper. At a considerable increase of toil and solicitude, as it will be perceived, the Committee have undertaken the task of carefully scrutinizing the schools; and on the basis of that scrutiny, have ordered such arrangements and modifications as seemed to be desirable. The attempted reduction of the teaching of the Grammar schools to a simple but comprehensive system, although attended at first by embarrassment, will practically attest its wisdom in one year's time. It has been, and still is, our opinion, than to have good schools, better schools than we now have, does not so much depend upon an ampler appropriation, as upon the judicious disbursement of any sum

which may be expended, under watchful supervision, and with a prompt exercise of needed authority; perhaps it might be also well to add, among other requisites, an acquiescence, as far as possible, of the citizens in the doings of the Committee, and a confidence in the integrity of purpose of the members of the Board.

The rapid increase of school-children in Somerville at once surprises us, and demands attention. We have to report to the Board of Education, seven hundred persons between the ages of five and fifteen years in May last, against three hundred and ninety five between four and sixteen, in 1846; or, about three hundred and fifty between five and fifteen at that time; showing an increase of one hundred per cent. in five years! Since that date five new houses have been erected, and are now occupied by more than three hundred and fifty pupils!

We now have three Grammar, one Mixed, and eight Primary schools. With one or two exceptions, the Primary schools are quite full, though not filled. The Prescott, situated nearly a mile from any other school-house, contains the inordinate number of eighty six pupils; and the Grammar department above it, although recently crowded by the addition of new benches, has, or will have very soon, on its register, *ten or fifteen more pupils than the room contains seats*. Some new arrangement will consequently require to be speedily adopted in that section, as the Primary school accommodation is also the smallest in town.—The Prospect Hill Grammar school is not full; the room is larger, and the number of pupils less than in either of the others; and the three Primary schools in the immediate neighborhood so subdivide the pupils that all are well accommodated at present. — But when we come to the Franklin Grammar school, we find *ninety four seats only, and the*

names of one hundred and four scholars on the register* This discrepancy will be somewhat reduced by the opening of the High School; but it will be greater still, when the new classes from the Primary schools come for their places. Here, however, we have the means of relief, if the Primary department in the same building can be constituted into an Intermediate, or Secondary Grammar, schoo,l and a large class of the younger pupils of the upper department received into it. In this section, the increase of pupils may be seen from the fact, that the Spring Hill Primary has fifty eight pupils, and only sixty three seats; while the Franklin, from which it was taken scarcely fifteen months ago, and which has since been again subdivided, contains nearly forty!

Of course, Somerville will provide for all the children within her limits, though but yesterday they came to be numbered with us! Nobody, who knows any thing of her past history, will entertain any doubt of this. The plan already suggested, of establishing a new grade of schools, to be taught by female teachers, and under the supervision of the Grammar masters, seems to be an economical and successful arrangement. It is substantially the Boston method. For reasons already given, and others which may yet appear, it is worthy of more mature consideration, which we trust it will receive from the next Board.

Our present arrangement theoretically contemplates a regular system of schooling for eleven years. The pupils are admitted at four years of age, — it would be better for the schools and scholars if it were at five,—and they are expected to remain four years in the Primary, four in the Gram-

* This school has been recently conducted on the "ride and tie," principle; a very full attendance, usually so pleasing, would present a queer dilemma. The teacher is deserving of credit for the manner in which he has managed for three months.

mar, and three in the High School; but the advance from one to the other must obviously depend upon the attainments. Consequently, a diligent and punctual scholar at fifteen years of age may have completed a High School course, while a companion of the same age may still be lingering in the Grammar school; a discrepancy not so much to be ascribed to natural endowments, as to punctuality, diligence and fidelity, or their reverse.

The addition of the Intermediate school would give to us a system somewhat as follows: — Admission at four years of age; three years' attendance at the Primary, three years' at the Intermediate, four years' at the Grammar, and three years' at the High School; and the course completed at seventeen years of age; or sooner or later according to the progress of the pupil; and at its completion, it should place the faithful scholar by the side of any one of his own age in the land, in actual, positive, useful acquirements. A system like this could be immediately introduced without employing another teacher, if there were an additional room provided in the vicinity of the Prescott school, where the want is most felt. The Grammar and High schools, without costing any more, would together be greatly increased in value by the addition of two years' schooling. The whole course, as we have intimated, would furnish educational facilities for the young, which the best paid private schools, and the richest endowed seminaries and academies cannot present.

The proposition for Intermediate schools embraces, as it will be observed, the eventual use of the lower story of each of the Grammar school-houses for a kind of Secondary Grammar school; and farther provision, when necessary, for the Primary schools now contained in those rooms. In regard to this, it may be remarked, that the school-house for

the younger pupils ought not to be very remote from their dwellings: nor should the number of such pupils exceed the ability of the teacher to bestow upon them the considerate, motherly, or personal attention, which they will require. The catastrophes of New York furnish a sad argument against the collection together of such numbers of little children; and with us, the opposing city arguments, drawn from dense population and economy, entirely fail. Our own way is better on every account, embracing the erection, as the cases occur, of small but suitable edifices at convenient distances for the smaller pupils, many of whom are scarcely more than infants, and the centralization only of the larger ones.

In surrendering our trust, fellow-citizens, we have no vauntings to offer of unusual performance. We do not pretend to have passed through the year ourselves unruffled by embarrassment, or our constituents unannoyed by our doings. We do not care to claim more than ordinary exemption from sinister motives and undue influences. It was a great, a momentous interest, one full of pleasant associations to all lovers of human progress, which you confided to our care. Perplexing and wearisome work was to be done. We have felt the responsibility, and shun no accountability for the manner of performance.

To regulate the Common Schools so that they may be productive of the highest good to the greatest number, is not always perfectly easy. There is a peril behind, and a peril before us. It is unwise and mischievous to hazard experiments but with full assurance of success, to adopt new modes when old ones are good enough, or to be seeking change for the sake of change. Your Committee have done nothing like this. But they have also avoided the iron conservatism which dreads innovation more than par-

tial failure, and finds it a sufficient objection to a probably good project that it is new. Their plan, which you will find to have been steadily pursued, has been to protect and preserve sacredly everything which custom and use have sanctioned, if around it no questionings of utility were gathered, to examine diligently that, however old and time-honored, which did not seem to promote the purpose for which it was designed, to reject, with no sad repinings for departed worth, whatever was discovered to be valueless, because inefficient for good, or efficient for evil, and to adopt readily every thing deserving of a place among the accepted instrumentalities of a good work. Doubtlessly, we have thus crossed the track of many prejudices and opinions. Shrewd men, in other places, have smiled in derision at that action concerning which our charity disposes us to believe that they have known very little; but shrewder men have been mistaken in matters as simple as "phonetic teaching." No high-minded man should be regardless of the good opinion of his contemporaries; but the approval, we submit, of another generation, fifteen years hence, will be a better testimony to the School Committee's fidelity and judgment. If God shall save the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, it will be through the blessing which He will shed upon the public schools, at once the bulwarks of safety, and the talismans of success!

Respectfully submitted and signed in behalf of the School Committee of Somerville,

AUGUSTUS R. POPE, Chairman.

SOMERVILLE, March 1. 1852.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE OF SOMERVILLE,

FOR THE YEAR, 1852-3.

AUGUSTUS R. POPE, *Chairman*,	JONATHAN BROWN, JR.
ISAAC F. SHEPARD, *Secretary*,	JOHN K. HALL,
GEORGE O. BRASTOW,	CHARLES I. PUTMAM,

JAMES HILL.

STANDING SUB-COMMITTEES.

To examine teachers, and the High and Grammar Schools,
A. R. Pope, I. F. Shepard, C. I. Putnam.

On Books and Stationary, - I. F. Shepard, C. I. Putnam.

On Fuel, - - - - - - - - G. O. Brastow, James Hill.

For the High School,	- - -	A. R. Pope, I. F. Shepard, G. O. Brastow,
" " Prospect Hill Gr. School,		James Hill, C. I. Putnam.
" " Franklin " "		G. O. Brastow, C. I. Putnam.
" " Prescott " "		J. K. Hall. J. Brown, Jr.
" " Walnut Hill Mixed,		J. Brown, Jr. A. R. Pope.
" " Prospect Hill Primary,		I. F. Shepard, C. I. Putnam.
" " Central St. "		J. Brown, Jr. J. K. Hall.
" " Franklin "		C. I. Putnam, G. O. Brastow.
" " Prescott "		J. K. Hall, J. Brown, Jr.
" " Harvard "		A. R. Pope, I. F. Shepard.
" " Medford St. "		James Hill, I. F. Shepard.
" " Spring Hill, "		G. O. Brastow, A. R. Pope.
" " Cherry St. "		G. O. Brastow, A. R. Pope.

accountability, by requiring bonds with sufficient penalties and sureties from all persons intrusted with the receipt, custody, or disbursement of money.

SECT. 22. The city council shall have exclusive authority and power to lay out any new street or town way, and to estimate the damages any individual may sustain thereby; but all questions relating to the subject of laying out, accepting, altering, or discontinuing any street or way shall first be acted upon by the mayor and aldermen; and any person dissatisfied with the decision of the city council in the estimate of damages may make complaint to the county commissioners of the county of Middlesex at any meeting held within one year after such decision, whereupon the same proceedings shall be had as are now provided by the laws of this Commonwealth in cases where persons are aggrieved by the assessment of damages by selectmen, in the forty-third chapter of the General Statutes.

SECT. 23. The city council may make by-laws, with suitable penalties, for the inspection, survey, measurement, and sale of lumber, wood, hay, coal, and bark brought into or exposed in said city for sale, and shall have the same powers as the town had in reference to the suspension of the laws for the protection and preservation of useful birds, and of all other laws, the operation or suspension of which is subject to the action of the town thereon. The city council may also make all such

salutary and needful by-laws as towns by the laws of this Commonwealth have power to make and establish, and to annex penalties, not exceeding twenty dollars, for the breach thereof, which by-laws shall take effect and be in force from and after the time therein respectively limited, without the sanction of any court, but subject to the approval of the mayor; *provided, however*, that all laws and regulations in force in said town shall, until they shall expire by their own limitations, or be revised or repealed by the city council, remain in force; and all fines and forfeitures for the breach of any by-law or ordinance shall be paid into the city treasury.

SECT. 24. All elections of national, State, county, and district officers who are voted for by the people shall be held at meetings of the citizens qualified to vote at such elections in their respective wards at the time fixed by law for these elections respectively.

SECT. 25. Ten days prior to every election the mayor and aldermen shall make out lists of all the citizens of each ward qualified to vote in such elections, in the manner in which selectmen of towns are required to make out lists of voters; and for that purpose they shall have full access to the assessors' books and lists, and are empowered to call for the assistance of the assessors, assistant-assessors, and other city officers; and they shall deliver the lists so prepared and corrected to the clerks of the several wards, to be used at such elections; and no person

shall be entitled to vote whose name is not borne on such list. A list of the voters of each ward shall be posted in one or more public places in each ward.

SECT. 26. General meetings of the citzens qualified to vote may from time to time be held, to consult upon the public good, to instruct their representatives, and to take all lawful means to obtain redress for any grievances, according to the right secured to the people by the constitution of this Commonwealth. And such meetings may and shall be duly warned by the mayor and aldermen, upon the request, in writing, setting forth the purposes thereof, of fifty qualified voters.

SECT. 27. All power and authority now vested by law in the board of health for said town, or in the selectmen thereof, shall be transferred to and vested in the city council, to be by them exercised in such manner as they may deem expedient.

SECT. 28. All power and authority now vested in the selectmen of said town in relation to the fire department in said town shall be transferred to and vested in the mayor and aldermen; but the city council shall have power to establish fire limits within the city, and from time to time change and enlarge the same; and by ordinance they shall regulate the construction of all buildings erected within said fire limits, stipulating their location, size, and the mate-

rials of which they shall be constructed, together with such other rules and regulations as shall tend to insure the same from damage by fire.

SECT. 29. The power and authority vested in said town of Somerville by sections one and two of chapter two hundred and two of the acts of the year one thousand eight hundred and sixty-eight, and by chapter seventy-two of the acts of the year one thousand eight hundred and seventy, shall continue in force.

SECT. 30. All acts and parts of acts inconsistent with this act, are hereby repealed: *provided, however,* that the repeal of the said acts shall not affect any act done, or any right accruing or accrued or established, or any suit or proceeding had or commenced in any civil case before the time when such repeal shall take effect, and that no offence committed and no penalty or forfeiture incurred under any act hereby repealed and before the time when such repeal shall take effect, shall be affected by the repeal, and that no suit or prosecution pending at the time of the said repeal, for any offence committed or for the recovery of any penalty or forfeiture incurred under said acts, shall be affected by such repeal; and *provided, also,* that all persons who at the time of the said repeal taking effect shall hold any office under the said acts, shall continue to hold the same until the organization of the city government contemplated by this charter shall be completely effected.

Sect. 31. For the purpose of organizing the system of government hereby established, and putting the same in operation in the first instance, the selectmen of the town of Somerville, for the time being, shall issue their warrants seven days at least previous to the first Monday of December of the present year, calling meetings of the citizens of each ward on that day, at such place and hour as they may deem expedient, for the purpose of electing a warden, clerk, and inspectors for each ward, and all other officers whose election is provided for in the preceding sections of this act; and the transcripts of the records in each ward; specifying the votes given for the several officers aforesaid, certified by the warden and clerk of the ward at said first meeting, shall be returned to said selectmen, whose duty it shall be to examine and compare the same and give notice thereof in manner before provided to the several persons elected. At said first meeting a list of voters in each ward, prepared and corrected by the selectmen for the time being, shall be delivered to the clerk of each ward, when elected, to be used as hereinbefore provided. After the election of the city officers as aforesaid, the selectmen shall appoint a place for their first meeting, and shall, by written notice left at the place of residence of each member, notify them thereof. It shall be the duty of the city council immediately after the first organization, to carry into effect the several provisions of this act.

Sect. 32. This act shall be void unless the inhab-

itants of said town of Somerville, at a legal meeting to be held within sixty days from the passage of this act, shall by a vote of a majority of the voters present, voting thereon as hereinafter provided, determine to adopt the same. At said meeting the votes shall be taken by written or printed ballots, and the polls shall be kept open not less than six hours. The selectmen shall preside in said meeting, and in receiving said ballots shall use the check lists in the same manner as they are used in the election of State officers.

SECT. 33. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, April 12, 1871.

Passed to be enacted.

HARVEY JEWELL, *Speaker.*

IN SENATE, April 13, 1871.

Passed to be enacted.

HORACE H. COOLIDGE, *President.*

APRIL 14, 1871.

Approved.

WILLIAM CLAFLIN.

SPECIAL ACTS OF LEGISLATURE.

The following is a list of all the material Statutes of the Commonwealth relating to Somerville. Those which are of importance for present reference are published in full: —

An Act to Incorporate the town of Somerville. Chapter 76, 1842. Approved March 3, 1842.

An Act to authorize the Charlestown Gas Company to extend their pipes and conductors into the town of Somerville. Chapter 24, 1853. Approved Feb. 23, 1853.

An Act altering the boundary lines between Cambridge and Somerville, and annexing portions of each to the other. Chapter 137, 1856. Approved April 30, 1856.

An Act concerning drains and sewers in the town of Somerville. Chapter 139, 1860. Approved March 31, 1860.

An Act supplying the city of Charlestown with pure water. Section sixteen relates to hydrants in Somerville. Chapter 105, 1861. Approved March 28, 1861.

An Act in addition to An Act, altering the boundary lines between Cambridge and Somerville, and annexing portions of each to the other. Chapter 171, 1862. Approved April 29, 1862.

An Act to authorize Charlestown to supply Somerville and Malden with water. Chapter 212, 1866. Approved May 3, 1866.

AN ACT FOR SUPPLYING THE TOWN OF SOMERVILLE WITH WATER. Chapter 202, 1868.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows: —

SECTION 1. The town of Somerville is hereby authorized to lay, construct, and maintain within the limits of said town, such pipes, aqueducts, and structures, in connection with the water works or aqueducts of the city of Charlestown, as may be requisite for the purpose of supplying water to the inhabitants of said town for the extinguishment of fires, and for other uses. And the said town is hereby fully authorized to raise by taxation, or by borrowing, from time to time, an amount not exceeding one hundred thousand dollars, for the purposes herein specified.

SECT. 2. The said town of Somerville is hereby authorized to assess and collect upon the polls and estates of the town, real and personal, all taxes necessary for the payment of the principal and interest of such promissory notes as shall be issued under the provisions of the preceding section.

SECT. 3. The said town of Somerville shall annually elect a committee of five from the inhabitants of the town, who shall superintend, control, direct, and make such rules and regulations for the construction and maintenance of such pipes, aqueducts, and structures as are authorized under the provisions of this act.

SECT. 4. All acts done by the inhabitants of the said town of Somerville, at a legal town meeting holden on Monday, the thirteenth day of April, in the year one thousand eight hundred and sixty-eight, having reference to a supply of water, are hereby ratified, confirmed, and made valid to the same extent as though the provisions of this act were then in full force.

SECT. 5. This Act shall take effect upon its passage. Approved May 14, 1868.

AN ACT IN ADDITION TO AN ACT FOR SUPPLYING THE TOWN OF SOMERVILLE WITH WATER. — Chapter 72, 1870.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows: —

The town of Somerville is hereby authorized to raise by taxation, or by borrowing from time to time, an amount not exceeding in the aggregate the sum of one hundred thousand dollars in addition to the amount authorized to be raised by chapter two hundred and two of the acts of the year one thousand

eight hundred and sixty-eight, to be used for the purposes therein specified.

Approved March 11, 1870.

An Act in addition to an act for supplying the city of Charlestown with pure water.

Section five relates to hydrants in Somerville. Chapter 216, 1870. Approved May 5, 1870.

An Act to incorporate the city of Somerville. Chapter 182, 1871. Approved April 14, 1871.

For the Act in full, see preceding pages.

AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE CITY OF SOMERVILLE TO ISSUE ADDITIONAL WATER BONDS. — Chapter 115, 1872.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows: —

SECTION 1. The city of Somerville may, for the purposes mentioned in the first section of chapter two hundred and two of the Acts of the year eighteen hundred and sixty-eight, issue bonds to an amount not exceeding two hundred thousand dollars, in addition to the amounts authorized to be raised by taxation, or to be borrowed by said Act and by chapter seventy-two of the Acts of the year eighteen hundred and seventy.

SECT. 2. This Act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved March 19, 1872.

An Act to establish the Police Court of Somerville. Chapter 233, 1872. Approved April 23, 1872.

An Act to provide for the prevention and abatement of nuisances, and the preservation of the public health in the cities of Cambridge and Somerville. Chapter 299, 1872. Approved May 3, 1872.

An Act for the abatement of a nuisance in the lower basin of Miller's River, and for the preservation of health in the cities of Cambridge and Somerville. Chapter 353, 1872. Approved May 6, 1872.

An Act concerning the building by the city of Somerville of a drain through the city of Cambridge. Chapter 299, 1873. Approved May 20, 1873.

An Act for the abatement of a nuisance in the cities of Cambridge and Somerville, and for the preservation of the public health in said cities. Chapter 304, 1873. Approved May 23, 1873.

An Act to provide for a public park in the city of Somerville. Chapter 97, 1874. Approved March 25, 1874.

An Act to amend An Act for the abatement of a nuisance in the cities of Cambridge and Somerville, and for the preservation of the public health in said cities. Chapter 166, 1874. Approved April 15, 1874.

AN ACT IN ADDITION TO AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE CITY OF SOMERVILLE. — Chapter 189, 1874.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows: —

SECTION 1. The city council of the city of Somerville may establish a fire department for said city, to consist of a chief engineer, and as many assistant engineers, enginemen, hosemen, hook-and-ladder men, and assistants, as the city council, by ordinance, shall from time to time prescribe; and said council shall have authority to fix the time of their appointment, and the term of their service, to define their office and duties, and in general to make such regulations concerning the pay, conduct, and government of such department, the management of fires, and the conduct of persons attending fires, as they may deem expedient, and may affix such penalties for any violation of such regulations, or any of them, as are provided for the breach of the ordinances of the city. The appointment of all officers and members of such department shall be vested in the mayor and aldermen of said city exclusively, who shall also have authority to remove from office any officer or member for cause, in their discretion.

The engineers so appointed shall be fire-wards of the city, but the mayor and aldermen may appoint additional fire-wards. The compensation of the department shall be fixed by concurrent vote of the city council.

SECT. 2. All acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are repealed.

SECT. 3. This Act shall take effect on the acceptance thereof by the concurrent vote of the city council of said city. Approved April 24, 1874.

An Act to authorize the city of Cambridge to construct and maintain tide gates across Alewive Brook. Chapter 193, 1874. Approved April 24, 1874.

AN ACT IN RELATION TO ALTERING HIGHWAYS IN THE CITIES OF NEWTON AND SOMERVILLE. — Chapter 353, 1874.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows: —

SECTION 1. The city council of the city of Newton, and of the city of Somerville, shall have authority and power to widen, straighten, and otherwise alter highways within the limits of their respective cities. Any party aggrieved by such widening, straightening, or alteration, shall have the same remedies as in the case of town ways.

SECT. 2. Nothing in this Act contained shall be construed so as to exclude the jurisdiction of the county commissioners.

SECT. 3. Chapter two hundred and seventy-eight, of the acts of the present year, being "An Act in

addition to An Act to establish the city of Newton," is repealed.

SECT. 4. This Act shall take effect upon its passage. Approved June 23, 1874.

An Act in addition to "An Act for the abatement of a nuisance in the cities of Cambridge and Somerville, and for the preservation of the public health in said cities." Chapter 191, 1875. Approved May 7, 1875.

COMMITTEE ON ORDINANCES.

1875.

ALDERMAN ROWELL, *Chairman.*

ALDERMAN LORD,

COUNCILMAN POTTER,

COUNCILMAN MCCARTY,

COUNCILMAN FRAZAR, *Clerk.*

CITY OF SOMERVILLE.

IN THE YEAR OF OUR LORD ONE THOUSAND EIGHT HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-FIVE.

Be it Ordained by the City Council of the City of Somerville, as follows: —

No. 1.

AN ORDINANCE CONCERNING THE CONSTRUCTION OF ORDINANCES.

SECTION 1. All By-Laws of the City shall be called "Ordinances," and the enacting clause thereof shall be "Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Somerville, as follows": —

SECT. 2. All Ordinances shall be engrossed at length by the City Clerk in the order in which they shall be passed, in a book of Records kept for the purpose. All Ordinances, and such of the Orders as the City Council may direct, shall be published once or more, as the City Council may direct, in one or more newspapers published in the City.

SECT. 3. The Joint Standing Committee on Printing shall have the direction of the Printing

of Ordinances and other documents ordered to be printed. Fifteen copies, in addition to the number ordered by the City Council, shall be printed and distributed as follows: five copies in the City Clerk's Office; two in the Office of the Chief of Police; and one in each of the following rooms, namely: of the Mayor and Aldermen, Common Council, School Committee, Overseers of the Poor, Engineers, Assessors, City Solicitor, and Treasurer.

SECT. 4. In the construction of Ordinances, the following rules shall be observed, unless the construction thereby attained would be inconsistent with the manifest intent of the City Council, or repugnant to the context of the Ordinance, that is to say,—First: Whenever anything is prohibited, the agent or employer, as well as the person actually doing such forbidden act, shall be liable to the prescribed penalty. Second: The words "Street," "Streets," "Highway" and "Highways," include avenues, courts, lanes, alleys, public squares and places and sidewalks; and each of these words includes every other of them. Words importing the singular number may extend and be applied to the plural number; and words importing the masculine gender may be applied to the feminine. Third: Whenever anything is prohibited to be done without permission or license of some officer or board, such officer or board shall have power to permit or license such thing to be done.

No. 2.

AN ORDINANCE TO ESTABLISH A SEAL FOR THE CITY OF SOMERVILLE.

SECTION 1. The following shall be the device of the Seal of said City, to wit: —

A representation of Washington standing on Prospect Hill with a Union flag unfurled; on the right a view of a portion of Boston, with the State House; on the left a view of a portion of Charlestown, with Bunker Hill Monument; within a circle around the same, the inscription "SOMERVILLE," FOUNDED 1842, ESTABLISHED A CITY 1872, and on the outer circle around the above, as the City motto, the words, "MUNICIPAL FREEDOM GIVES NATIONAL STRENGTH"; the whole to be arranged according to the impression of Seal hereunto annexed.

No. 3.

AN ORDINANCE RELATING TO THE CALLING OF MEETINGS AND THE TIME OF OPENING AND CLOSING THE POLLS.

SECTION 1. The form of Warrants for calling Meetings of the citizens of the several Wards shall be as follows, to wit :—

CITY OF SOMERVILLE.

To any Constable of the City of Somerville, GREETING :

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to warn the citizens of Ward No....., qualified to vote as the law directs, to assemble at....., on.....the..... day of.....at.....o'clock,.....noon, and from that time until.....o'clock in the afternoon, then and there to give in their ballots for.....

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon.

Witness,.....Mayor of our said City of Somerville, on this.....
[L. S.] day of....., in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and.....

By order of the Mayor and Aldermen.

..... *City Clerk.*

SECT. 2. The form of Warrants for calling General Meetings of citizens, qualified to vote, shall be as follows, to wit: —

CITY OF SOMERVILLE.

To the Constables of the City of Somerville, or to any of them, GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to warn the citizens of Somerville, qualified to vote as the law directs, to assemble in General Meeting at.....on.....the .....day of.....at.....o'clock in the .....noon, then and there to

.....

.....

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon.

Witness, ... Mayor of our City of Somerville, on this.....day of [L. S.] .....in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and.....

By order of the Mayor and Aldermen.

..... *City Clerk.*

SECT. 3. All Warrants, whether for calling General Meetings, or for calling Meetings of the

citizens of the several Wards, shall be issued by the Mayor and Aldermen seven days at least before the time of holding the same, and they shall contain a statement of the objects of the Meetings; they shall be signed by the City Clerk, and shall be served by any Constable of the City, by leaving a copy thereof at the residence of every citizen qualified to vote at the Meeting called thereby, or by posting copies thereof in not less than four public places in each Ward and by publishing the same in any newspaper published in the City, as the Mayor and Aldermen may direct; such service to be made in either mode seven days at least before the time of holding such Meeting. The Constable to whom any Warrant shall be delivered for service shall duly return the same, with his doings thereon, to the Mayor and Aldermen, if it be for calling a general Meeting; otherwise, to the Warden of the Ward named therein. In all Warrants for calling Meetings of the citizens of the several Wards the time of opening and closing the Polls shall be prescribed.

Sect. 4. At all Meetings of the citizens of the several Wards for the election of National, State, District, County, City, and Ward Officers, the Polls shall be opened at seven o'clock in the forenoon, and they shall not be kept open after the hour of sunset ; but in no case shall they be closed earlier than four o'clock in the afternoon.

No. 4.

AN ORDINANCE RELATING TO THE FINANCES OF THE CITY.

SECTION 1. The Joint Standing Committee on Accounts shall meet once, at least, every month, and carefully examine all accounts and claims against the city which shall be laid before them, certified as provided in the two succeeding sections, and shall allow and certify the same, if found to be correct.

SECT. 2. All Committees and Boards having appropriations of money placed under their control shall present bills and pay-rolls to the Auditor on or before the seventh day of each month, and no account or claim against the City, other than judgments of the courts, shall be received and acted upon by the Committee on Accounts, unless such account or claim shall be accompanied by a certificate from the Committee, or the proper certifying Officers of each department of the City Government, authorized on behalf of the City to make the contract, or cause the expenditure to be made, that the same is correct; *provided, however*, that the pay-rolls of laborers, under the direction of the Superintendent of streets, sewers, and the water works, may be paid by the Treasurer semi-monthly, on approval of the chairman of their respective Committees or Boards, in anticipation of the monthly certificate from the Committee on Accounts.

SECT. 3. The Auditor shall receive all accounts and claims against the City after the same shall have been certified, as provided in the preceding section. He shall carefully examine all such accounts and claims, and see that they are all correctly cast, and having certified to the same shall present them to the Committee on Accounts.

SECT. 4. No money shall be drawn out of the City Treasury except upon the written order of the Mayor, or, in his absence, of the Chairman of the Board of Aldermen, addressed to the Treasurer.

SECT. 5. The Mayor is hereby authorized to draw orders on the Treasurer for the payment of all accounts and claims allowed and certified by the Committee on Accounts, as provided in the first section; but he shall not draw his order on the Treasurer for the payment of any account or claim against the City, excepting as provided in the succeeding section, unless the same shall have been allowed and certified by said Committee on Accounts; nor shall he draw any order in payment for any services rendered, or any materials furnished for any department, beyond the sum specifically appropriated therefor by the City Council.

SECT. 6. Any sum of money which shall have been specifically appropriated for the payment of principal or interest due on any note, bond, or other security of the City, may be drawn from the

treasury and paid by the order of the Mayor, for the purpose for which it was appropriated, without any action on the part of the Committee on Accounts, and without any action as required in the second and third sections of this ordinance.

SECT. 7. Whenever it shall be necessary to pay money on account of contracts made, or for work begun and not completed, the Mayor, upon the receipt of a certificate from the Committee having such work in charge that payments are due, shall draw his order on the Treasurer for any sum agreed to be paid on account of such contract. Whenever any money shall be drawn from the Treasury for the purposes specified in this section, the Auditor shall report the same, and the amount thereof, to the Committee on Accounts at their next meeting, the same to be charged under the appropriate head of expenditure.

SECT. 8. The City Treasurer shall, under the direction of the Committee on Accounts, keep a complete set of books, as well as an accurate and true account of all his receipts and payments on behalf of the City. He shall not pay any money out of the City Treasury, except as prescribed in the fourth and fifth sections. He shall present each month a report of the condition of all appropriations, giving a statement of the unexpended balances of the same; and annually (or oftener if required) lay before the City Council a complete statement

of the condition of the City Treasury, and of all moneys received and paid by him on account, during the current year. He shall make up his account to the thirty-first day of December, inclusive, and the financial year shall begin on the first day of January, in each year. He shall give a bond or bonds, with sufficient sureties, to the satisfaction of the City Council, in such sum as the City Council may determine, for the faithful performance of the duties of the said office of Treasurer and Collector, and that he will truly and justly account for all moneys that may come into his hands, and pay over all moneys to his successor in office. He shall also cause all books, papers, vouchers, and documents under his care, belonging to the City, to be securely deposited and kept in some one of the fire-proof vaults belonging to the City. He shall render such other service and furnish such other information respecting the accounts, finances, and payments of the City, as either branch of the Council or any committee thereof, from time to time may require; and he shall, in addition to the ordinary duties of his office, collect all assessments, dues, and demands in favor of the City; and if any such sums remain unpaid beyond a reasonable time, he shall proceed to collect the same by legal process.

Sect. 9. All City officers who shall, in their official capacity, receive any money on behalf of the City, shall forthwith pay the same to the Treasurer, accompanied by a statement of the purposes for which the same was received.

SECT. 10. Whenever a permanent loan shall be authorized by the City Council, bonds of the City, with interest coupons attached, so prepared as to meet its conditions, shall be issued therefor, and disposed of under the direction of the Committee on Finance, in such manner as may best promote the interests of the City; and all bonds issued by the City under the provisions of this ordinance shall be signed, in the name and in behalf of the City, by the Mayor and the City Treasurer, and shall also bear the seal of the City; and for all temporary loans the note or notes of the same shall be signed by the Treasurer and approved by the Mayor.

SECT. 11. The Committee on Finance shall, in the month of February or March, annually prepare and lay before the City Council an estimate of the amount of money necessary to be raised for the current financial year under the various heads of appropriation, and the ways and means of raising the same; and shall also annually prepare and lay before the City Council a statement of all the receipts and expenditures of the preceding financial year, giving in detail the amount of appropriation and expenditure for each department; and said statement shall be accompanied with a schedule of the property, real and personal, belonging to the City, and the value thereof and the amount of the city debt.

SECT. 12. The Committee on Finance shall, at the close of each financial year, and as much oftener

as they shall deem it expedient, examine and audit the accounts of the City Treasurer and Collector, and for that purpose shall have access to all books and vouchers in his possession, or in possession of any other officer of the City. The said committee shall not only compare said accounts with the vouchers therefor, but shall ascertain whether all moneys due the City have been collected and accounted for; they shall also examine all notes and securities in the Treasurer's hands, belonging to the City, and make report thereof to the City Council.

Sect. 13. The City Clerk shall give such bonds for the faithful performance of his duties, and for the delivery to his successor of all books, papers, and property belonging to said office, as the City Council shall determine by a concurrent vote.

Sect. 14. The bonds of the City Clerk and the City Treasurer shall be deposited with the Mayor for the time being, for safe keeping, by whom the same shall be transferred to his successor in said office. All the bonds of other city officers, required by the City Council, and all deeds, contracts, agreements, and other bonds, shall be kept in the custody of the City Treasurer.

No. 5.

AN ORDINANCE CONCERNING THE ASSESSMENT AND COLLECTION OF TAXES.

SECTION 1. The Board of Assessors shall, annually, as soon as may be practicable, organize by the choice of a Chairman ; and a majority of the Board shall be required for the transaction of business.

SECT. 2. It shall be the duty of the Assessors, during the season they are called upon to perform street duty, *to visit* the different estates in the several wards; to take a list of the polls; to estimate the personal property; to appraise the value of the real estate, and to obtain the information necessary for making the statistics required by law. When not engaged in street duty the Chairman shall so apportion the duties required of the Board as will best facilitate the office business.

The Chairman shall also furnish to the Collector of Taxes a sufficient description of all lands which may become liable to sale for non-payment of taxes.

SECT. 3. It shall be the duty of the Assessors to make out and deliver to the Treasurer and Collector, on or before the tenth day of August in each year, tax lists for all taxes assessed on all persons and estates, and the City Treasurer and Collector shall immediately issue the tax bills.

SECT. 4. All taxes shall be payable on or before the thirty-first day of October of each year; and interest at the rate of six per centum per annum in all cases, or at the rate of one per centum a month, if, at the meeting when money is raised or granted, the City Council shall so vote, shall be charged from said thirty-first day of October, upon all taxes which shall remain unpaid on the fifteenth day of November, until the same shall be paid; and all taxes remaining unpaid on the first day of February following, the Treasurer and Collector shall proceed to collect by due process of law.

SECT. 5. As soon as it conveniently may be, after the Treasurer and Collector has sold or caused to be sold, for non-payment of any tax or assessment, any real estate in the City, he shall cause to be made, under his supervision, and kept in his office for public reference, an alphabetical list of the location of such real estate, as well as the name of the person or persons, if known, against whom such tax or assessment was levied.

SECT. 6. Abatements of taxes shall be made, and recorded by the Board of Assessors, and the record thereof shall contain the names of all persons whose taxes shall have been abated, in whole or in part, with the amount originally assessed, and the amount of abatements; and the reason for abatement shall be stated on the said record against the name of each person whose tax shall have been abated. A

record of all abatements thus made shall be sent to the Treasurer and Collector of Taxes at the time when abated; and the Assessors shall annually report to the City Clerk all abatements of taxes made by them.

No. 6.

AN ORDINANCE RELATING TO THE CITY CLERK.

SECTION 1. The City Clerk shall perform all the duties which are now required of him by the Laws of the Commonwealth, the City Charter, and the Ordinances of the City, and also all duties which may hereafter be required of him by any Law of the Commonwealth or Ordinance of the City.

SECT. 2. He shall pay over to the City Treasurer, daily, all moneys and fees received by him, accompanied by a statement of the purposes for which they were received, taking a receipt for the same.

SECT. 3. He shall attend all General Meetings of the citizens, which may be had by virtue of warrants issued by the Mayor and Aldermen, and he shall open such meeting by reading the warrant therefor, and shall continue to preside thereat until a Moderator is chosen. He shall keep in a separate book a record of the proceedings of such meetings, and shall insert in the record copies of all reports or other documents upon which said proceedings may have been founded.

SECT. 4. He shall act as Clerk of the several Joint Standing Committees when so required by them respectively.

SECT. 5. The City Council shall, in their annual appropriation bill, appropriate a definite sum for the salary of the City Clerk, which shall be in full for all services performed by, or required of him as City Clerk.

No. 7.

AN ORDINANCE RELATING TO THE OFFICE AND PRESCRIBING THE DUTIES OF A CITY SOLICITOR.

SECTION 1. The City Solicitor shall have been admitted, and be, an Attorney and Counsellor of the Courts of the Commonwealth, and shall not hold any other office created by the City Council during the period for which he is elected, and shall be removable at the pleasure of the City Council by concurrent vote of the two branches.

SECT. 2. He shall, if required, by himself, or by some person by him duly authorized, for whose conduct, skill, and faithfulness he shall be accountable, draft all bonds, deeds, obligations, contracts, leases, agreements, conveyances, and other legal instruments, of whatever nature, which may be required of him by any Ordinance or Order of the Board of Aldermen, or of the City Council, or which,

by any Ordinance or order hereafter passed, may be requisite to be done and made by the City, and any person or persons contracting with the City in its corporate capacity, and which, by law, usage, and agreement, the City is to be at the expense of drawing.

SECT. 3. He shall, when required, commence and prosecute all actions and suits to be commenced by the City before any tribunal in this Commonwealth, whether in law or equity; and also appear in, defend, and advocate the rights and interests of the City wherein any estate, right, privilege, Ordinances, or Acts of the City Government, or any breach of any Ordinance may be brought in question. He shall also appear before the Legislature of the Commonwealth, or any committee thereof, whether of either or both branches of the same, and there, in behalf of the City, represent, answer for, defend, and advocate the welfare and interests of said City, whenever the same may be directly or incidentally affected, whether to prosecute or defend the same. He shall, in all matters, do all and every professional act, incident to the office, which may be required of him by the City Government, or by any joint or special committee thereof, or by any Ordinance or Order; and he shall, when required, furnish the Mayor, the Board of Aldermen, the Common Council, or any joint or special committee of either branch thereof, and to any Officer of the City Government who may require it in the official discharge of his duties, with

his legal opinion on any subject touching the duties of their respective offices.

SECT. 4. In full for all the services of said Solicitor, he shall receive such salary or compensation as the City Council may fix and determine.

In all cases, however, when his attendance may be required out of the City, his reasonable travelling expenses shall be allowed him.

No. 8.

AN ORDINANCE RELATING TO THE CITY PHYSICIAN.

SECTION 1. It shall be the duty of the City Physician to attend, under the general direction of the Overseers of the Poor, upon all sick paupers and patients under the care of the city authorities, and to render all the services by law incumbent upon physicians appointed by Boards of Health.

SECT. 2. In case of any alarm of any infectious or contagious disease, he shall give to either branch of the City Council, or any committee thereof, all such professional advice and counsel as they may request of him,—shall vaccinate all scholars of the public schools that may be sent to him by the School Committee for that purpose; and perform all the professional services that may be required in the police stations, and generally shall perform such other professional ser-

vices as may be required of him by the Mayor and Aldermen, or the City Council.

SECT. 3. Said Physician shall receive such salary as the City Council may fix and determine; which salary shall be in full compensation for all the services required of him, including all medicine furnished or prescribed.

No. 9.

AN ORDINANCE ESTABLISHING THE OFFICE OF CITY ENGINEER.

SECTION 1. The Mayor and Aldermen shall annually appoint a City Engineer. He shall be removable at the pleasure of the Mayor and Aldermen, and a vacancy may be filled at any time for the unexpired term. He shall receive such compensation for his services as the City Council may from time to time determine.

SECT. 2. The City Engineer, under the direction of the Board of Mayor and Aldermen, shall have charge of all the plans of the Water Works, streets, drains, sewers, lands, etc., belonging to the city. He shall classify and put them in safe and convenient form, for reference or use. He shall make all plans, surveys, measurements, and levels, pertaining to the Water Works, streets, drains, sewers, lands, etc., and perform such other duties properly belonging

to his office as may be required of him by the Mayor, the Board of Aldermen, or any Joint Standing or Special Committee of the City Council.

No. 10.

AN ORDINANCE ESTABLISHING A BOARD OF HEALTH.

SECTION 1. The Mayor and Board of Aldermen shall constitute the Board of Health of the City for all purposes, and may appoint a committee or agents to act for them respectively in cases of emergency, or when such board cannot be conveniently assembled; such agents or committee so appointed to have and exercise all the authority which the Board of Health has, but to report their action and be responsible to the Board of Health, as required by law.

SECT. 2. The execution of the Laws and Ordinances relating to the subject of internal health shall be under the superintendence of the Chief of Police; and it shall be his duty to enforce all Laws, Ordinances, Regulations, and Orders relating to causes of sickness, nuisances, and sources of filth, except as is otherwise provided in this Ordinance, subject to the direction, authority, and control of the Board of Health.

SECT. 3. The owner, agent, or occupant having the care of any tenement used as a dwelling-house shall furnish the same with a sufficient drain, under

ground, to carry off waste water; and also with a suitable privy or water-closet sufficient for the accommodation of all who may use it.

SECT. 4. All vaults or privies shall be so constructed that the inside of the same shall be at least two feet distant from the line of every adjoining lot or street, and the same shall be kept tight; nor shall the contents of any vault be allowed to accumulate to within twelve inches of the even surface of the ground, or otherwise become offensive.

SECT. 5. If any owner, agent, or occupant of any land in which any vault or drain may be situated shall neglect or refuse to cleanse the same, after being notified by the Chief of Police that the same had become offensive, he shall forfeit and pay a sum not exceeding ten dollars for every week he shall neglect or refuse to cleanse the same.

SECT. 6. No vault or privy shall be emptied except by parties especially authorized by the Board of Health, nor in any other mode or time than by them authorized; and always at the expense of the owner, agent, or occupant having charge of the tenement or premises in which such vault or privy is situated.

SECT. 7. All waste water shall be conveyed through sufficient drains, under ground, to a common sewer, or to such reservoir, sunk under ground,

as shall be approved by the Committee on Sewers, and no person shall suffer any waste or stagnant water to remain in any cellar or upon any lot or vacant ground by such person owned or occupied.

SECT. 8. Whenever, upon due examination, it shall appear to the Chief of Police that the number of persons occupying any tenement or building in the City is so great as to be the cause of nuisance or sickness, or the source of filth; or that any tenement or building is not furnished with vaults constructed according to the provisions of this Ordinance, or with sufficient privies or drains, under ground, for waste water, he may thereupon issue his notice, in writing, to such persons, or any of them, requiring them to remove from and quit such tenement or building within such time as he shall deem reasonable. And if the person or persons so notified, or any of them, shall neglect or refuse to remove from and quit such tenement or building within the time mentioned in such notice, the Chief of Police is hereby authorized and empowered thereupon forcibly to remove them; and such person or persons so neglecting or refusing shall be liable to a fine for each and every day such neglect or refusal shall continue, as hereinafter provided.

SECT. 9. The Board of Health are hereby authorized to contract with suitable persons for the collecting and carrying away of the house offal of the City, and to sell or dispose of the same, and to make

such rules and regulations in relation thereto as they may deem necessary; and no person shall collect or remove house offal unless authorized by the Board of Health.

SECT. 10. All house offal shall be placed in suitable vessels, and no ashes or other refuse matter shall be mingled therewith; and the same shall be kept in some convenient place, to be taken away by the city scavengers, or persons duly authorized for that purpose.

SECT. 11. Ashes kept for removal by the City shall not be mixed with other substances, but shall be kept separate and apart, in a convenient place, in suitable iron or other metallic vessels, and in such a manner as to prevent the spread of fire.

SECT. 12. No person shall remove, or carry in, or through, any of the streets, squares, courts, lanes, avenues, places, or alleys within the City, any house dirt, or house offal, or any offensive or refuse animal or vegetable substance, unless such person so removing or carrying the same, and the mode in which the same may be removed or carried, shall have been expressly licensed by the Board of Health or the permit of the Superintendent of Health.

SECT. 13. All dirt, rubbish, or filth of any kind in any house, warehouse, store, cellar, yard,

unaccepted street, or other place which the Board of Health shall deem injurious to the health or safety of the City, shall be removed by the owner or occupant of such house, warehouse, store, cellar, yard, unaccepted street, or other place where the same shall be found, within twenty-four hours, or such other time as the Board of Health shall deem reasonable, after notice, in writing, to that effect, served personally upon such owner or occupant, or other authorized agent, by any person competent to serve any civil process, or left at the owner, occupant, or agent's last and usual place of abode, if the same be known and be within the State, or such removal shall be made under the direction of the Board of Health, and the expense thereof borne by such owner or occupant; and in addition they, or either of them, shall be liable to the penalties hereinafter provided.

Sect. 14. No person shall throw or put into any public place, or pond, or body of water, any dead animal, dirt, or rubbish whatsoever.

Nor shall any person throw into or upon any docks, flats, or tide water within the jurisdiction of the City, any dead animal, filth, or offensive matter.

Sect. 15. No person shall collect or remove from any dwelling-house or other place in the City, any grease, or refuse fatty matter, unless such person so collecting or removing the same,

and the mode in which the same may be done, shall have been licensed by the Mayor and Aldermen; all such licenses may at any time be modified or revoked, and every person, before receiving such license, shall pay to the City Clerk for the use of the City a fee of two dollars.

SECT. 16. No person shall keep any goat or swine within the limits of the City without a license from the Mayor and Aldermen, and only in such place and manner as shall be determined; and all such licenses shall date from the first day of May, annually, and may at any time be modified or revoked. And every person, before receiving such license, shall pay to the City Clerk for the use of the City a fee of one dollar for each goat or swine licensed.

SECT. 17. The Field Drivers shall take into custody any goat or swine running at large in the City; said goat or swine to be disposed of in accordance with the City Ordinances, and the laws of the Commonwealth. Said Field Drivers shall cause the name of the owner of such goat or swine to be recorded in a book to be kept at the Police Station by the Chief of Police, whose duty it shall be, as often as once in three months, to furnish the Mayor with a copy of such record, with the particulars pertaining to each case.

SECT. 18. No person, unless specially authorized

by the Board of Health, shall drive any cart or other vehicle containing night-soil or other offensive matter, or used for conveying the same, in any street between the hours of four o'clock, A. M., and ten o'clock, P. M., during the months of April, May, June, July, August, and September; nor between the hours of five o'clock, A. M., and nine o'clock, P. M., during the months of October, November, December, January, February, and March.

SECT. 19. No person shall bring into the City for sale, any diseased, putrid, stale, or unwholesome meat, vegetables, fish, or provisions.

SECT. 20. No person shall boil, burn, or decompose in the City, any bones or other refuse parts of any neat cattle or other animal.

SECT. 21. No person shall erect or maintain any building or structure, within the limits of the City, used for a slaughter-house, or for the manufacture or refining of kerosene oil or soap, the trying out of lard, the business of a tallow chandler, or the tanning, dressing, or coloring of leather or skins, or any other noxious or offensive trade, or exercise or carry on any such trade, business, or employment, without the license of the Board of Health, defining the place for the same, and any such license may at any time be revoked.

SECT. 22. No person shall construct any cellar or basement cellar of any dwelling-house or other

building below the grade of thirteen feet above mean low water, which grade has been duly established in the City of Somerville by virtue of the authority conferred by chapter two hundred ninety-nine of the Statutes of the Commonwealth, for the year one thousand eight hundred and seventy-two, or use or occupy any such cellar constructed below the said grade after the establishment of said grade, as aforesaid, unless licensed to construct or use a cellar below such grade by the Board of Aldermen.

Sect. 23. It shall be the duty of the Chief of Police, and under his direction, of the other members of the Police Department, to take notice of the construction of all cellars, and to keep a record of the construction, use, or occupation of any cellar in violation of this ordinance, or of the provisions of the aforesaid statutes, and to prevent such violation by all practicable means. The Chief of Police shall report any case of such violation to the Mayor, who may, in the name and in behalf of the City, sign all such papers, and take such steps and institute such proceedings as in his judgment may be required for restraining such violations and for enforcing the provisions of this Ordinance and of said statutes.

Sect. 24. The City Engineer shall, at the request of the Mayor or Chief of Police, make the necessary measurements and levels, and certify to him whether any such cellar is below the grade specified in section twenty-two.

SECT. 25. Any person who shall violate any of the provisions of this Ordinance shall be liable to a fine not exceeding twenty dollars, and a like penalty for every day such offence shall be continued or repeated, except where otherwise herein provided, or where a different penalty is provided by the laws of the Commonwealth.

No. 11.

AN ORDINANCE CONCERNING CERTAIN OFFICERS, AND PROVIDING FOR REMOVALS FROM OFFICE.

SECTION 1. The Mayor and Aldermen shall annually appoint a Sealer of Weights and Measures, who shall serve for one year, and until a successor shall be appointed and qualified in his stead.

SECT. 2. He shall have all the powers and perform all the duties provided by the laws of the Commonwealth relative to the Sealing of Weights and Measures.

SECT. 3. The Sealer of Weights and Measures shall, at the time of sealing, furnish the keeper or owner of the weights or measures sealed a certificate of the date of sealing; said certificate shall be provided by the City, and be in such form as the Committee on Accounts shall determine.

SECT. 4. The Sealer of Weights and Measures,

for the performance of the duties prescribed by the laws of the Commonwealth and this Ordinance, shall receive such compensation as shall from time to time be determined by the City Council.

SECT. 5. The Mayor and Aldermen are hereby authorized to appoint the following City Officers, to wit: field drivers, fence viewers, health officers, fish officers, surveyors of lumber, measurers of wood and bark, hay weighers, weighers of coal, measurers and sealers of leather and coal baskets, pound keepers, and such other officers as may be necessary or convenient to the public.

SECT. 6. The Mayor and Aldermen shall annually appoint a Messenger to the City Council, who shall hold his office for one year, and until another is appointed in his place, subject, however, to removal at any time by the Mayor and Aldermen.

SECT. 7. He shall attend to the opening and closing of the various rooms of the City Hall, and shall have the care and charge of the same. He shall wait upon all committees and boards when in session at the City Hall, and, in general, shall perform all services pertaining to the business of the City required by the Mayor, by either branch of the City Council, by such committees or boards, and by the City Treasurer and City Clerk, and shall receive such compensation as the City Council may from time to time determine.

SECT. 8. All fees as witnesses in criminal cases, in cases in which the City is a party, or for any services in any criminal case, or in regard to the same, or for any services in behalf of the City, which may be allowed and taxed in behalf of, or which may be received by, the members of the Police Department or other officer of the City who receives a salary for his official services, shall be paid over to or received by the City; and the salary of any officer of the City shall be a full compensation to him for all services rendered by him in behalf of the City.

SECT. 9. The method of procedure in the removal of officers removable by the City Council shall be as follows: The petition, order, or other paper asking for such removal, or containing charges or inquiries against any officer, shall be referred to a joint special Committee, consisting of two Aldermen and five members of the Common Council. The Committee shall give a hearing forthwith to all parties interested. They shall report to the branch of the government in which the proceedings originated.

SECT. 10. A convention or meeting of each branch of the City Council as may be required shall be held within one month after the receipt of such report for its consideration and determination. No testimony shall be heard in convention or in such meeting.

No. 12.

AN ORDINANCE RELATING TO THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

SECTION 1. The School Committee are authorized to elect and contract with all such instructors as they may deem proper for the Public Schools, and to determine the amount of their respective salaries; and generally they shall have all the powers in relation to the care and management of the Public Schools which School Committees are authorized by the laws of the Commonwealth to exercise; and all pay-rolls approved by them, except for school teachers' salaries, shall be charged to school contingent.

SECT 2. The School Committee shall present to the Committee on Finance, in the month of February in each year, an estimate, in writing, of the expenses of the Public Schools for the current financial year, stating the amount required for salaries, for incidental expenses, and for the alteration, repairs, and erection of school-houses.

SECT. 3. The said Committee shall be the original judges of the expediency and necessity of having additional or improved accommodations for any Public Schools within the limits of the city; and whenever, in their opinion, a school-house is required, or material alterations needed, they shall send a communication to the City Council, stating the locality and the nature of the further provisions for

schools which are wanted. But no alteration or erection shall be made except by the order of the City Council.

SECT. 4. The Joint Standing Committee on Public Property shall make all the repairs or alterations necessary or proper on school-houses, and charge the expense thereof to the appropriation for School-House Repairs.

SECT. 5. The Joint Standing Committee on Fuel and Street Lights, shall, annually, purchase the Fuel for the Public Schools, and charge the expense thereof to the appropriation for School Fuel.

SECT. 6. The Joint Standing Committee on Public Property shall have the letting of the halls in the several school buildings for objects other than school purposes, but never to the disturbance of the schools.

SECT. 7. The School Committee are authorized to choose a Superintendent of Schools (who shall not be a member of their board), in each year, and they shall have authority to define his duties, and remove him from office at any time, provided that a majority of all the members of the Committee shall vote therefor. Any vacancy occurring in the office of Superintendent may be filled by the Committee at any time.

No. 13.

AN ORDINANCE CONCERNING TRUANT CHILDREN AND ABSENTEES FROM SCHOOL.

SECTION 1. Any of the persons described in section one, chapter two hundred sixty-two of an "Act concerning truant children and absentees from school," passed on the second day of May, in the year eighteen hundred seventy-three, upon conviction of any offence described in said act, shall be punished by commitment to the Institution of Instruction mentioned in the next section of this Ordinance.

SECT. 2. The Lowell Institution for the Reformation of Juvenile Offenders, at Lowell, County of Middlesex, State of Massachusetts, is hereby assigned and provided as the Institution of Instruction or suitable situation mentioned in the third section of said act.

No. 14.

AN ORDINANCE CONCERNING MYSTIC LAKE WATER.

SECTION 1. The Somerville Mystic Water Board shall, as soon as practicable in each year, organize themselves into a Board, by the choice of a President from their number.

They may make rules and regulations for their

government and in relation to all subordinate officers by them appointed, provided such rules and regulations shall not be inconsistent with the Ordinances of the City.

Said Board shall have and exercise all the powers conferred on the Water Committee of the Town of Somerville by section three of chapter two hundred and two of the acts of the year one thousand eight hundred and sixty-eight, and shall have entire control of all pipes, gates, branches, and of such other structures as have been or may hereafter be erected by the City, except such hydrants as have been or shall be placed in the custody of the Fire Department.

No expenditures shall be made by the Water Board to exceed in the whole the sum appropriated therefor by the City Council. The Superintendent of the works shall semi-monthly on the fifteenth and last day of each month prepare pay-rolls of the day laborers on the works and present the same to the President of the Board, and on the last day of each month shall prepare pay-rolls for other labor and for materials contracted for by him and present the same with the bills to the Water Board, who shall examine and certify to said pay-rolls, if found correct, and also to the semi-monthly pay-rolls.

Said Board shall have power to appoint a Clerk and such subordinate officers, agents, and assistants as may be necessary, and to remove the same at pleasure, and may fix their compensation, *provided* that the amount of such compensation shall not ex-

ceed, in the whole, the sum appropriated therefor by the City Council.

SECT. 2. The Board shall annually present to the City Council a report containing a statement of the condition of the pipes and other structures belonging to the Water Works in the City, and of all other property connected therewith, together with such other information and suggestions as they deem important; and whenever requested shall prepare and send to the City Council a schedule of the water rates established and in force by the City of Boston.

SECT. 3. The President of the Board shall exercise a general supervision over the pipes and other structures appertaining to the Water Works, and the materials and property connected therewith, and over all subordinate officers and agents of the Board. In case of the absence or inability of the President, his duties may be performed by a president, *pro tempore*, to be chosen by the Board.

SECT. 4. By the terms of the contract between this City and the City of Charlestown, and while said contract shall remain in force, all persons in this City who take and use the Mystic water supplied to this City under said contract shall be governed by the rules, regulations, and conditions established by the ordinances of the City of Charlestown and the City of Boston, so far as the same shall be applicable; and especially by the rules, regulations,

and provisions contained in the following extracts from "An Ordinance of the City of Charlestown concerning the Charlestown Water Works and the use of Mystic Lake Water."

"All charges for specific supplies, or for fractional parts of the year, shall be payable in advance, and before the water is let on. In all cases of non-payment of the water rent for sixty days after the same is due the Clerk shall cut off the supply; and the water shall not again be let on, either for the present or any subsequent occupant, except upon the payment of the amount due, together with the sum of two dollars; provided, that in the case of specific supplies, or for fractional parts of the year, where the water has been let on, it may be cut off immediately after notice given at the place that the rent is not paid, and may be let on again upon the condition before mentioned. And the foregoing provisions shall apply when two or more parties take the water through the same service pipe, although one or more may have paid the proportion due from him or them.

"The Clerk, under the direction of the Water Board, may make abatements in the water rents in all proper cases.

"Any person who shall injure any public pipe or reservoir connected with the Charlestown Water Works, or who shall break and enter the same, or draw off or cause to be removed any of the water therefrom, or shall turn on or off the water in any such water pipe or reservoir, or shall make any opening or connection with such pipe or reservoir, or remove the cover of any hydrant, except in case of fire, without the license or permit of the Water Board, or by authority of the Mayor and Aldermen, or Chief Engineer of the Fire Department, shall forfeit and pay for each offence not less than three, nor more than twenty dollars.

"The following regulations shall be considered a part of the contract with every person who takes the water; and every such person, by taking the water, shall be considered to express his assent to be bound thereby. They shall be printed upon every bill for water rent, and whenever any one of them is violated, the water

shall be cut off from the building or place of such violation, although two or more parties may receive the water through the same pipe, and shall not be let on again, except by order of the Water Board, and on the payment of two dollars; and in case of such violation, the said Board shall have the right to declare any payment made for the water by the person committing such violation to be forfeited, and the same shall thereupon be forfeited."

The said regulations are as follows: —

"First, — All persons taking the water shall keep the service pipes within their premises, including any area beneath the sidewalk, in good repair and protected from frost, at their own expense; and they will be held liable for all damages which may result from their failure to do so.

"Second, — They shall prevent all unnecessary waste of water; and there shall be no concealment of the purposes for which it is used.

"Third, — No alteration shall be made in any of the pipes or fixtures inserted by the City, except by its agents, who are to be allowed to enter the premises supplied to examine the apparatus, and to ascertain whether there is any unnecessary waste.

"Fourth, — No water is allowed to be supplied to parties not entitled to the use of it under the City Ordinances unless by special permission.

"Fifth, — The Clerk or Superintendent may enter the premises of any water taker to examine the quantity used and the manner of use.

"The owner or occupant of any premises where an unnecessary waste of water occurs shall be liable to a fine of two dollars, and shall be notified thereof in writing; and if such waste shall not be prevented, and the fine aforesaid paid within two days from the time when said notice is given, the water shall be cut off from the said premises, and shall not be again let on until the waste is stopped and the fine paid, together with an additional sum of two dollars for cutting off and letting on the water; and in case of a second offence during the same year, a fine of four dollars shall be imposed, and if not paid as before mentioned, the water shall be cut off, and not let on again till the cause of complaint is removed,

and the fine paid, together with two dollars for cutting off and letting on the water; and in case of a third or subsequent offence, the water shall be cut off, and shall not be again let on, except by a vote of the Water Board and the payment of such fine, not exceeding ten dollars, as the said Board may impose.

"The following rates shall be charged annually for the use of the water; viz —

"Every dwelling-house occupied by one family, $6, and $2 each for every additional family; also, $1 on every $1,000, or fraction of a thousand above $1,000 tax valuation. In addition to the foregoing rates there shall be charged to each dwelling in which a pan or self-acting water-closet or bathing tub is used the sum of $5; and in which a hopper water-closet is used the sum of $8 annually.

"Model houses, so called, shall be charged for each tenement having water fixtures within the same $3 annually; and $3 in addition for each pan or self-acting water-closet or bathing tub used; and $6 in addition for each hopper water-closet used; for each tenement not having water fixtures within the same, but taking the water from general fixtures used in common with other tenements, $2 annually.

"The following rates for the use of the water in buildings used and occupied for offices shall be charged; viz. for each office having water fixtures within the same, $5 annually; and for each office taking water from fixtures used in common with other offices, $2 annually.

"And in addition to these rates, there shall be charged for each pan or self-acting water-closet, $3, and for each hopper water-closet, $8 annually.

"Hotels, taverns, and boarding-houses (said boarding-houses being valued for the assessment of taxes over $8,000), not including water for baths or for uses without the house, shall be charged for each bed for boarders and lodgers within the same, $3. *Provided* that in no case shall any hotel, tavern, or boarding-house be charged less than if a private dwelling-house.

"For each tenement occupied as a store, warehouse, office, shop, or for purposes not included in any other classification, and not requiring more than an ordinary supply of water, $6 to $25.

For each water-closet, more than one, supplied for the above, $5 additional. And for each urinal, wash-hand basin, or sink, or more than one, $2.50 additional.

"Private stables, including water for washing carriages, $6. And for each horse over two, $3. Livery stables, including water for washing carriages for each horse, $3.

"Omnibus stables, for each horse, $1.50.

"Truckmen's stables, for each horse, $1.25. *Provided*, that in no case shall any stable be charged less than $5.

"The right to attach a hose, if not more than five eighths of an inch orifice, for washing windows, sprinkling streets or gardens, or for use in stables, in addition to the charge for other uses, not less than $3; and use of the same shall be limited to one hour per day.

"Refectories, confectioneries, eating-houses, market and fish stalls, provision shops, refreshment and oyster saloons, according to the quantity of water used, from $8 to $50.

"Public baths, for each tub, $5.

"Every printing office, according to the number of presses used, not including the supplying of a steam engine, from $6 to $40.

"Stationary steam engines, working not over ten hours a day, shall be charged by the horse power, as follows: for each horse power up to, and not exceeding ten, the sum of $10; for each exceeding ten, and not over fifteen, the sum of $8; for each horse power over fifteen, the sum of $6.

"Every railroad corporation, for supply of locomotive engines according to the quantity used, as ascertained by meters, or otherwise, and also for supply of passenger stations.

"Steamboats shall be charged upon the estimated quantity of water consumed, and at the same rate as charged for manufacturing purposes; *Provided, however*, that no water shall be allowed for washing purposes, except by special permission from the Water Board, under a penalty of $10.

"For building purposes, for each cask of lime or cement, seven cents.

"Fountains are only to be supplied with water at the discretion of the Water Board, and shall be charged upon the estimated

quantity used each day, for each one hundred gallons' daily consumption, $5.

"Bakeries. For the average daily use of flour, for each barrel, the sum of $3 per annum; *Provided*, that in no case shall any bakery be charged less than $6.

"Manufacturing and all other business requiring a large supply of water, shall be charged therefor as follows: for the first 5,000 gallons' daily use, at the rate of three cents per 100 gallons.

"For the quantity in excess of 5,000 and up to 12,000 gallons' daily use, at the rate of two cents per 100 gallons.

"When the daily quantity used exceeds 12,000 gallons, the price of such excess shall be fixed by the Water Board. In all cases where the consumption of Water is ascertained and computed by meters, the Clerk shall render bills quarterly, *and such bills shall be paid within* TEN DAYS THEREAFTER.

"Whenever two or more dwelling-houses, or other estates, are valued together for the assessment of taxes, it shall be the duty of the Clerk, under the direction of the Water Board, to make a separate valuation of the same; and whenever a portion only of any estate is justly chargeable for any water rate, it shall be the duty of the Clerk to make a proper valuation of said portion; and the water rates hereinbefore provided shall apply to such valuations respectively.

"The Water Board shall have power to ascertain by meters the quantity of water used in any case; and the proprietors or persons having charge of hotels, taverns, and boarding-houses, mentioned in the twenty-second section of this Ordinance, shall also have power to place within their premises, at their own expense, a sufficient water meter, to be approved by the Clerk, for the purpose of measuring the quantity of water by them respectively used. And when in any case the quantity used shall be ascertained and measured, in manner before mentioned, the Water Board may establish a water rate therefor, instead of the specific rate hereinbefore established.

"*Provided*, however, that the said rates shall in no case be less than that hereinbefore directed to be charged to brewers, distillers, and other business requiring a large supply for uses not specified under specific regulations.

"The Water Board shall have power to establish such regulations as they may deem expedient for the construction of water-closets hereafter; and the water shall not be supplied to any building unless the said water-closets shall be made conformable to the said regulations.

"No charge shall be made for the right to insert a pipe of not more than one inch in diameter at the expense of the water taker, and to be used only in case of fire."

SECT. 5. Any person who shall break, or in any manner injure any pipe, hydrant, or structure belonging to the City, or do any act whereby the pipes or other fixtures of the Water Works in the City shall suffer injury, or obstruct, or in any way interfere with the flow of water through the same, shall be punished by a fine of not less than twenty dollars.

No. 15.

AN ORDINANCE RELATING TO THE FIRE DEPARTMENT.

SECTION 1. A Fire Department is hereby established, and it shall consist of a Chief Engineer, four Assistant Engineers, and of as many Steam Engines, Hose, and Hook and Ladder Companies as the City Council shall from time to time determine.

Each Steam Fire Engine Company shall consist of fourteen men, and shall be organized as follows: a Foreman, Assistant Foreman, Engineer, Fireman, Driver, Driver of Hose Carriage, and eight Hosemen.

Each Hose Company shall consist of ten men, who shall be organized as follows: Foreman, Assistant Foreman, Driver, and seven Hosemen.

Each Hook and Ladder Company shall consist of twenty men, who shall be organized as follows: Foreman, Assistant Foreman, Driver, seventeen Ladder and Axemen.

SECT. 2. The Mayor and Aldermen shall, annually, on the first Monday of February, or during that month, appoint the Chief and Assistant Engineers, who shall hold their respective offices for one year from the first Monday of March in the year in which they are appointed, and, unless sooner removed, until their successors shall be appointed and enter upon the duties of their office.

All vacancies for any unexpired time may be filled at any time. The rank of the Assistant Engineers shall be determined by their appointment as first, second, third, and fourth assistant engineers.

The Mayor and Aldermen shall, annually, on the first Monday of March, or as soon thereafter as they may deem expedient, and from time to time, appoint the other officers and members of the Department, who shall hold their respective offices and places, except as hereinafter provided, until they shall be discharged or removed, or until others are appointed in their places.

SECT. 3. On the first Monday of March, annually, the Engineers shall meet and organize themselves as

a Board of Engineers, a majority of whom shall form a quorum.

The Chief Engineer shall preside at said meeting, and at all meetings of the Board, when present, but in his absence the senior Assistant Engineer in rank present shall preside. The Board of Engineers shall elect a Secretary.

SECT. 4. The Board of Engineers shall be held responsible to the Mayor and Aldermen for the discipline, good order, and proper conduct of the officers and men constituting the Department, and for the good condition of all houses, reservoirs, hydrants, wells, engines, hose, hose carriages, hooks and ladders, trucks, and all apparatus and furniture thereto belonging and connected with the Department. They shall have the superintendence, and, under the direction of the Joint Standing Committee on Fire Department, the control of the Engine or other houses used for the Department, of the furniture therein, and of the Engines and apparatus, as well as any other property properly appertaining to the Department. They shall make such rules and regulations for the better government of the Department, and for the extinguishment of fires, as they may from time to time deem expedient, the same being subject to the approval of the Mayor and Aldermen, and not repugnant to the laws of the Commonwealth or any Ordinance of the City.

SECT. 5. The Chief Engineer shall have the sole

and absolute control and command over all the other Engineers, all members of the Department, and over all other persons present at fires. It shall be the duty of the Chief Engineer to direct the other Engineers, to take prompt measures to arrange the several engines and other apparatus in the most advantageous manner, and to issue such orders as in his judgment are necessary for the efficiency of the Department and the better extinguishment of fires.

Sect. 6. In case of the absence of the Chief Engineer, the Engineer next in rank present shall, during such absence, have and exercise all the power and authority of the Chief Engineer, and shall perform the duties of his office. The officer in command of the company which first arrives at a fire shall be the officer in command until an Engineer is present.

Sect. 7. It shall be the duty of the Chief Engineer to keep, or cause to be kept, fair and exact rolls of the respective companies, specifying the name, age, occupation, and residence, and the date of the admission and discharge of each member of the Department, and keep an accurate account of all property belonging to the Department.

He shall, at the close of each month, make to the City Council a detailed report of the condition of the Fire Department; also of all losses and accidents by fire that may happen within the City and the causes thereof, so far as the same can be

ascertained; also the number and description of the buildings and other property destroyed or injured, the amount of insurance thereon, and the names of the owners; the report to be published in such manner as the City Council may direct.

SECT. 8. It shall be the duty of the Board of Engineers to examine into the condition of the Engines and all other apparatus, as often as circumstances may render it expedient; they shall cause the same to be kept in repair, *provided* that such repairs, as well as all expenditures incurred relating thereto, and all incidental expenses of the Department shall be under the direction of the Joint Standing Committee on Fire Department. Said committee shall have charge of the repairs of all buildings belonging to the Department, unless otherwise ordered by the City Council.

SECT. 9. The Board of Engineers shall cause the reservoirs to be kept filled with water, and they shall give immediate notice to the Superintendent of Streets of any defect or want of repair therein.

SECT. 10. The Foreman, Assistant Foreman, and Clerks shall be nominated annually in the month of March, or whenever a vacancy exists, by the members of their respective companies, from among their own number, and a return of the same made to the Board of Engineers; and in case of rejection by them, the name of the person so rejected shall be

returned to the Company and the members thereof shall, within five days after such return, select another person for approval, and whenever any person so nominated shall be approved by the Board of Engineers, his name shall be sent to the Mayor and Aldermen for their approval and appointment; and in case of rejection, another person shall be nominated, as aforesaid, and reported to the Mayor and Aldermen within seven days thereafter, for their action thereon.

But in case the second nomination made by the company shall be rejected by the Board of Engineers, they may at once nominate some suitable person to the Mayor and Aldermen, who may appoint him or any other suitable person to the place. These officers and members when appointed shall each receive a certificate thereof signed by the Mayor and Chief Engineer. The officers shall hold their places until the first Monday in March next thereafter, unless sooner removed and until others are appointed in their stead.

Sect. 11. It shall be the duty of the Foremen of the several Companies to preserve order and discipline at all times in their respective Companies, and require and enforce a compliance with the Ordinances and orders, the rules and regulations of the Department and the Orders of the Chief and Assistant Engineer.

They shall forthwith report in writing to the Board of Engineers the name of any member or

members who shall be guilty of any neglect of duty or a disobedience of orders. They shall keep or cause to be kept by the clerk of their respective Companies, fair and exact rolls of the Companies under their charge, specifying the time of admission and discharge of each member, together with the age, residence, and occupation of the same, and a record of all the City's property intrusted to their care, in a book or books provided for that purpose, at the expense of the city, which rolls and record books shall at all times be subject to the inspection of the Board of Engineers. They shall also make or cause to be made to the Chief Engineer true and accurate returns of all members, with their ages, residences, and occupations, and the condition of the apparatus intrusted to their care whenever called upon so to do.

Sect. 12. Each of the Companies composing the Department, respectively, may adopt such constitution, by-laws, and regulations for their government, subordinate to the ordinances of the City, and the orders of the Mayor and Aldermen as may be approved by the Board of Engineers.

Sect. 13. It shall be the duty of the members of the Department who are permanently employed to keep the apparatus committed to their care, and the several buildings in which the same is deposited, and all things intrusted to their care, clean and in order for immediate use; to wash and dry the hose

of the entire Department when required so to do; and they shall clear off the snow from the sidewalks and driveways connected with the houses under their charge.

SECT. 14. It shall be the duty of the officers and members of the several Companies, whenever a fire shall occur within the City limits, to repair forthwith to their respective apparatus and convey the same in a speedy and orderly manner to or near the place where the fire may be, and, in conformity to the direction of the Chief or Assistant Engineers, to exert themselves in the most orderly manner possible in managing their apparatus and in performing every duty required of them by the Chief or Assistant Engineers, and upon the permission of the Chief or other Engineer, they shall, in an orderly and quiet manner, without any outcries, return said apparatus to their respective places of deposit, provided that in the absence of all the Engineers such permission be given by their respective Foremen.

SECT. 15. No person shall be a member of the Department who is under the age of twenty-one years, and who is not at the time a resident of the City of Somerville; and no person shall be an officer of the Department, or of any Company, who is not a citizen of the United States, and a legal voter of the City of Somerville.

SECT. 16. Every officer and member of the Fire Department shall sign the following agreement, to be deposited with the Board of Engineers: I . . . . . , having been appointed a member of the Somerville Fire Department, hereby agree to abide by the Ordinances of said City, the rules, regulations, and orders of the Mayor and Aldermen, and of the Board of Engineers. And any officer or member who shall neglect or refuse to sign the same shall not be entitled to any compensation whatsoever, and unless he shall so sign within ten days from his appointment, he shall be deemed to have declined the same.

SECT. 17. The Board of Engineers shall report from time to time to the Mayor and Aldermen the names of such officers or members of the Department, if any, as in their judgment should be removed or discharged, with their reasons therefor; and whenever, from any cause, there occurs in the Department a vacancy (except on the Board of Engineers), they shall recommend the name of some proper person to fill the same.

SECT. 18. Any officer or member who shall neglect or refuse to perform his duty, or who shall be guilty of any disorderly conduct or disobedience to any engineer or officer, may be suspended from duty by the Board of Engineers, who shall, within seven days thereafter, report their action to the Mayor and Aldermen, stating the name of the

person suspended, and the cause therefor, and the Mayor and Aldermen may continue such suspension for any definite period, or remove him from the Department.

Any person suspended from duty shall not act as a member of the Department until reinstated by the Mayor and Aldermen. And in all cases of removal from office or from the Department the name of the person removed, with a statement of the reasons therefor, shall be entered upon the books of the Engineers.

SECT. 19. Any officer or member of the Department who shall remove from the City shall thereafter be deemed to have resigned his office, or withdrawn from the Department.

SECT. 20. Every person admitted into the Department shall be and remain a member of the Company named in his application until he shall be transferred to another Company or discharged; and no member shall be transferred from one company to another, except by order of the Board of Engineers.

SECT. 21. Every member of the Department shall wear at all fires such badge as the Board of Engineers shall prescribe; and no person without such badge shall, except by permission of an Engineer, enter within the lines formed at any fire.

SECT. 22. If any officer or member shall, except in case of sickness, be absent from more than one third of the fires or alarms of fires occurring during the quarter, such absences, if more than five in number, shall be considered good cause for his discharge from the Department; and an intentional violation of any of the provisions of this Ordinance by any officer or member shall also be good cause for his discharge. No Company shall leave the City in case of fire in the neighboring cities or towns, except by order of one of the Engineers.

SECT. 23. Whenever it shall be determined at any fire by three or more of the Engineers, of whom the Chief Engineer if present shall be one, to be necessary to pull down or demolish any building in order to prevent the spreading of fire, the same may be done by their joint order.

SECT. 24. The Board of Engineers shall examine into all shops and other places where shavings or other combustible materials are believed by them to be deposited or collected, and at all times be vigilant in the removal of the same, whenever, in the opinion of any three of them, the same may be dangerous to the security of the City from fires, and direct the owner, tenant, or occupant of said shops or other places to remove the same; and in case of such owner, tenant, or occupant's refusal or neglect so to do, to cause the same to be removed

at the expense of such owner, tenant, or occupant, who shall, in addition, be liable to a penalty not exceeding twenty dollars for such neglect or refusal

SECT. 25. It shall also be the duty of said Engineers to take cognizance of all buildings in the City in which any steam engine shall be used, and of all buildings in the City in process of erection or alteration, and to make a record of such thereof as, in their judgment, may, from any cause, be dangerous, and report the same to the Mayor and Aldermen forthwith; and whenever, in the opinion of any three of the Board of Engineers, any chimney, hearth, oven, stove, stove-pipe, fire-frame, or other fixture, or any camphene or other explosive or inflammable fluid or material, or whatever else may give just cause of alarm, should be altered, repaired, or removed, they, the said Engineers, shall forthwith notify and direct the owner, tenant, or occupant of the premises upon which the same is situated to alter, repair, or remove the same as the said Engineers shall direct. And in case such tenant, owner, or occupant shall refuse or neglect so to do, the said Engineers shall cause the same to be removed, altered, or repaired at the expense of such owner, tenant, or occupant, who shall also be liable to a penalty not exceeding twenty dollars for such neglect or refusal.

Any person who shall obstruct the Engineers or any of them in carrying out the provisions of this section shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence.

SECT. 26. The compensation of the officers and members of the Fire Department shall be such as the City Council shall determine.

SECT. 27. The Chief Engineer shall, on the last day of each month, prepare the pay-roll of all persons constantly employed in the Department, and present the same, and all bills against the Department, to the Committee on Fire Department on or before the second day of the next month. Once in three months (viz. on the last day of March, June, September, and December respectively) the Clerk of each Company shall make a roll, the blank of which shall be furnished by the Board of Engineers, bearing the full name, age, occupation, and residence of every member of said Company, specifying also the number of times the Company has been called out, and the attendance of the members respectively, to which shall be appended the following certificate, viz. "We, the undersigned, do hereby certify, that, according to the best of our knowledge and belief, the foregoing persons are members of ——— Company, and that said Company has consisted of ——— members during the last three months; that during that time they have resided in Somerville, have performed all the duty incumbent on them as firemen, have been present at every turn-out of the Company, or are duly excused for non-attendance, and are entitled to all the privileges and pay of firemen," which certificate shall be signed by the Foreman

and Clerk respectively, and immediately delivered to the Chief Engineer; and if the Foreman and Clerk, or either of them, shall make or cause to be made, a fraudulent return, he or they shall be expelled from the Department by the Mayor and Aldermen. Immediately after the receipt of these rolls by the Chief Engineer, the Board of Engineers shall meet and examine the same, and the Chief Engineer shall present the same, together with the pay-roll of each Company, to the Committee on Fire Department.

SECT. 28 Any person intentionally raising a false alarm of fire shall be prosecuted by the Engineers according to law.

SECT. 29. All persons not members of the Department are hereby enjoined and required to obey the orders and directions of any Engineer given at any fire, and to render their services if ordered so to do by any Engineer. Any person who shall violate any provision of this section shall be liable to a fine not exceeding ten dollars.

SECT. 30. No gambling shall be allowed in any building occupied by any Company in the Fire Department, nor shall spirituous liquors be used therein.

SECT. 31. The Board of Engineers shall, under the direction of the Joint Standing Committee on Fire Department, have the care and management of

the rooms, apparatus, and machinery connected with the Fire Alarm Telegraph.

They may recommend to the Mayor and Aldermen a suitable person to assist in the management of the same whenever they shall deem it expedient; the compensation to be such as the City Council shall determine.

The Engineers shall determine to whom shall be intrusted the keys of the signal boxes connected with the Fire Alarm Telegraph, and shall prepare rules, in accordance with which alarms of fire shall be given.

SECT. 32. No person shall open any of the signal boxes connected with the Fire Alarm Telegraph except in case of fire, or interfere in any way with said boxes by breaking, cutting, injuring, or defacing the same, or tamper, or meddle with said boxes, or any part thereof; nor shall any person interfere with the pole by which the wires of the Fire Alarm Telegraph are supported, by breaking, cutting, injuring, or defacing by the posting of placards or bills upon them, or in any other manner.

SECT. 33. Whoever violates any of the provisions of the preceding section shall forfeit and pay a fine of not less than five dollars nor more than twenty dollars, for each offence.

No. 16.

AN ORDINANCE RELATING TO HIGHWAYS.

SECTION 1. No street or highway shall be laid out by the City that is less than forty feet wide. All petitions for laying out, widening, altering, or discontinuing any street or way shall first be presented to the Mayor and Aldermen and be referred by them to the Joint Standing Committee on Highways.

SECT. 2. The Committee on Highways shall not proceed to act on any petition in the manner set forth in the next succeeding section until the petitioners have procured and filed with the committee a plan of the street prayed for, showing thereon the lands to be taken and the names of the owners thereof, and the width and grade of the proposed street, and an agreement referring to said plan, signed by all parties who claim no damages or will release their damage, by those who will accept specific damages, with the amount thereof, and also a statement including the names of all other parties who decline to release or state their prospective damages.

SECT. 3. It shall be the duty of the Joint Standing Committee on Highways, on receiving any and all such petitions, or when any order is referred to them which has in view the laying out, widening, altering, or discontinuing any street or way, to give a written or printed notice seven days at least before

the hearing in relation thereto, in the manner prescribed by law, of the intention of the City Council to act upon such laying out, widening, alteration, or discontinuance; and they shall, in such notice, appoint a time and place for hearing all persons and corporations interested therein, *provided, however*, that whenever any such petition or order is referred to them, as aforesaid, said Committee, after considering the matter, may report leave to withdraw, or postponement of the matter, or inexpedient to take further action in the premises without further proceedings in regard to such petition or order.

SECT. 4. At the time and place appointed in such notice the said committee shall meet and hear all parties interested who shall claim to be heard, and if requested by any party interested, or the said Committee shall deem it expedient, shall view the premises and report to the City Council whether the common convenience and necessity require that such street or way should be laid out, widened, altered, or discontinued; and in case they report that the same ought to be laid out, widened, altered, or discontinued, they shall cause the admeasurements and boundaries of the street or way as proposed to be laid out, widened, altered, or discontinued, to be distinctly marked out on the premises, and also described in their report, and shall specify the manner in which such laying out, widening, altering, or discontinuance shall be completed, and shall also report the names of the owners of all lands included therein and in any wise

sustaining damage by the laying out, widening, altering, or discontinuing such street or way, as proposed, with the amount of damage proper and reasonable to be awarded to each of said owners, and the names of all persons, if any, who may have claimed before said Committee a hearing in relation thereto.

After said report shall have been made, if the same shall be in favor of laying out, widening, altering, or discontinuing the street or way in question, it shall be filed in the City Clerk's office seven days at least before the City Council shall proceed to act thereon, and the report shall first be taken up and acted upon by the Board of Aldermen.

Sect. 5. The several streets of the City shall continue to be called and known by the names by which they are now known until the same shall be altered by the City Council.

Sect. 6. The Mayor and Aldermen shall, at their discretion, have power to cause numbers of regular series to be affixed to, or inscribed on, all buildings erected or fronting on any street within the City; and shall also have power to determine the form, size, and material of such numbers, and the manner of affixing them thereon.

Sect. 7. Any owner of any building, or part of a building, who shall neglect or refuse to affix to the same the numbers designated by the Mayor and Al-

dermen, or by some person by them duly authorized, or who shall affix or retain there, for more than three days, any number contrary to their direction, shall be liable to the penalties hereinafter prescribed.

SECT. 8. The Superintendent of Streets shall, under the direction of the Joint Standing Committee on Highways, have the general care and charge of the highways, streets, lanes, squares, sidewalks, and bridges of the City, and shall attend to the making, improving, and alteration thereof, and shall cause the same to be kept in good repair, so as to be safe and convenient for travellers.

He shall see that all nuisances and obstructions therein are forthwith removed, or give notice thereof to the Mayor or Chief of Police. He shall, under direction of the Standing Committee, make all necessary contracts for the supply of labor or material which may be required in the discharge of his official duty; and also perform such further duties as may be required by any Ordinance of the City or order of the City Council; and he shall, under the direction of the Committee on Public Property, repair the grounds of the several school-houses and public buildings when necessary.

SECT. 9. Whenever any street or bridge of the City shall, from any cause, be unsafe for travel, the said Superintendent shall forthwith put up a suitable fence across such street or bridge, and exclude travellers from passing the same; or cause such parts

thereof as are unsafe to be enclosed by a sufficient fence; and he shall keep one or more lighted lanterns about the place every night so long as such fence shall be kept standing.

SECT. 10. The said Superintendent, under direction of the Committee on Highways, shall have charge of the City teams and stables, and make all necessary arrangements for cleaning the streets, disposing of manure, and removing house dirt.

SECT. 11. Whenever the said Superintendent shall sell any property belonging to the City, or shall do, or cause to be done, any work for any individual for which money shall become due to the City, he shall enter in books, to be kept for that purpose, all such sales, and work done, with the price thereof, and shall make out bills for the same and deliver them to the City Treasurer for collection; and the Treasurer shall forthwith demand payment of said bills. In case any bills or dues under this Ordinance shall remain unpaid at the expiration of three months after demand of payment, as aforesaid, the Treasurer shall cause the same to be collected by a resort to the proper legal process; and this he may do at any time before the expiration of said three months, if, in his discretion, the interests of the City so require.

SECT. 12. The said Superintendent shall, on the fifteenth and last day of each month, prepare payrolls of the day laborers on the highways and side-

walks, and present the same to the Chairman of the Committee on Highways; and on the last day of each month shall prepare pay-rolls for other labor and for materials contracted for by him, and present the same, with the bills, to the Committee on Highways.

SECT. 13. No person shall break or dig up any part of any street or common in the City without a written permit from some member of the Committee on Highways, or the Superintendent of Streets, or erect any building on any street or place, or deposit any building materials thereon, without first obtaining a written license from the Mayor and Aldermen, and complying in all respects with the conditions of said license.

SECT. 14. Every person intending to erect or to repair any building upon land abutting on any street in the City shall make the same known to the Mayor and Aldermen, who shall have power and authority to allot such portion of any street thereto adjoining as they, or some person duly authorized by them, shall deem expedient and necessary. All rubbish, or other substance arising therefrom or thereby shall be immediately removed by the person or persons so building or repairing, and in case of neglect or refusal so to do, the Superintendent of Streets shall cause it to be removed at the expense of the person or persons so building or repairing, as aforesaid.

SECT. 15. Whenever any street shall, under any license obtained as provided in the preceding sections, be obstructed or otherwise rendered unsafe for travel, the person so licensed shall keep a suitable railing or fence sufficiently lighted every night round the section or part of any street obstructed so long as said obstruction continues. He shall, also, within such reasonable time as the Mayor and Aldermen direct, amend and repair such street to their acceptance.

SECT. 16. No person shall make or maintain any gate, doorstep, portico, porch, bow-window, entrance, or passage-way to any cellar or basement, or any other structure projecting or swinging into or upon any street or sidewalk in the City without permission from the Mayor and Aldermen. No person shall suffer the platform or grate of the entrance or passage-way to his cellar or basement in any street or sidewalk to rise above the surface thereof; and every such entrance or passage-way shall, at all times, be kept covered by a suitable and substantial platform or grate, unless authorized to be kept open by the Mayor and Aldermen; and in case it shall be kept open, it shall be protected by a sufficient railing on both sides thereof, at least two feet and a half high, and well lighted at night. No person shall suffer his well, cistern, or drain in any street or sidewalk to remain open or uncovered, unless the same shall be enclosed by a strong and safe curb guard, or fence, and also, well lighted at night.

SECT. 17. If any person shall dig any cellar or other cavity in the ground near to or adjoining any street, he shall, so long as necessary for the purpose, keep a railing or fence on or near the line of such street sufficient to protect travellers from falling into the place so dug, or being injured thereby.

SECT. 18. No person shall suffer his fuel, dirt, ashes, or other rubbish, or any other material to remain on any sidewalk, or any street over night, or in any manner obstruct any sidewalk or street-crossing constructed and designed for such purposes, without a permit from the Mayor and Aldermen, or play at any game of balls or footballs in any street of the City within one hundred and fifty feet of any dwelling, or fly any kite, or coast, or throw stones, or play at hurley, in any street of the City.

SECT. 19. No person shall saw any fire-wood or place the same upon the footpath or sidewalk of any street, or stand on any such footpath or sidewalk with his wood saw or horse. And no person shall place or cause to be placed upon such footway or sidewalk any coal, fuel, or any other article for more than two hours, and shall not suffer the same to remain there more than one hour after notice to remove the same, given by the Mayor and Aldermen or police officer of the City.

SECT. 20. No person shall move, or assist in moving, any building through any street or way

in the City unless by written permission of the Mayor and Aldermen, under such restrictions as they may see fit to prescribe; but no permission shall be given, nor shall any building be moved, which will necessitate or cause the destruction, mutilation, or injury of any shade tree in or upon any street or highway.

SECT. 21. No person owning or having the control of cattle or other animals shall permit or suffer such cattle or other animals to pasture upon any street or way in the City of Somerville, either with or without a keeper, except within the limits of such way adjoining his own premises.

SECT. 22. No person shall drive, wheel, draw, or place any coach, cart, hand-cart, hand-barrow, sleigh, sled, or other carriage or vehicle of burden or pleasure. whether of the same description or not, except children's hand-carriages, or hand-sleds containing children only, and drawn by hand, or any obstruction, or drive or permit any horse, cow, goat, or other animal under his care to go or stand upon any footpath or sidewalk in the City.

SECT. 23. No person shall leave any vehicle or any other obstacle or article on any sidewalk, or in any street over night, or permit the same to remain there during the remainder of the night after having been left or placed there by him, or place any obstruction in any street at any time, without

first obtaining a license from the Mayor and Aldermen.

SECT. 24. No person shall place over any sidewalk in front of any building any awning or shade less than nine feet in height at the lowest part thereof; nor shall such awning or shade extend beyond the line of the sidewalk; and no person shall erect any post in any street or sidewalk for the support of any awning, or for any other purpose, except by license of the Mayor and Aldermen.

SECT. 25. No person shall expose in or upon any street or common any table or device of any kind by or upon which any game of hazard or chance can be played; nor shall any person play any such game at such table or device in or upon any street or common in the City; and no person shall place or keep any table, stall, booth, or other erection, in any street in the City, for the sale of fruit, or other thing, without permission first obtained from the Mayor and Aldermen.

SECT. 26. No person shall make any indecent figures, or write any indecent or obscene words upon, or mar, disfigure, or deface any fence, building, or other public place within the City; nor shall any person, by any noise, gesture, or other means, wantonly and designedly frighten any horse or horses in any street in the City; and no person shall behave himself in a rude or disorderly manner, or use any

indecent, profane, or insulting language in any street, lane, alley, or other public place in the City, or near any dwelling-house or other building therein, or be or remain upon any sidewalk, or upon any doorstep, portico, or other projection from any such house or other building, to the annoyance or disturbance of any person.

SECT. 27. No person shall suffer his or her building to shed water on any sidewalk or street in this City to the injury or inconvenience of passengers.

SECT. 28. No person shall make, or cause to be made, any aperture in or under any street or sidewalk for the purpose of constructing coal-holes, or receptacles for any other articles, or for light and air, or for any other purpose, without the license of the Mayor and Aldermen; and no person shall leave such coal-hole or aperture open or unfastened, except while actually in use.

SECT. 29. No person in a nude state shall swim or bathe in any of the waters within or surrounding the City so as to be exposed to the view of other persons in any street or house within the City.

SECT. 30. No person shall injure, deface, or destroy any guide-post or guide-board, any lamp-post, or lamp, or lantern thereon, nor any tree, building, fence, post, or other thing set, erected, or made for use or ornament of the City.

SECT. 31. No person shall, except in the performance of some duty required of him by law, discharge any cannon, gun, or pistol, or other firearm, loaded with ball or shot, or with powder only; nor shall any person fire any squib, cracker, serpent, or other preparation whereof gunpowder is an ingredient, or which consists wholly of the same, or make any bonfire in or upon any street or wharf within the City, except by the authority of the Mayor and Aldermen.

SECT. 32. Any person who shall throw or put, or cause to be thrown or put, any snow or ice into any street in the City, except that removed from the sidewalks, shall cause the same to be broken up and spread evenly over the surface of the street, exclusive of such portion thereof as may be occupied by street railway tracks. But no person shall throw or put any snow or ice upon, between, or within two feet of any such tracks in any street or public place.

SECT. 33. The tenant, occupant, or any person having the care of any building or lot of land bordering on any street where there is any foot-way or sidewalk, and in case there be no tenant, occupant, or other person having the care of the whole of any such building or lot, the owner thereof shall, after the ceasing to fall of any snow, if in the daytime, within six hours, and if in the night-time, before two of the clock in the afternoon next succeeding, cause the snow which shall have fallen upon such

footway or sidewalk to be removed therefrom; and if he fails so to do he shall be punished by a fine of not less than two dollars, nor more than ten dollars, and shall also be liable to a similar punishment for each and every day that the same shall remain on such footway or sidewalk. The provisions of this section shall apply to the falling of snow from any building.

Sect. 34. Whenever the sidewalk or any part thereof adjoining any building or lot of land, or any street is encumbered with ice, it shall be the duty of the tenant or occupant, and in case there shall be no tenant or occupant of the whole of said building or lot of land, it shall be the duty of the owner or of any person having the care of the same, to cause such sidewalk to be made safe and convenient for public use and travel by removing the ice therefrom, or by covering the same with sand, or some other suitable substance; and in case such tenant, occupant, owner, or other person shall neglect so to do for the space of six hours during the day time, he shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than two dollars nor more than ten dollars, and a like sum for each and every succeeding day that the same shall continue to be so encumbered.

Sect. 35. No person shall put, place, or cause to be put or placed upon any sidewalk or footway used as a common thoroughfare, any offal, manure, or any other offensive matter; nor shall any owner, tenant,

occupant, or any other person having the care of any building or lot bordering upon any such sidewalk or thoroughfare suffer or allow any such offal, manure, or any other offensive matter to be put or placed upon any such sidewalk.

SECT. 36. The foregoing provisions shall not be taken or construed as limiting in any manner the legal rights and duties of the Surveyor of Highways to make any alterations and repairs in the streets which they may deem the safety and convenience of the inhabitants, or the interests of the City to require.

SECT. 37. Any person violating any of the provisions of this Ordinance, except where a different penalty is otherwise specially provided in any section thereof, shall be liable to a fine of not less than one dollar nor more than twenty dollars; and to a like penalty for every day such offence shall be repeated or continued.

No. 17.

AN ORDINANCE RELATING TO COMMON SEWERS AND DRAINS.

SECTION 1. Main drains or common sewers which shall be ordered by the Mayor and Aldermen to be made shall be laid in such places and manner, and shall be made of such materials and dimensions as the

Committee on Sewers shall direct, unless the Mayor and Aldermen specially determine otherwise.

SECT. 2. Said Committee shall have full power to direct and control the places and manner of constructing and entering all private drains entering such main drains or common sewers.

SECT. 3. Every owner of land adjoining a street in which there is a main drain or common sewer, if ordered by the Mayor and Aldermen, shall make a sufficient drain from his premises in such manner and within such time as the Mayor and Aldermen shall determine, who may cause the same to be done, if such owner neglects to comply with such order and determination, in which case the cost and expenses thus incurred may be recovered of such owner in an action in the name of the City in any Court of competent jurisdiction.

SECT. 4. Rain water may be conducted from buildings into main drains or common sewers only by tight water-spouts or tubes, laid under ground, and under the direction of the Superintendent of Sewers. No owner or tenant of an estate abutting on, or adjacent to, a street in which a public sewer has been constructed and for which sewer such estate has paid no assessment, shall be allowed to enter any private drain into said sewer, except for such natural surface drainage as has been intercepted by the construction of said sewer, or by other act of the city,

unless said owner or tenant pay into the city treasury such fee as the Mayor and Aldermen may determine as just and equitable.

SECT. 5. Every person who shall enter a drain into a main drain or common sewer without a permit in writing from the City Engineer shall be liable to the penalties hereinafter expressed. Every person who shall enter a drain into a main drain or common sewer shall cause the same to be done in such a manner, and the street left in such condition as will be acceptable to the Superintendent of Streets.

SECT. 6. The Committee on Sewers shall have the direction and control, subject to the orders of the Mayor and Aldermen, of all the main drains and common sewers of the City, and of the construction, maintenance, repairs, and use of the same. The City Engineer, under the direction of the Committee on Sewers, shall have the supervision and control of the construction, alteration, and repair of such drains and sewers and all connections therewith; he shall cause accurate plans to be made of their depth, breadth, mode of construction, and general direction, insert the same in a book kept for the purpose, and cause to be inserted on said plans all entries into the same existing, and as they are thereafter made.

The Superintendent of Sewers, subject to the direction of the City Engineer, shall have the immediate superintendence of all main drains, common sewers, cesspools, and man-holes; and whenever such

main drains, common sewers, cesspools, or man-holes, shall be built or repaired, shall superintend their construction or repair. The said Superintendent shall, on the fifteenth and last day of each month, prepare pay-rolls of the laborers on the sewers and cesspools, and present the same to the Chairman of the Committee on Sewers. The location of all street cesspools shall be under the direction of the City Engineer.

SECT. 7. The Committee on Sewers shall keep an accurate account of the cost and expenses of each main drain or common sewer, and make report thereof to the Mayor and Aldermen.

SECT. 8. The Mayor and Aldermen shall make assessments for all main drains or common sewers heretofore constructed by the City, the expenses of which have not already been assessed and collected, in the same manner as for those which may hereafter be constructed; and the Superintendent thereof shall render all the services and perform all the duties in regard to the main drains or common sewers heretofore constructed, the expenses of which have not already been assessed and collected, which he is required to render and perform in regard to those hereafter to be constructed.

SECT. 9. In making assessments for constructing or repairing main drains or common sewers, the Mayor and Aldermen may deduct from the expenses such

part as they may deem expedient to be charged to and paid by the City, and shall apportion and assess the remainder or the whole if no deduction be made upon the persons and estates benefited by the main drains or common sewers, either by the entry of their drains therein, or by any more remote means, and shall prescribe when such assessment shall be paid.

SECT. 10. The Mayor and Aldermen shall deliver a list of such assessments, when made, to the Treasurer for collection, and he shall forthwith, in writing, demand the same of the parties liable and proceed in the collection thereof, in the manner prescribed by law.

SECT. 11. Every person entering his particular drain into any common sewer without a permit in writing from the City Engineer, as hereinafter provided, and in all respects complying with such permit, shall be liable to the penalties hereinafter specified, and shall also be liable to pay all such damages as may be caused by him.

SECT. 12. All particular drains which enter into any common sewer in any street shall be built of such size and materials, and in such a direction, at such grade, and in such manner as the Committee on Sewers shall direct; and all openings into such common sewer for the purpose of connecting a drain therewith, and into all drains, and the repair of drains from any house, building, cellar, or land connecting

with such common sewer, and all openings or excavations in any street for the purpose of constructing or repairing any private drain, shall be made by a person licensed in writing for that purpose by the Mayor and Aldermen.

SECT. 13. Any person licensed as provided in the preceding section shall, before performing any work authorized thereby, execute a bond to the City, in such sum as the Mayor and Aldermen may prescribe, with one or more sureties, satisfactory to them, conditional that he will properly make the openings into all common sewers opened by him; that he will construct or repair the drains connecting the sewer or other drains; that he will leave no material or obstruction of any description in the sewer which he may open, or in any drain leading into any sewer; that he will properly close up the excavation, and restore the earth and pavement taken up, and regrade and re-pave the street, should it settle or become out of order within one year thereafter; if he fail so to do within twenty-four hours after being notified thereof in writing by the Superintendent of Sewers, then it shall be graded or re-paved at his expense by direction of the Superintendent of Sewers; also, that he will cause a sufficient fence to be placed so as to enclose the excavation, and the earth, stone, and other material which may be put into the street, and that he will maintain such fence during the whole time such excavation, earth, or other material may obstruct the street, and that he will cause a

sufficient number of lighted lanterns to be maintained in suitable places over such excavation, earth, material, and fence from the beginning of twilight every evening and through every night during the time such obstruction in the street may exist; and further, that he will comply with the ordinances in relation to sewers and drains and streets, and to such orders and regulations as the Mayor and Aldermen may adopt for the government of persons licensed to construct or repair private drains, or open or dig in the streets for that purpose; and that he will indemnify and save harmless the City of and from all damages, costs, and expenses which it may incur or sustain, by reason of any and all injuries resulting to any one, in person or property, from neglect or carelessness in opening, closing, making, or repairing any sewer or drain, in performing any work connected therewith, or in properly fencing, or in lighting by night any excavation or obstruction caused or made by him or his servants.

Sect. 14. If any drain in any street be constructed or repaired, or any excavation be made for that purpose, without the permission authorized in section thirteen, or in a mode different from that prescribed therein, the person doing such work, and the owner or other person directing the same, shall respectively be liable to the penalties hereinafter specified.

Sect. 15. Any real estate, to the owner or owners

of which permission has been, or shall be, given to construct private drains for such estate, shall not by the construction of such private drains be exempted from any assessment lawfully imposed for constructing common sewers in the same vicinity.

SECT. 16. Any person who shall violate any of the provisions of this Ordinance, and every person who shall fail to comply with any order which may be passed by the Mayor and Aldermen under section three, shall be liable to a fine not exceeding twenty dollars, and to a like penalty for each day on which such offence shall be continued or repeated.

No. 18.

AN ORDINANCE RELATING TO THE POLICE DEPARTMENT.

SECTION 1. The Police Department shall consist of a Chief of Police, and such number of Captains, Lieutenants, Sergeants, Patrolmen, and Stewards as may be deemed necessary. They shall take rank in the order in which they are named, and shall severally hold their office during the pleasure of and until removed by the Mayor and Aldermen. Each officer so appointed shall be sworn to the faithful discharge of the duties assigned him.

SECT. 2. The Chief of Police shall be chief executive officer of the Police Department, and shall be

responsible for its discipline and efficiency. He shall have entire control of the Department, and of its officers, special officers, and all constables, when the same are engaged in the service of the City. He shall, on the last day of each month, and at all times when specially required, make a report to the Mayor, in writing, of the doings of the Department, and all misconduct, neglect of duty, or want of efficiency in any member.

SECT. 3. The Chief of Police shall, before entering upon the duties of his office, give to the Treasurer of the City of Somerville a bond in the sum of three thousand dollars, with sufficient sureties in a like sum, for the faithful performance of the duties of his office. He shall receive all complaints from the citizens and from his officers, against any breach of the criminal laws or Ordinances of the City, and shall prosecute all cases where, in his judgment, there may be a wilful violation of either. He shall keep a record, with a suitable index, of all persons arrested, with the name of the arresting officer, the place of birth, age, height, complexion, residence, and offence, with such other description as may be useful for identification of the prisoner; and when complaints are made, shall inform himself of the sentence, and make a record of the same, together with the officers fees and witness fees, and in the months of January and July shall give to the City Treasurer a correct list of all fines, officers fees, and witness fees which inure to the City by virtue of the laws of the Commonwealth and Ordinances of the City.

SECT. 4. He shall have general charge of the Police Apartments and be held responsible for the good order and condition of the same. He shall make his headquarters at the Police Station, and shall require the officers to report thereat, at least once in each day, and shall then communicate to them such orders and instructions as he may deem necessary.

SECT. 5. He shall keep an account of the duties performed by each member; of all absences from duty and the causes of the same, and shall, on the last day of each month, prepare the pay-roll of the Police Officers and present the same to the Committee on Police.

SECT. 6. The Captains and Lieutenants of Police shall be under the immediate control of the Chief, assist him in his duties, and officiate for him in his absence. The Sergeants, Patrolmen, and Stewards shall perform the duties assigned them by the Chief, and attend to the duties assigned at the Station House under the direction of the officer in charge.

SECT. 7. To be eligible to appointment on the Police, the applicant must be a citizen of the United States; a resident and tax-payer of the City for two years next preceding his appointment; not less than twenty-one years of age; of sound health, which shall be duly certified to by the City Physician; of good moral character, of temperate and industrious habits, of respectful and orderly manners, and prompt and faithful in the discharge of duties.

All applications for appointment shall be in the handwriting of the applicant.

While on duty each member shall wear the Police uniform and badge prescribed, and shall carry a loaded revolver, and a club of not more than fourteen inches in length, made of wood.

When on parade or special duty may carry a side billy not more than twenty-four inches in length.

SECT. 8. Each member shall devote his entire time to and acquaint himself with the business of the Department; shall follow or be employed in no other calling; shall hold himself ready at all times whenever his services may be required, and answer the calls and obey the orders of his superior officer, and shall make daily report of his doings, and of important facts coming to his knowledge, at roll-call.

SECT. 9. The Chief of Police and other members of the Department shall receive such compensation as the City Council may from time to time determine; and no member shall collect or receive any fees for services, or as witnesses in any criminal case, or in cases in which the City is a party, before any Police or Trial Justice Court within the County.

SECT. 10. It shall be the duty of all members to take notice of all obstructions, nuisances, and defects in the streets, and if unauthorized, remove the same when practicable, forthwith.

They shall notice all street lamps not lighted at

proper times, or not burning during the proper hours, or which are unclean, or give insufficient light; and shall forthwith report thereon, and also on any other matters affecting the health or safety of the public, to the Chief of Police, who shall report the same to the Mayor when deemed expedient.

SECT. 11. Officers wounded or disabled through sickness, or otherwise, while on actual duty, shall receive pay for the time of service necessarily lost in recovering, not exceeding one month, when duly certified by the City Physician, upon the approval of the Committee on Police, unless otherwise ordered by the Board of Aldermen.

SECT. 12. The Committee on Police shall have general charge of all property belonging to the Police Department, and shall give directions for the management of the same.

SECT. 13. The Police Station shall be open at all hours of the day and night for the purpose of receiving complaints from the inhabitants respecting offences against the laws of the Commonwealth and Ordinances of the City; and shall be furnished with the "General Statutes," an English Dictionary, and the Bible; and each regular officer shall be provided with a copy of this Ordinance, a numbered Police badge, one pair of handcuffs, a club, and a suitable number of Police regulation buttons for his uniform.

SECT. 14. The Board of Aldermen may make from time to time such further rules and regulations for the government, disposition, and management of the Police as they may deem expedient, *provided*, such rules and regulations are not inconsistent with the laws of this Commonwealth.

No. 19.

AN ORDINANCE IN RELATION TO BURIAL GROUNDS AND THE BURIAL OF THE DEAD.

SECTION 1. The Mayor and Aldermen shall, annually, appoint a sufficient number of funeral undertakers, whose duty it shall be to attend and manage funerals, when so required, under the direction of the Committee on Burial Grounds; and all persons not licensed as undertakers, are hereby forbidden and prohibited to undertake the management of any funeral.

SECT. 2. No person shall bury or inter, or cause to be buried or interred in this city, any dead body, and no person shall remove or cause to be removed out of the city, the body of a deceased person for interment, without having first obtained a permit so to do from the City Clerk; and it is hereby made to be his duty to grant the same, unless some good cause should appear for refusal.

SECT. 3. No person shall bury or inter, or cause

to be buried or interred, any dead body at any other time of day than between sunrising and sunsetting, except when otherwise ordered by the Committee on Burial Grounds; and no grave shall be reopened for the burial therein, or disinterment therefrom, of any dead body, without a permit shall have been first obtained therefor from the City Clerk. In all cases of interments or burials, the top of any coffin, in any grave, shall not be less than four feet from the surface of the ground.

SECT. 4. Whenever any person shall decease within the limits of the city, it shall be the duty of the nearest relative, or of the person in whose house the death may have occurred, or any other person who may have first become informed of the event, to cause the same to be made known to an undertaker as soon as practicable.

SECT. 5. No person shall remove any dead body or the remains of any such body from any grave or tomb in the city; nor disturb, break up, or remove any dead body in any grave or tomb unless a permit shall have first been obtained therefor from the City Clerk.

SECT. 6. The Board of Health are authorized to make and adopt any regulations in relation to the interment of the dead which they may deem expedient, provided that the same be not inconsistent with any of the provisions of this Ordinance.

SECT. 7. Any person who shall offend against any of the provisions of this Ordinance shall be liable to a fine of not less than one dollar, nor more than twenty dollars.

No. 20.

AN ORDINANCE RELATING TO HORSE RAILROADS.

SECTION 1. The following Rules shall be observed by Horse Railroad Corporations, their servants, and agents, making use of the streets in this city: —

1. No car shall be drawn at a greater rate of speed than seven miles an hour.

2. Cars drawn in the same direction shall be kept at least one hundred feet apart, except at stations, or in case of accident.

3. The conductors and drivers shall keep a vigilant watch for teams, carriages, and persons, whether on the track or moving in the direction thereof, and, on the first appearance of danger, shall stop the car at once and take the best means of avoiding the same.

4. The conductors shall announce the names of the squares, and principal streets, as the cars reach them.

5. Repairs upon such portions of the streets as said corporations are required to keep in repair shall be made under the direction of the Superintendent of Streets, and to his acceptance.

6. Whenever snow falls of sufficient depth to make sleighing, no snow-plow shall be used on the tracks, nor shall the snow be removed therefrom without the consent of the Mayor and Aldermen, nor shall such corporation, their servants, or agents, without such consent, sprinkle salt, or any article of a decomposing nature, on or over their tracks or rails.

7. Whenever the streets wherein the tracks are laid, become, in the judgment of the Committee on Highways, unsafe and inconvenient for travellers, by reason of accumulations of snow and ice

between the track and the sidewalk, the corporation using said track shall remove such snow and ice when so directed by the Committee on Highways; and until the same is so removed, after such notice, the cars shall cease to run over such track.

SECT. 2. Any person or corporation violating any of the foregoing Rules shall be punished by a fine of twenty dollars for each offence.

No. 21.

AN ORDINANCE IN RELATION TO THE EXECUTION OF DEEDS AND OTHER INSTRUMENTS.

SECTION 1. The Mayor of the City is authorized and empowered to affix the common seal of the City unto, and to sign, seal, execute, and deliver, in behalf of the City, all deeds and leases of land sold or leased by the City; and all deeds, contracts, indentures, and assurances made and entered into by order of the City Council, or by order of any Committee of the City Council for that purpose duly authorized.

SECT. 2. Whenever any person, having lawful authority to redeem any estate mortgaged to the City shall make application to the Mayor for such purpose, the Mayor shall have power, on the payment of the money due on said mortgage to the Treasurer of the City, to discharge, release, or assign the same, without liability or recourse to the City, the assent of the Board of Aldermen thereto being had and ob-

tained, and to execute, in behalf of the City, any and all legal instruments that may be necessary for the purpose.

No. 22.

AN ORDINANCE RELATING TO LICENSES.

SECTION 1. Any license or permission, which may be granted or given by virtue of the provisions of any of the Ordinances of the City, may be revoked and annulled at any time by the Mayor and Aldermen ; and no license or permission granted or given by virtue of the provisions of any Ordinance, or anything done, or right acquired by virtue of the same, shall entitle any person or persons to a continuance of such license, permission, or thing done, or right acquired.

SECT. 2. The City Clerk shall issue all licenses under the direction of the several Committees having charge of the Departments from which licenses may be granted.

SECT. 3. All licenses shall expire on the first day of May, annually.

No. 23.

AN ORDINANCE IN RELATION TO POSTING NOTICES.

SECTION 1. No person shall post any written or printed matter upon any tree, fence, wall, or building

of another without the consent of the owner or occupant thereof, nor upon any property of the City without the consent of the Mayor.

SECT. 2. Any person offending against the provisions of this Ordinance shall be punished by a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

No. 24.

AN ORDINANCE CONCERNING JUNK SHOPS AND DEALERS IN SECOND-HAND ARTICLES.

SECTION 1. All licenses which shall be granted according to law to any persons to be keepers of shops for the purchase, sale, or barter of junk, old metals, or any second-hand articles, and to be dealers therein, shall contain the following conditions and restrictions: —

FIRST. That every keeper of such shop shall keep a book in which shall be written at the time of every purchase a description of the article or articles purchased, the name, age, and residence of the person from whom, and the day and hour when such purchase was made, and that such book shall at all times be open to the inspection of the Mayor and Aldermen, and each of them, and the Chief of Police, or any person by either of them authorized, and of any Police Officers of the City.

SECOND. That every keeper of such shop shall put in some conspicuous place, a sign designating that

he is licensed as such, and containing his name legibly inscribed thereon in large letters.

THIRD. That such shop and all articles of merchandise therein may be examined by the Mayor and Aldermen, or each of them, the Chief of Police or any Police Officers of the City, at all times.

FOURTH. That no keeper of such shop shall, directly or indirectly, either purchase or receive, by way of barter or exchange, any of the articles aforesaid of any minor or apprentice, knowing, or having reason to believe him to be such; and no articles purchased or received by said keeper shall be sold by him until a period of at least one week from the purchase or receipt by him shall have elapsed.

SECT. 2. Every wagon, cart, sleigh, sled, or other vehicle used in the collection of junk, metals, rags, or second-hand articles shall be licensed by the Mayor and Aldermen, and shall have the owner's name and the number of the license placed upon the outside, and upon each side thereof, in plain, legible words and figures of not less than one and one half inches in size, and so that the same may be distinctly seen.

The person in whose name a license is taken out for any such vehicle shall be considered the owner of the same until such license is surrendered.

SECT. 3. No person shall purchase, barter for, or collect any junk, old metal, rags, or other second-hand articles without having first received a license so to do from the Mayor and Aldermen.

SECT. 4. Any license granted under the provisions of this Ordinance may be revoked at any time by the Mayor and Aldermen.

SECT. 5. Every person, upon receiving any license under this Ordinance, shall pay therefor to the City Clerk, for the use of the City, ten dollars, and the same shall not be issued except upon such payment.

SECT. 6. Any person who shall violate either of the rules, regulations, or restrictions contained in his license, as aforesaid, shall forfeit a sum not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence; and any person who shall collect, purchase, or barter for junk, old metal, rags, or any second-hand articles without having a license as aforesaid shall be liable to the same penalty.

No. 25.

AN ORDINANCE IN RELATION TO THE REGULATION AND INSPECTION OF BUILDINGS AND FOR THE PURPOSE OF SECURING THE PREVENTION OF FIRE AND THE PRESERVATION OF LIFE.

SECTION 1. No block of buildings, or buildings in connection with each other, shall be erected unless the partition or party walls between such buildings shall be of brick throughout; and all such buildings shall be separated from each other by such an entire brick partition or party wall at least eight inches in thickness, and said wall shall be carried up and extend at least eight inches above the outside of

the roof, suitably capped with some incombustible material.

SECT. 2. No block of buildings hereafter erected shall be erected in a range of more than thirty feet without the intervention of an entire brick partition wall at least eight inches in thickness, and said wall shall be carried up and extend at least eight inches above the outside of the roof, suitably capped with some incombustible material.

SECT. 3. The term "party wall" in the construction of this Ordinance shall also include and apply to every wall used or built as a separation of any building from any other building, or as a separation of any tenement from any other tenement, with the view to the same being occupied by different persons.

SECT. 4. No building shall be altered, enlarged, or otherwise built upon so that it shall not conform to the provisions of this Ordinance.

SECT. 5. Such brick partition or party walls may be dispensed with in particular cases, where the public good permits or necessity requires, by consent of the City Council.

SECT. 6. This Ordinance shall be and hereby is made operative upon and within the whole territory of the City of Somerville.

SECT. 7. It shall be the duty of the Chief of Police to examine all buildings which may be erected as aforesaid, and to make a record of all violations of any provisions of this Ordinance, and to prosecute for all such violations. He shall report all such violations to the Mayor, who is empowered and authorized to take such steps and sign such papers in the name and on behalf of the City, as may be necessary or required for preventing or restraining any such violation.

SECT. 8. Any person or corporation violating any provision of this Ordinance shall be liable to a penalty of not exceeding one hundred dollars.

No. 26.

AN ORDINANCE IN RELATION TO THE REPEAL OF CERTAIN BY-LAWS.

SECTION 1. All Ordinances, By-Laws, and Regulations, and parts of By-Laws and Regulations heretofore in force in the City of Somerville are hereby repealed, but such repeal shall not affect any rights acquired or liabilities already incurred under said Ordinances, By-Laws, or Regulations.

No. 27.

AN ORDINANCE IN RELATION TO THE FOREGOING ORDINANCES.

SECTION 1. These Ordinances shall take effect and be in force from and after the first day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventy-six.

IN COMMON COUNCIL, Dec. 27, 1875.

Passed to be ordained.

MARK LEIGHTON, *President, pro tem.*

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN, Dec. 27, 1875.

Passed to be ordained.

WM. H. FURBER, *Mayor.*

CITY OF SOMERVILLE, Dec. 27, 1875.

A true copy of Enrolled Ordinances.

Attest:

CHAS. E. GILMAN, *City Clerk.*

JOINT RULES AND ORDERS

OF THE

CITY COUNCIL.

ARTICLE I.

Committees.

SECTION 1. At the commencement of the Municipal Year the following Joint Standing Committees shall be appointed by the presiding officer of each branch; *provided*, that either branch may determine to choose them by ballot, namely: —

1. A Committee on Finance, — to consist of the Mayor, two Aldermen, the President, and four members of the Common Council.

2. A Committee on Accounts, — to consist of two Aldermen and three members of the Common Council.

3. A Committee on Public Property, — to consist of two Aldermen and three members of the Common Council.

4. A Committee on Water, — to consist of two Aldermen, the President and two members of the Common Council.

5. A Committee on State Aid and Soldiers' Re-

lief, — to consist of two Aldermen and three members of the Common Council.

6. A Committee on Fuel and Street Lights, — to consist of two Aldermen and three members of the Common Council.

7. A Committee on Fire Department, — to consist of two Aldermen and three members of the Common Council.

8. A Committee on Highways, — to consist of two Aldermen and three members of the Common Council.

9. A Committee on Printing, — to consist of one Alderman and two members of the Common Council.

10. A Committee on Burial Grounds, — to consist of two Aldermen and three members of the Common Council.

11. A Committee on Ordinances, — to consist of two Aldermen and three members of the Common Council.

12. A Committee on Claims, — to consist of the Mayor, one Alderman, the President, and two members of the Common Council.

SECT. 2. On all Joint Committees, of which it is provided that the Mayor shall be a member, in case of the non-election, decease, inability, or absence of that officer, the Chairman of the Board of Aldermen shall act *ex-officio*.

SECT. 3. The member of the Board of Aldermen first named on every Joint Committee, of which the

Mayor is not a member, shall be its Chairman; and in case of his resignation or inability the other members of the same Board, in the order in which they are named, and after them the member of the Common Council first in order shall call meetings of the Committee and act as Chairman; and in case, from any reason, any Joint Committee shall not have been assembled within three weeks from the reference of any matter to said Committee, the member of the Common Council first in order shall call meetings of the Committee.

SECT. 4. Joint Standing Committees shall cause records to be kept of their proceedings in books provided by the City for that purpose. No Committee shall act by separate consultations, and no report shall be received unless the subject thereof shall have been considered in Committee actually assembled.

SECT. 5. No Chairman of any Committee shall audit or approve any bill or account against the City for any supplies or services which shall not have been ordered or authorized by the Committee.

SECT. 6. No Committee shall enter into any contract with, or purchase, or authorize the purchase of, any articles of any member of the City Council or of any member of any Municipal Board of the City. (Gen. Stat. 1875, Chap. 232.)

ARTICLE II.

Ordinances, Orders, etc.

SECTION 1. All By-Laws passed by the City Council shall be termed "Ordinances," and the enacting style shall be: "Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Somerville."

SECT. 2. In all votes, when either or both branches of the City Council express anything by way of command, the form of expression shall be "Ordered"; and when either or both branches express opinions, principles, facts, or purposes, the form shall be "Resolved."

SECT. 3. In every case of an Ordinance or joint order, or joint resolution or an amendment thereof, agreed to in one Board and dissented to by the other, a conference may be had at the request of either. Committees of Conference shall consist of three members on the part of each branch of the City Council representing its vote, and the Committee appointed for the purpose shall meet as soon as convenient, state the views of their respective Boards for and against the measure or amendment, and confer freely thereon. Their report shall be made in writing to the branch asking the conference, and may be either accepted or rejected; but no other action shall be had except through a new Committee of Conference.

SECT. 4. When either Board shall non-concur in any Ordinance sent from the other notice thereof shall be given by written message.

SECT. 5. Every Ordinance shall have as many readings in each Board as the rules thereof shall require; after which, the question shall be on passing the same to be enrolled, and when the same shall have passed to be enrolled it shall be sent to the other Board for concurrence; and after its passage to be enrolled in concurrence the same shall be enrolled by the Clerk of the Common Council and examined by a Committee of that Board; and on being found by said committee to be truly and correctly enrolled, the same shall be reported to the Common Council, when the question shall be on passing the same to be ordained. After its passage to be ordained it shall be signed by the President and sent to the other Board, where a like examination shall be made by the Committee on Enrolment of the Board of Aldermen, and the same proceeding thereon shall be had as in the Common Council; and when it shall have passed to be ordained in both branches it shall be signed by the Mayor.

SECT. 6. No enrolled Ordinance shall be amended.

SECT. 7. No vote by which a joint order, or resolve, or Ordinance has been passed in its final stage shall be reconsidered by either Board after the same has been finally acted upon in the other Board,

unless a motion for reconsideration be made, or notice thereof be given, at the same meeting at which the vote on its final stage be passed.

SECT. 8. After the Annual Order of Appropriations shall have been passed, no subsequent expenditure shall be authorized for any object, unless provision for the same shall be made by special transfer, from some of the Appropriations contained in the Annual Order, or by expressly creating therefor a City debt; in the latter of which cases the order shall not be passed unless two thirds of the whole number of each branch of the City Council shall vote in the affirmative by vote taken by yea or nay: *provided*, that any unappropriated funds in the City Treasury may be appropriated by a joint order of the City Council after the Annual Order of Appropriations shall have passed.

SECT. 9. All reports and other papers submitted to the City Council shall be written in a fair hand, and no report or indorsement of any kind shall be made on the reports, memorials, or other papers referred to Committees of either branch while in their possession. And the clerks shall make copies of any papers to be reported by committees, at the request of the respective chairman thereof.

SECT. 10. Ordinary messages between the two Boards may be transmitted by their respective messengers; but all messages proposing or assenting to

a convention of the two branches shall be borne by some member of the Board, to be designated by the Chair. All messages of the two Boards shall be reduced to writing by their respective clerks.

SECT. 11. When a convention of the two branches of the City Council has been agreed upon for any specific purpose, no other business shall be transacted in said convention unless with the unanimous consent of all the members present.

SECT. 12. Either Board may propose to the other for its concurrence a time to which both Boards shall adjourn.

SECT. 13. "Cushing's Manual" shall be the authority on all questions of debate or parliamentary usage, whenever the same does not conflict with the joint rules, the rules of the Board of Aldermen, or of the Common Council.

RULES AND ORDERS

OF THE

BOARD OF ALDERMEN.

ARTICLE I.

Meetings, Quorum, Proceedings.

SECTION 1. At all meetings of the Board, whether by adjournment or by call of the Mayor, a majority shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. [City Charter, Sect. 2.]

SECT. 2. The Mayor shall take the chair at the hour to which the Board may have adjourned, and shall call the members to order, and, a quorum being present, shall cause the minutes of the preceding meeting to be read; in the absence of the Mayor a Chairman *pro tempore* shall be chosen.

He shall preserve decorum and order; may speak to points of order in preference to other members; shall decide all questions of order subject to an appeal to the Board by motion regularly seconded, and no other business shall be in order till the question on the appeal has been decided.

He shall declare all votes; but if any member doubt

the vote, the Chair, without further debate upon the question, shall require the members voting in the affirmative and negative respectively to rise and stand until they are counted, and he shall declare the result; but no such declaration shall be made unless a quorum of the Board has voted.

SECT. 3. When the Mayor shall desire to vacate the chair he may call any member to it; but such substitution shall not continue beyond an adjournment.

SECT. 4. On all questions and motions the Chair shall take the sense of the Board by yeas and nays, *provided* any two members present shall so require.

SECT. 5. The Chair shall propound all questions in the order in which they are moved, unless the subsequent motion shall be previous in its nature; except that in naming sums and fixing times the smallest sum and the longest time shall be first put; and when a motion is made to refer any subject, and different committees are proposed, the question shall be taken in the following order: —

1. To a Standing Committee of the Board.
2. To a Select Committee of the Board.
3. To a Joint Standing Committee.
4. To a Joint Select Committee.

SECT. 6. After a motion is stated or read by the

Chair it shall be deemed to be in possession of the Board, and shall be disposed of by vote; but the mover may withdraw it at any time before a decision or amendment, by unanimous consent.

SECT. 7. When a question is under debate, the Chair shall receive no motion, but to adjourn — to lay on the table — the previous question — to postpone to a day certain — to commit — to amend — or to postpone indefinitely; which several motions shall have precedence in the order in which they stand arranged, and the first three shall be decided without debate.

He shall put the previous question in the following form: "Shall the main question be now put?" —and all further amendments or debate of the main question shall be suspended until the previous question be decided.

SECT. 8. When two or more members rise at the same time the Chair shall name the member who is first to speak.

ARTICLE II.

Rights and Duties of Members.

SECTION 1. Every member when about to speak shall rise and respectfully address the Chair; shall confine himself to the question under debate, and avoid personalities.

SECT. 2. No member speaking shall be interrupted by another but by rising to a call to order, or for explanation.

SECT. 3. No member shall be permitted to vote on any question, or serve on any committee, where his private interest is immediately concerned, distinct from that of the public; and every member, except as above, who shall be in the Board when a question is put, *shall vote*, unless the Board for special reasons excuse him.

SECT. 4. A question having been taken, it shall be in order for any member voting with the majority to move a reconsideration thereof, at the same meeting, or at the succeeding meeting, provided the subject of the vote shall not have passed out of the custody of the Board; but no more than one motion for the reconsideration of any vote shall be entertained.

ARTICLE III.

Order of Business.

SECTION 1. At every regular meeting of the Board the order of business shall be as follows: —

1. Reading of the Journal.
2. Communications from His Honor the Mayor.
3. Papers from the Common Council.

4. Communications and Reports from City Officers.

5. Presentation of Petitions, Memorials, and Remonstrances.

6. Reports of Committees.

7. Unfinished business of preceding meetings.

8. Motions, Orders, or Resolutions.

The above order of business shall not be departed from, except by vote of a majority of the members of the Board present.

SECT. 2. All petitions, memorials, or remonstrances addressed to the Board shall be presented by the Chair, or by a member in his place, who shall explain the subject thereof, and they shall lie on the table, to be taken up in the order in which they are presented, unless the Board shall otherwise direct.

SECT. 3. All petitions for appointments that are made upon nomination of the Mayor and confirmation of the Board shall, when received, be referred to the Mayor without debate.

SECT. 4. No petition for a license to move a building through any public street, square, or place in the City shall be acted on until the petitioner shall have filed with the City Clerk a certificate in writing signed by one of the Aldermen of the Ward in which the building is situated, giving the dimensions of the building, the names of the streets, squares, or places through which it is proposed to be moved, and the opinion of the Alderman signing

the certificate, as to the feasibility of the proposed removal being made without injury to public or private property.

ARTICLE IV.

Committees.

SECTION 1. There shall be appointed, as soon after the organization of the Board as may be convenient, Standing Committees, as follows: —

1. A Committee on Police, to consist of the Mayor and two Aldermen.
2. A Committee on Elections and Returns, to consist of two Aldermen.
3. A Committee on Enrolled Ordinances and Resolutions, to consist of two Aldermen.
4. A Committee on Drains and Sewers, to consist of three Aldermen.
5. A Committee on Licenses, to consist of two Aldermen.
6. A Committee on Health, to consist of three Aldermen.
7. Such Committees on the part of this Board as may be required by the Joint Rules and Orders of the City Council.

ARTICLE V.

Ordinances, Orders, etc.

SECTION 1. Every Ordinance shall pass through the following stages before it shall be considered as

having received the final action of this Board, viz. First Reading; Second Reading; Passage to be Enrolled; Passage to be Ordained. Every joint resolution shall have two several readings before the question shall be taken on its final passage; and any Ordinance may be rejected at either stage in its progress, but shall not pass through all its stages in one day.

SECT. 2. All orders and resolutions authorizing the levying of a tax or the expenditure of money shall have two several readings before they shall be finally passed; and no order or resolution authorizing a loan shall have more than one reading on the same day; *provided, however*, that nothing herein contained shall prevent the passage of an order at any meeting of the Board to authorize the printing of any document relating to the affairs of the City.

ARTICLE VI.

Duties of the Clerk.

SECTION 1. In the absence of the Mayor, the Clerk (and in his absence, the senior member present) shall call the Board to order and preside until a Chairman shall be chosen.

The Clerk shall attend and keep the records of all meetings of the Board; shall also record the names of the members present, and shall have the care and custody of the City Records, and of all documents, maps, plans, and papers, respecting the care and

custody of which no other provision is made. [See City Charter, Sect. 15.]

ARTICLE VII.

Alteration, Repeal, or Suspension of Rules and Orders.

SECTION 1. No standing rule or order of the Board shall be suspended unless three fourths of the members present shall consent thereto; nor shall any rule or order be repealed or amended without one day's notice being given of the motion thereof, nor unless a majority of the whole Board shall concur therein.

RULES AND ORDERS

OF THE

COMMON COUNCIL.

ARTICLE I.

Meetings, Quorums, Proceedings, etc.

SECTION 1. At all meetings of the Council, whether by adjournment or by call of the Mayor, a majority shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. [City Charter, Sect. 2.]

SECT. 2. The President shall take the Chair at the hour to which the Council shall have adjourned; shall call the members to order; and, on the appearance of a quorum, shall cause the minutes of the preceding meeting to be read, and proceed to business. In the absence of the President, any member present may call the Council to order, and preside until a President *pro tempore* shall be chosen by ballot. If, upon a ballot for President *pro tempore*, no member shall receive a majority of the votes, the Council shall proceed to a second ballot, in which a plurality of votes shall prevail.

He shall preserve decorum and order; may speak to points of order in preference to other members; and shall decide all questions of order, subject to an appeal to the Council, by motion regularly seconded, and no other business shall be in order till the question on the appeal shall have been decided.

He shall declare all votes; but if any member rises to doubt a vote, the President shall cause a return of the members voting in the affirmative and in the negative, without further debate on the question.

He may address the Council, put a question, or read sitting.

SECT. 3. The President may call any member to the Chair, provided such substitution shall not continue longer than one meeting. When the Council shall determine to go into committee of the whole, the President shall appoint the member who shall take the chair. The President may express his opinion on any subject under debate; but in such case he shall leave the chair, and appoint some other member to take it. But the President may state facts, and give his opinion on questions of order, without leaving his place.

SECT. 4. On all questions and motions, the President shall take the sense of the Council by yeas and nays, *provided* any two members present shall so require. In all cases the President may vote.

SECT. 5. The President shall propound all ques-

tions in the order in which they are moved, unless the subsequent motion shall be previous in its nature; except that in naming sums and affixing times the smallest sum and the longest time shall be first put; and when a motion is made to refer any subject, and different Committees are proposed, the question shall be taken in the following order: —

1. A Standing Committee of the Council.
2. A Select Committee of the Council.
3. A Joint Standing Committee.
4. A Joint Select Committee.

SECT. 6. After a motion is stated or read by the President, it shall be deemed to be in possession of the Council, and shall be disposed of by vote; but the mover may withdraw it at any time before a decision or amendment, by unanimous consent.

SECT. 7. The President shall consider a motion to adjourn as always in order, except upon an immediate repetition, and when a question is under debate, he shall receive no motion, but to adjourn — to lay on the table — the previous question — to postpone to a day certain — to commit — to amend, or to postpone indefinitely; which several motions shall have precedence in the order in which they stand arranged, and the first three shall be decided without debate.

He shall put the previous question in the following form: "*Shall the main question be now put?*" and all debate upon the main question shall be suspended

until the previous question shall be decided. After the adoption of the previous question, the sense of the Council shall forthwith be taken upon amendments, reported by a Committee, upon all pending amendments, and then upon the main question.

SECT. 8. When two or more members happen to rise at once, the President shall name the member who is first to speak.

SECT. 9. All incidental questions of order, arising after a motion has been made for the previous question, shall be decided without debate, except an appeal; and on such appeal, no member shall be allowed to speak more than once without leave of the Council.

SECT. 10. All Committees shall be appointed and announced by the President, unless otherwise provided for, or specially directed by the Council.

ARTICLE II.

Rights and Duties of Members.

SECTION 1. When a member is about to speak in debate, or deliver any matter to the Council, he shall rise in his place and respectfully address the presiding officer; shall confine himself to the question under debate, and avoid personality. He shall sit down as soon as he has done speaking. No member

shall speak or vote out of his place without leave of the President. No member in debate shall mention another member by name; but may describe him by the Ward he represents, or by such other designation as may be intelligible and respectful.

SECT. 2. No member speaking shall be interrupted by another, but by rising to call to order, or for explanation.

SECT. 3. Every member who shall be present when a question is put, where he is not excluded by interest, shall give his vote, unless the Council, for special reasons, shall excuse him; application to be so excused on any question must be made before the Council is divided, or before the calling of the yeas and nays, and such application shall be accompanied by a brief statement of the reasons, and shall be decided without debate.

SECT. 4. When a vote has passed, it shall be in order for any member of the majority to move for a reconsideration thereof, at the same or succeeding meeting; but if the motion to reconsider be not made till the next meeting, the subject shall not be reconsidered unless a majority of the whole Council shall vote therefor. And no more than *one* motion for the reconsideration of any vote shall be permitted.

SECT. 5. No member shall speak to the same question more than once until all other members choosing to speak, shall have spoken.

SECT. 6. Every motion shall be reduced to writing, if the President direct, or if any member of the Council request it.

SECT. 7. No member shall be permitted to stand up, to the interruption of another, while any member is speaking, or to pass unnecessarily between the President and the person speaking.

SECT. 8. The division of a question may be called for, when the sense will admit of it.

SECT. 9. When the reading of a paper is called for, and the same is objected to by any member, it shall be determined by a vote of the Council.

SECT. 10. Every member shall take notice of the day and hour to which the Council may stand adjourned, and shall give his punctual attendance accordingly.

SECT. 11. The seats of the members of the Council shall be numbered, and shall be determined, in the presence of the Council, by drawing the names of members, and the number of seats, simultaneously; and each member shall be entitled for the year to the seat bearing the number so drawn against his name, and shall not change it, except by permission of the President.

SECT. 12. The members of the Council shall not

leave their places on adjournment until the President shall declare the Council adjourned.

ARTICLE III.

Order of Business.

SECTION 1. At every regular meeting of the Council, the order of business shall be as follows: —

1. Reading of the Journal.
2. Papers from the Board of Aldermen.
3. Communications and Reports from City Officers.
4. Presentation of Petitions, Remonstrances, and Memorials.
5. Reports of Committees.
6. Unfinished business of preceding meetings.
7. Motions, Orders, or Resolutions.

The above order of business shall not be departed from, except by a vote of a majority of the members present.

SECT. 2. All papers addressed to the Council shall be presented by the President, or a member in his place; and shall be read by the President, Clerk, or such other person as the President may request; and shall be taken up in the order in which they are presented, except when the Council shall otherwise determine.

SECT. 3. In all elections by ballot on the part of the Council, the number of blanks and ballots for ineligible persons shall be reported, but shall not be counted in the returns.

SECT. 4. All salary officers shall be voted for by written ballot.

ARTICLE IV.

Committees.

SECTION 1. Standing Committees of the Council shall be appointed as follows: —

1. On Elections and Returns, to consist of three members.
2. On Enrolled Ordinances and Resolutions, — to consist of three members.
3. Such Committees on the part of the Council as may be required by the Joint Rules and Orders of the City Council.

SECT. 2. It shall be the duty of all Standing Committees of the Council, to keep records of all their doings, in books provided for that purpose by the Clerk; and it shall be the duty of the Clerk to attend the meetings of said Committees, and make said records, when requested so to do.

SECT. 3. No Committee shall sit, during the sitting of the Council, without special leave.

SECT. 4. The rules of proceeding in Council shall be observed in Committee of the whole, so far as they may be applicable, excepting the rules limiting the times of speaking.

SECT. 5. When Committees of the Council chosen by ballot, or Committees consisting of one or more members from each ward, have been appointed or elected, whether joint or otherwise, the first meeting thereof shall be notified by the Clerk, by direction of the President; and they shall organize by the choice of Chairman, and report to the Council; and when Committees, other than as above specified, are nominated by the President, the person first named shall be Chairman; and in case of the absence of the Chairman, the Committee shall have power to appoint a Chairman, *pro tempore.*

SECT. 6. All special Committees, unless otherwise ordered, shall consist of three members — and no report shall be received from any committee, unless the subject thereof shall have been considered in Committee assembled.

SECT. 7. It shall be the duty of the Committee, to whom any subject may be specially referred, to report thereon within four weeks from the time said subject is referred to them, or ask for further time.

ARTICLE V.

Ordinances, Orders, etc.

SECTION 1. Every Ordinance shall pass through the following stages before it shall be considered as having received the final action of this Board, viz. First Reading; Second Reading; Passage to be Enrolled; Passage to be ordained; every joint resolution shall have two several readings before the question shall be taken on its final passage; and any Ordinance may be rejected at either stage in its progress, but shall not pass through all its stages in one day.

SECT. 2. All orders and resolutions authorizing the levying of a tax or the expending of money shall have two several readings before they shall be finally passed; and no order or resolution authorizing a loan shall have more than one reading on the same day; *provided, however,* that nothing herein contained shall prevent the passage of an order at any meeting of the Board to authorize the printing of any document relating to the affairs of the city.

ARTICLE VI.

Duties of the Clerk.

SECTION 1. The Clerk shall keep brief minutes of the votes and proceeding of the Council, — enter-

ing on the journal all accepted orders and resolutions; shall notice reports, memorials, aad other papers submitted to the Council, only by their titles, or by a brief description of their purport; but all accepted reports from Special Committees of this Board shall be entered at length, in a separate journal to be kept for that purpose, and provided with an index. He shall also record the names of the members present at each meeting.

SECT. 2. All messages to the Mayor and Aldermen shall be drawn up by the Clerk, and sent by a messenger.

ARTICLE VII.

Alteration, Repeal, or Suspension of Rules and Orders.

SECTION 1. No standing rule or order of the Council shall be suspended, unless three fourths of the members present shall consent thereto; nor shall any rule or order be repealed or amended, without one day's notice being given of the motion therefor, nor unless a majority of the whole Council shall concur therein.

CITY GOVERNMENT FOR 1875.

WM. H. FURBER, *Mayor.*

ALDERMEN.

Ward 1.

E. A. Curtis, C. G. Rowell.

Ward 2.

Clark Bennett, R. L. Spear.

Ward 3.

J. T. Glines, S. Littlefield.

Ward 4.

T. H. Lord, John Harrington.

COMMON COUNCIL.

S. M. Pennock, *President.*

Ward 1.

H. R. Bishop, Richard E. Nickerson,
Mark Laighton, J. McCarthy.

Ward 2.

Q. A. Vinal, James Long,
Wm. H. Grant, Douglas Frazar.

Ward 3.

STEWART FRENCH,	B. P. LOVEJOY,
S. M. PENNOCK,	C. W. SAWYER.

Ward 4.

J. B. DAVID,	W. A. MUZZEY,
E. S. POTTER,	J. C. NICHOLS.

CHAS. E. GILMAN, *City Clerk.*

AARON SARGENT, *City Treasurer.*

JAIRUS MANN, *City Messenger.*

CHARLES D. ELLIOT, *City Engineer.*

CITY GOVERNMENT FOR 1876.

AUSTIN BELKNAP, *Mayor.*

ALDERMEN.

Ward 1.

RICHARD E. NICKERSON, JOHN F. COLE.

Ward 2.

GEO. A. BRUCE, PATRICK RAFFERTY.

Ward 3.

JACOB T. GLINES, CHAS. W. SAWYER.

Ward 4.

JOHN HARRINGTON, JAMES B DAVID.

COMMON COUNCIL.

S. H. LIBBY, *President.*

Ward 1.

OLIVER J. DAVIS, I. PRESTON LOVERING,
GEO. H. CROSBY, ALONZO BOWERS.

Ward 2.

QUINCY A. VINAL, JAMES LONG,
GEO. W. TREFREN, RUDOLPH KRAMER.

Ward 3.

GEO. C. SKILTON, AMOS M. ANGIER,
JOHN R. CONANT, WALTER S. BARNES.

Ward 4.

CHAS. A. MORGAN, WM. A. MUZZEY,
JOHN C. NICHOLS, S. H. LIBBY.

SOLOMON DAVIS, *Clerk.*

AARON SARGENT, *City Treasurer and Collector.*

CHARLES E. GILMAN, *City Clerk.*

SOLOMON DAVIS, *Clerk Common Council.*

——— ——— *City Messenger.*

——— ——— *City Engineer.*

SOMERVILLE POLICE COURT.

ISAAC STORY, *Justice.*

Associate Justices.

A. R. BROWN, GEO. A. BRUCE.

LEBBEUS STETSON, *Clerk.*

BOUNDARIES OF WARDS.

WARD ONE.

Beginning at the Cambridge city line on Medford street, thence by the centre of Medford street to Cross street, thence by the centre of Cross street to Broadway, thence across the marsh to the Everett town line on Mystic river, and thence by the Everett, Charlestown, and Cambridge boundary lines, to the point of beginning.

WARD TWO.

Beginning at the Cambridge city line on Medford street, thence by the centre of Medford street to Highland avenue, thence by the centre of Highland avenue to Central street, thence by the centre of Central street to Milk street, thence by the centre of Milk street to Park street, thence by the centre of Park street to the Cambridge city line, and thence by the Cambridge boundary line to the point of beginning.

WARD THREE.

Beginning at the Everett town line on Mystic river, thence across the marsh to Cross street, thence

by the centre of Cross street to Medford street, thence by the centre of Medford street to Highland avenue, thence by the centre of Highland avenue to Cedar street, thence by the centre of Cedar street to the Medford town line, and thence by the Medford boundary line to the point of beginning.

WARD FOUR.

Beginning at the Medford town line, thence across Broadway to Cedar street, thence by the centre of Cedar street to Highland avenue, thence by the centre of Highland avenue to Central street, thence by the centre of Central street to Milk street, thence by the centre of Milk street to Park street, thence by the centre of Park street to the Cambridge city line, and thence by the Cambridge, Arlington, and Medford boundary lines to the point of beginning.

CONTENTS.

PAGE

A

Aldermen, business order of .. 134
Committees of.....124, 136
names.....150, 152
election of 7
Rules and Orders..... 131
vacancies in..... ... 9
Appropriations 40, 43, 129
Assessment and collection of Taxes 45
Assessors, how chosen, etc...14, 15
Auditor 12, 40

B

Boundaries of Wards 154
Burials 113
Business, order of.....134, 145
By-Laws.....17, 33

C

City Charter 3
City Clerk 12, 47, 137
City Council, organization.....7, 8
rules of 145
City Engineer 51
City Messenger 61
City Officers, time of choice... 12
list of 150, 152
City Seal..... 35
City Physician.....12, 50
City Solicitor.....13, 48
City Treasurer 12, 41
Committee on Ordinances, 1875, 31
Committees of Mayor and Aldermen 135
of Common Council, 141, 146
of Conference 131
powers and duties of.... 142

PAGE

Common Council, business order of..... 145
Clerk of..... 8
Committees of 141, 146
Election of..... 7
names of.....150, 152
President.....8, 139
Rules and Orders... 107, 139
vacancies in 9
Common Sewers 101
Conferences..... 131
Constables 10

E

Engineer, City.....12, 51
Engineers, Fire 12, 71
Execution of Deeds and other instruments 116
Expenditures, concerning..... 39

F

Fire Department..... 73
Finances 39

G

General meetings 18, 36, 37
Government, City, 1875..... 150
" " 1876..... 152

H

Health, Board of 52
Highways..... 88
Horse Railroads, concerning.. 115

J

Joint Rules and Orders 124
Joint Standing Committees ... 124
Junk Shops 118

PAGE

L

Licenses 117

M

Mayor and Aldermen 150, 152
Mayor, election of 7
Meetings, calling of.....36, 37
Meetings of citizens 18
Messenger to City Council.... 61
Municipal year 4
Mystic Lake Water..... 65

O

Opening and Closing Polls 36
Order of business 134, 145
Ordinances..... 33
how passed 128
construction of..... 33
to take effect..... 123
Organization of City Council .. 8
Overseers of the Poor 13

P

Parliamentary authority 130
Police..... 108
Posting notices 117
Public Schools 63
Public Property 64

R

Regulation and Inspection of Buildings 120
Removals from office..... 60

PAGE

Repeal of certain By-Laws.... 122
Rules and Orders, Joint..... 124
" Committees 146
" Ordinances, Orders, etc. 148
Rules and Orders, Board of Aldermen 131
Rights and duties of Members. 133
Common Council 139

S

School Committee 15, 63
Schools, public..... 63
Sewers 101
Solicitor, City 12, 36
Special Acts of Legislature relating to Somerville 23
Street Lights 64
Superintendent of Streets..... 12
" " Schools..... 64
Suspension of Rules 138

T

Taxes, assessment of..... 45
Transfers of appropriations... 129
Treasurer 12, 40, 41, 45
Truants, concerning..... 65

W

Wards, boundaries of..... 154
Warrants for meetings..... 36
Water Committee 13
concerning..... 65
Weights and measures..... 60
Witness Fees 62

Columbus Tyler
Somerville

STATEMENT

OF THE

EXPENDITURS

OF

SOMERVILLE,

ALSO THE

TAXES ASSESSED

FOR THE YEAR 1853.

SOMERVILLE,
E. TUFTS, PRINTER
1854.

GRAND EMPORIUM

FOR

GENTHEMEN'S, YOUTH'S, AND LITTLE

CHILDREN'S CLOTHING,

FURNISHING GOODS, HATS, CAPS, &c. &c.

☞ ***Large Sales.*** ☜ ☞ ***Small Profits.*** ☜

☞ *One Price Cash System.* ☜

The popular and unrivalled low priced Clothing House, known as Oak Hall, has now stood the test for thirteen years & public opinion has resolved that the course adopted by the proprietor to supply the multitude with good apparel at a very small advance upon the cost of the materials and labor, is the surest plan to secure the general patronage, therefore his first and original motto of LARGE SALES and SMALL PROFITS he is fully satisfied is the only true and sure course, and he is resolved to pursue it. He is now prepared with his enormous Stock of Ready Made Garments, of every fabric, style and finish, for the farmer, or the laboring man, — the gentleman of fashion or mechanic; and which will be here afforded for sale to the public, at LOWER PRICES than ever before known, even at this very large Cheap, and low priced House. Clergy, Business Men, Salaried Men, Military Officers and Men, and all others wishing to avoid full one third of the total cost of the season's Clothing, should bear in mind it can be done at GEORGE W. SIMMONS'S highly popular Clothing House, where Youths' & Gent's Apparel may be procured at a saving of more than thirty per centum. This is a FIXED FACT; & all who come to buy can be ensured of the correctness of this position. Call at SIMMONS'S OAK HALL.

GOTHIC FRONT, DIAMOND WINDOWS,

No. 34 North street, Boston.

SHELTON & CHEEVER,

MANUFACTURERS OF

SADDLES, BRIDLES, WHIPS,

CHAISE, STAGE, AND DRAFT COLLARS,

ENGINE HOSE, FIRE BUCKETS,

TRUNKS, VALISES, CARPET BAGS,

HOBBY HORSES, &C.

No. 7 Washington & 58 Brattle street,

(FOURTH DOOR FROM DOCK SQUARE),

BOSTON.

Columbus Tyler

STATEMENT

Of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Treasurer of the Town of Somerville from March 1st, 1853, to March 1st, 1854.

RECEIPTS.

Cash in Treasury March 1st, 1853,		$5.703.78
Recd. of the Mutual Fire Insurance Company, Returned premium,		31.51
Received of E. Berry fine for selling liquor,		20.00
" of Fitchburg R. R. Co. Commisssioner's fees,		49.81
Received of State on School fund for 1852,		179.11
" of Eagle Bank money borrowed,		2000.00
" of A. Welch for horse sold,		50.00
" of H. B. Runey for use of committee room,		3.00
" of C. Tyler. guardian for J. Geddes,		132.52
" of A. Welch for repairs of bridge in Cambridge,		39 13
Received of Mec. Mutual Ins. Co. return dividend,		16.00
" of State on Poor account for 1853,		205.87
" of A. Welch on account of flagging on Milk Street,		15.00
Received of H. Moore for taxes of 1851,	25.00	
" of " " for taxes of 1852,	268.63	
" of " " for interest on taxes, 1853,	74.42,	— 368.05
Amount of Taxes assessed for 1853,	19.452.00	
Less abatements,	279.74	
Uncollected Taxes,	989.76 — 1.269.50	- 18.182.50
		$26.996.28

DISBURSEMENTS.

SCHOOLS.

Paid	Mechanics Mutual Insurance Co.	21.72
"	Fireman's Mutual Insurance Co.	18.75
"	Miss E. C. Bubier, assistant in High School,	34 37
"	" " " " " " " "	8.33
"	Miss E. A. Whittemore for teaching Cherry St. Primary School,	56.25
"	Wm. A. Blodgett for teaching Walnut Hill School,	220.00
"	E. C. Babcock assistant in High School,	13.65
"	A. S. Peirce assistant in Prospect Hill Gram. School,	36.66
"	L. S. Blodgett for teaching P. H. Primary,	18.75
"	W. G. Shattuck for furniture,	66.76
"	B. Mansfield for maps,	25.00
"	David Russell for repairs on stove,	50
"	Lewis Johnson for shavings,	75
"	Courier & Sewall for furniture,	3.75
"	Wm. A. Orcutt for lightning rods,	71.00
"	Wm. A. Blodgett for school books,	4.96
"	Bradbury & Tenney for carpenter work,	11.93
"	Nathan Wilson for building fires,	4.00
"	Francis Stimson " fires,	11.00
"	Richard Hill " fires,	4.00
"	G. Bennett " fires,	12.00
"	Robert Bickford for teaching High School,	225.00
"	C. S. Lincoln for " Pros. Hill Gram. school,	203.85
"	G. T. Littlefield for " Franklin Gram. "	176.71
"	M. F. Cook for teaching Prescott Gram. School,	175.50
"	Ophelia Gulliver for teaching Central St. Primary,	57.21
"	E. A. Nash for " Prescott "	56.25
"	E. L. Nash Assistant in " "	18.75
"	S. E. Train " in " Gram.	55.00
"	B. P. Burgess for teaching Spring Hill Primary,	56.25
"	E. C. Babcock Assistant in High School,	75.00
"	C. M. Brackett " in Franklin Gram. School,	55.00
"	S. C. Russell for teaching " Prim. "	56.25
"	Irene E. Locke, for teaching Prospect Hill Primary	38.50
"	J. H. Ellis, for teaching Harvard St. Primary,	58.66
"	George Ray for washing windows,	3 25
"	C. O. Whiting for making fires,	4.00
	Amount carried forward,	$ 1.959.31

	Amount brought forward	$1.959.31
Paid	G. A. & A. L. Sanborn for sundries,	17.16
"	Augustus Fitz for making fires,	4.00
"	Joshua Lovett for making fires,	8.00
"	Henry Gallity for making fires,	8.00
"	Wm. A. Blodgett for teaching Walnut Hill School,	112.50
"	E. A. Whittemore for " Cherry St. Primary,	56.25
"	W. N. Bartholomew drawing teacher,	37.50
"	L. Arnold for repairs on school houses,	9.24
"	Wm. A. Blodgett bill of books,	3.76
"	C. I. Putnam for services as secretary, &c	51.05
"	J. Q. Twombly for painting and glazing,	36.40
"	A. W. Tufts bill of fuel,	156.91
"	S. Hodgden for stock and work on school houses,	59.06
"	Mrs. E. Hogan for cleaning school houses,	8.00
"	M. Harrington for work on side walks,	4.00
"	Robert Bickford for teaching High school,	225.00
"	G. T. Littlefield for teaching Franklin Gram. Sc.	180.00
"	M. F. Cook for " Prescott Gram.	176.40
"	E, C. Babcock Assistant in High school,	75.00
"	C. E. Ware " in P. H. Gram.	73.33
"	B. P. Burgess for teaching Spring Hill Primary,	56.25
"	Mary O. Giles for " Medford street Primary,	58.71
"	Mary O. Giles for " " " "	56.25
"	S. C. Russell for " Franklin Primary,	34.62
"	C. M. Brackett assistant in " Gram.	55.00
"	I. E. Locke for teaching P. H. Primary school,	56.25
"	Ophelia Gulliver for teaching Central street Primary,	56.50
"	J H. Ellis for teaching Harvard street Primary,	56.25
"	E. A. Nash for " Prescott Primary,	57.82
"	E. L. Nash, assistant in " "	37.50
"	Mary A. Clark for teaching Franklin Primary,	21.63
"	S. E. Train assistant in Prescott Gram. school,	55.00
"	John Davidson for carpenter work,	1.43
"	John Davidson for carpenter work,	2.24
"	L. Arnold for school furniture,	51.75
"	C. I. Putnam for services as Secretary,	50.00
"	M. F. Cook for teaching Prescott Gram. school,	102.29
"	Wm. A. Blodgett for teaching Walnut Hill school,	116.25
"	E. A. Whittemore for teaching Cherry St. Primary,	56.25
"	O. S Knapp for teaching P. H. Grammar,	151.66
"	O. S. Knapp, for books,	91
"	C. C. P. Moody for printing,	4 00
"	Patrick Murphy for labor,	2.00
"	M. Harrington for labor,	4.50
	Amount carried forward,	$ 4.406 03

Amount brought forward,	$ 4.406.23
Paid Edmund Tufts for printing,	20 34
" " " " "	21 63
" C. B. Edgerly for making fires,	3 00
" Jacob Emerson for making fires	2 00
" Wm. N. Bartholomew drawing teacher,	18.75
" Wm. A. Bledgett for books,	3.22
" A. Houghton, & Co. bill of fuel,	453.00
" L. Russell for sundries for Walnut Hill School	4.01
" A. Gardner for repairs on Walnut Hill school house,	10.66
" H. M. Wood for teaching Walnut Hill school,	37.50
" Robert Bickford for books,	10.72
" J. M. Wightman for philosophical apparatus for High School,	312 75
" Chilson & Richardson for repairs on furnaces,	155 26
" Robert Bickford for teaching High School,	250.00
" T. G. Littlefield for teaching Franklin Gram.	176.39
" O. S. Knapp for teaching P. H. Gram.	175.00
" E C. Babcock, assistant in High school,	75.00
" J. H. Ellis for teaching Harvard Primary,	57 00
" E. A. Nash for " Prescott Primary,	56 25
" E L. Nash assistant in Prescott Primary,	37.50
" S. E. Train assistant in Prescott Grammar,	55.00
" C. E Ware " in Pros. Hill Gram.	55 00
" Mary O. Giles for teaching Medford street Primary,	59.00
" I. E. Locke for " Prospect Hill Primary,	58.25
" Ophelia Gulliver for teaching Central St. Primary,	56.25
" S. C. Russell for teaching Franklin Primary,	56.25
" C. M Brackett, assistant in Franklin Grammar Sc.	55.00
" E. A. Whittemore for teaching Cherry St. Primary,	56.25
" G. E. Bennett for sifting coal ashes,	1.25
" W. Flanders & Co. for advertising,	4.50
" W. A. Burbank for making fires,	5 00
" Mary A. Clark assistant in Franklin Gram. school,	6.35
" C. S. Plympton for teaching Spring Hill Primary,	38.96
" B. P. Burgess for teaching Spring Hill Primary,	16.40
" Wm. A. Bartholomew drawing Teacher in High Sc.	37.50
" Henry A. Woods for teaching Walnut Hill School,	75.00
" S C. Russell for teaching Franklin Primary School,	8.65
" C I. Putnam for services as Superintendent,	50.00
" C. Buckman for cleaning stoves, &c.	5.25
" L. Arnold for carpenter work on school house,	24.67
" Jenks, Hickling & Swan for books,	14.75
" Samuel C. Trull for making fires,	17.00
" Wm. F. Homer & Co. for spittoons,	3 00
Amount carried forward,	$ 7.015.29

	Amount brought forward,	$7.045.29
Paid	Thomas Lilly for making fires,	1 00
"	Mechanics Mutual Insurance Co.	150 00
"	Samuel T. Tapley for repairing stoves,	14 83
"	J. O'Brien for shovelling snow,	2 00
"	Samuel Kidder for ink,	3 00
"	John Sanborn for kindling stuff,	2 25
"	Mrs. O'Brien for cleaning school houses,	7 76
"	Lewis Johnson for shavings,	2 25
"	Lewis Johnson for shavings,	75
"	Lewis Johnson for shavings,	75
"	H. O. Whittemore for teaching Pres. Gram. sc.	72 61
"	Robert Bickford for books, &c.	7 29
"	Giles and Clark for building fires,	5 00
"	Wells & Ferren for carpenter work,	23 04
"	P. S. Hodgden for carpenter work,	2 25
"	J. C. Magoun for census returns,	6 00
"	Bradbury & Tenney for carpenter work,	23 66
"	H. M. Wood for teaching Walnut Hill Sc.	37 50
"	H. O. Whittemore for teaching Pres. Gram.	176 65
"	O. S. Knapp for teaching Pros. Hill Gram.	175 00
"	G. T. Littlefield for teaching Franklin G. S. and building fires,	187 25
"	H. M. Wood for teaching Walnut Hill Sc.	37 50
"	Robert Bickford for teaching High Sc.	219.78
"	Mary O. Giles for teaching Medford St. Prim.	56 25
"	I. E. Locke for teaching P. H. Primary;	57 00
"	S. E. Train assistant Pres. Gram. School,	55 00
"	O. Gulliver for teacing Central street Primary,	57 94
"	E. A. Nash for teaching Prescott Primary,	56 25
"	J H. Ellis for teaching Harvard St. Primary,	57 57
"	A. M. Snow assistant in P. H. Gram. Sc.	46 56
"	C. E. Ware assistant in P. H. Gram. Sc.	55 00
"	J. Q. Twombly for setting glass,	8 65
"	S. Dodge for cleaning stoves, &c.	2 40
"	F. L. Raymond for sundries,	15 41
"	D. A. Marrett for sundries,	2 65
"	S. T. Tapley for repairing stoves,	15 58
"	D. A. Hartwell for teaming stoves, &c.	7 25
"	E. A. Whittemore for teaching Cherry St. Pri.	56 25
"	B. P. Burgess for teaching Spring Hill Pri.	56 37
	Amount carried forward,	$ 8.809.54

Amount brought forward,	$ 8.809.54
Paid Jane E. Plympton for teaching Franklin P.	56 25
" C. M. Brackett assistant in Franklin Gram.	48 65
" R. S. Ames assistant in High School,	63 46
" C. M. Gardner assistant in High School,	75 00
" Charles Hitchcock for teaching High School, 3 and 1-2 weeks,	76 00
" David Prouty & Co. for repairs on stove,	2 25
" Lewis Jones & Son, repairs on stoves,	2 16
" O. S. Knapp for books,	3 20
" Wm. Bonner for 20 elm trees,	10 00
" Hamblin & Kingman for repairing pumps,	4 00
	$ 9.150.51

HIGHWAYS.

Paid A. Welch for 3 months labor,	137 50
" A. Welch for 3 months labor,	137 50
" Seward Dodge for blacksmith work,	14 87
" D. A. Marrett for sundries,	12 65
" D. A. Marrett for grain,	61 55
" Michael Powers for 65 days labor,	65 00
" Orsen Stevens for labor and board,	52 91
" Garrett Kiff for 52 1-2 days labor,	53 50
" John Cary for 65 days labor,	60 90
" Woodbury Stevens for labor,	33 45
" Thomas Fitz Maurice for 60 1-2 days labor,	56 85
" Dennis Collins for 47 1-2 days labor,	38 00
" Hugh Moore for hay,	36 41
" D. A. Marrett for grain,	86 46
" Fitchburg R. R. Co. for 121 1-4 squares of gravel,	394 06
" Michael Powers for 62 1-2 days labor,	62 50
" John Cary for 72 1-2 days labor,	72 50
" J. Case for one months labor,	27 00
" Garrett Kiff for 70 days labor,	70 00
" T. Fitz Maurice for 63 days labor,	63 00
" Dennis Collins for 71 days labor,	63 90
Amount carried forward,	$ 1.600.51

	Amount brought forward,	$ 1.600.51
Paid	Wm. Stevens for 3 months labor and board,	90 00
"	Hickok for horse,	65 00
"	T. Greenleaf & Co for lumber,	75 77
"	Seward Dodge for blacksmith work,	12 45
"	H. B. Runey for wheelwright work,	2 75
"	Thomas Houghton for mowing,	12 00
"	S. Smith for repairing harness,	9 12
"	John Prentiss for repairing harness,	4 12
"	A. Welch for 3 months labor,	137 50
"	A. Welch for 3 months labor,	137 50
"	W. Stevens for 3 months labor and board,	90 00
"	Michael Powers for 70 days labor,	70 00
"	John Carey for 73 days labor,	73 00
"	Dennis Collins for 71 days labor,	63 90
"	Fitz Maurice for 66 days labor,	66 00
"	Garrett Kiff for 10 days labor,	10 00
"	Josiah Case for 12 days labor,	12 00
"	G. S. Adams for 462 loads of chip stone,	71 00
"	D. A. Marrett for grain,	89 69
"	Osgood B. Dane for flag stone,	34 43
"	Seward Dodge for blacksmith work,	21 20
"	J. S. Edgerly for hay and straw,	21 86
"	Joseph Pierce for damage to his house by blasting,	2 00
"	Fitchburg R. R. Co. for 15 squares gravel 3.25	48 75
"	" R. R. Co. for 66 2-3 squares of gravel,	216 67
"	Wm. Munroe for wheelwright work,	6 75
"	John Dugan for 179 loads gravel,	7 16
"	T. Greenleaf & Co for lumber,	26 14
"	Geo. Brackett for shovelling snow,	3 00
"	Wm. Gates for 62 loads of gravel,	2 48
"	Thomas Fitz Maurice for 16 days labor,	16 00
"	Dennis Collins for 39 days labor,	35 10
"	Michael Powers for 42 1-2 days labor,	42 50
"	John Cary for 24 1-2 days labor,	24 50
"	Seward Dodge for blacksmith work,	9 28
"	Orren Stevens for 2 months and 6 days labor,	66 90
"	D. A. Marrett for grain,	64 89
"	Nathaniel Butters for 2 days labor,	2 25
		$ 3.344.17

PAUPERS.

Paid J. Mackintire bill of flour,	11 50
" Holt & Hastings for fuel,	43 25
" P. W. Blodgett house rent for Mrs. Donavan and Mr. Collins,	20 00
" State Lunatic Hospital for board of Mrs. Hadley,	55 75
" N. Baldwin for board of Ann Bradley 13 weeks	10 79
" W. G. Blodgett for house rent,	20 00
" Richard Tenney for boarding child,	13 00
" T. McDennit for rent of house for Mrs. Ward,	14 00
" J. C. Magoun's order for board of A. Bradley,	10 79
" Milton Fuller for attendance on Mrs. Hogan,	2 00
" Hugh Gallaher for house rent and fuel,	13 25
" A. W. Tufts for fuel,	29 25
" D. A. Marrett for groceries,	31 25
" Vermont Asylum for one year's board of J. Geddes,	90 00
" Mrs. McDennit for her services in sickness 35 weeks,	35 00
" C. Tyler, house rent for J. Carlin and family,	8 33
" Dr. C. I. Putnam for attendance on Mrs. Ward,	8 75
" T. McDermot for 5 months house rent,	11 00
" Mrs. McDermot for her services 11 weeks,	11 32
" G. A. & A. L. Sanborn for groceries,	45 50
" N. Baldwin for boarding Ann Bradley,	10 79
" R. Tenney for boarding Mrs. McGee's child 11 weeks,	11 00
" C. Jordan, J. C. Magoun's order for goods,	3 00
" C. Jordan, J. C. Magoun's order for goods,	6 00
" C. Jordan, J. C. Magoun's order for goods,	5 00
" Enos Reed for boots and shoes,	36 73
" D. A. Marrett for groceries,	16 00
" G. A. & A. L. Sanborn for groceries,	19 68
" State Lunatic Hospital for board and burying of Susan Hadley,	33 78
" Holt & Hastings bill of fuel,	46 50
" Hugh Gallagher for rent of house, occupied by Widow Lawrence,	16 00
Amount carried forward.	$ 689.21

Amount brought forward,	$ 689.21
Paid P. Blodgett Mrs. Donavan's house rent,	20 00
" Wm. Ward for rent of room and nursing Mrs. I. Ward,	10 50
" Dr. J. E. Bartlett for attendance on Mrs. Donovan,	5 25
" Ira Thorp for milk and goods for Mr. Grafton,	6 00
" Wm. Ward for rent and services of Mrs. Ward,	19 50
" G. A. & A. L. Sanborn for groceries,	37 66
" Miller & Allen for clothing,	8 00
" Miller & Allen for clothing sold Hogan,	7 00
" A. W. Tufts for fuel,	63 98
" John Shaw for fuel and provisions for Grafton,	4 00
" J. C. Magoun bill of sundries,	10 00
" A. L. Chamberlain for D. Collins' house rent,	20 00
" Henry W. Allen for groceries,	4 00
" Oliver Tufts's bill for removing T. Grafton and money on Grafton's account,	10 00
" Hugh Moore for sundry goods,	17 61
" Dr. C. I. Putnam for attendance on sundry Poor,	36 25
" D. A. Marrett for groceries,	87 46
" Wm. Ward for services and rent of room, for Mrs. Ward,	5 00
" G. A. & A. L. Sanborn for groceries,	51 25
	$ 1.112.67

MISCELLANEOUS.

Paid	Edmund Tufts for printing Reports, &c.	56 00
"	J. Q. Adams for ploughing land, &c.	44 00
"	Wm. Higgins for notifying, &c.	39 00
"	County Commissioners for establishing gates at Fitchburg R. R. crossing,	47 65
"	County Commissioners for laying out Walnut Street,	58 85
"	H. B. Runey for Watchman 2 nights,	2 00
"	J. Q. Twombly for varnishing hearse,	6 50
"	Thomas Emerson for watching N, Tufts's property 64 nights,	69 00
"	H. B. Runey for services as police man, &c.	11 00
"	Administrator of Levi Young's for said Young's estate as policeman one year,	30 00
"	T. Groom & Co. for stationery,	14 25
"	H. Moore for handcuffs and taking record of births and deaths,	24 27
"	H. Moore for services as constable,	59 64
"	T. Groom &. Co. for stationery,	2 36
"	C. E. Gilman for recording deaths, births, and marriages,	23 92
"	David Russell for distributing envelopes, and taking care of Committee Room,	16 00
"	F. Knox amount of his poll tax,	1 50
"	F. Henderson for taking care of Town room in High school house,	13 00
"	Horace B. Runey for services at town meetings and for distributing notices,	22 50
"	Ira Thorp for taking care of pound,	10 00
		$551.41

SALARIES.

Paid C. E. Gilman for services as Clerk 6 months,	50 50
" C. E. Gilman for services as Clerk 6 months,	50 00
" John C. Magoun for Overseers of the Poor,	75 00
" J. C. Magoun for Assessor's salary and books,	183 00
" Hugh Moore for services as Collector,	250 00
" R. Vinal for services as Treasurer,	100 00
	$ 708 50

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Paid for refreshment for Bunker Hill Engine Co.	5 00
" S. Woodbury for services as steward to April 1853,	18 75
" Wm. Pedrick for leathering engine,	6 00
" Warren Engine Co. for refreshments,	6 00
" " " " " "	6 00
" Bill of refreshment to Gov. Brooks Co. of Medford,	6 00
" J. S. Woodbury for 1 month's services as steward	6 25
" D. C. Hartwell for carting hose,	1 76
" Union Engine Co. bill of refreshments,	6 00
" Fire Association for Cylender caps,	3 00
" L. Arnold for lock and cleaning engine,	3 67
" Seward Dodge for ladders and fire hooks,	25 23
" Daniel Kelley for stove pipe,	2 68
" J. Q. Twombly for painting ladders, &c.	3 50
" D. A. Marrett for oil and refreshments,	6 03
" Benj. Randall for labor and lumber,	25 39
" Hunneman & Co. for repairs on engine,	16 13
	$ 147 39

NOTES PAID.

Paid Wm. Bonner's Town Note of	1 563 00
" Eagle Bank, note of	2 000 00
	$ 3.563.00

BOARD OF HEALTH.

Paid Thomas O'Neil for board of Margaret Cassady, and for bedding &c.	10 00
" Dr. C. I. Putnam for attendance on Barney Moragan, and for nursing, medicine &c. for same,	25 00
" C. C. P. Moody for printing circulars,	4 00
" Hugh Moore for notifying Committee,	38
	$ 39 38

TOWN OF SOMERVILLE.

Paid C. Tyler Guardian of James Geddis for strip of land on Washington Street, near the old Rope Walk,	$ 86 00

INTEREST ACCOUNT.

Paid 6 month's interest on T. J. Leland's Note, for $ 625	18 75
" F. A. Brook's 6 month's interest on $ 2.700,	81 00
" 6 month's interest on Dana & Fisk's note of $931.44	27 94
" 6 " " on D. Sanborn's note for $ 600,	18 00
" 1 year's interest on Asa Tufts's note,	92 58
" 6 month's interest on R. Sanborn's note,	30 00
" Middlesex Institution for savings 6 months interest on Town note,	150 00
" 1 year's interest on D. Kelley's note,	27 00
" Eagle Bank 4 months and 3 days interest on $ 2.000	40 67
" 6 months interest on Sleeper's note,	57 24
" 6 " " on Wm. Bonner's note,	46 89
" 6 " " on T. J. Leland's note,	18 75
" 6 " " on F. A. Brooks's note,	81 00
" 6 " " on Dana & Fisk's note,	27 94
" 6 " " on D. Sanborn's note,	18 00
" 1 years interest on A. Jones's note,	240 00
" 6 months " to Middlesex Institution for Savings,	150 00
" 6 months interest on R. Sanborn's note,	30 00
" 6 " " on Sleeper's note,	57 24
" 6 " " on Town note to B. Rand,	18 75
" 6 " " on Dana & Fisk's note,	27 94
	$1.259.69

WALNUT STREET.

Paid Selectmen's order in favor of Edward Brown,	200 00
" Selectmen's order in favor of Edward Brown,	200 00
" order in favor of E. Brown,	200 00
" George Johnson for forty posts,	9 00
	$ 609.00

INCIDENTAL EXPENSES.

Paid Wm. H. Shattuck amount awarded by Court for damage sustained by him on Franklin Street,	525 00
" Davis & Bullard amount awarded by Selectmen, for damage to load of furniture on Broadway,	125 00
	$ 650 00

STATE TAX.

Paid State Treasurer, Somerville's proportion of State Tax for 1853,	$ 1.032.00

COUNTY TAX.

Received by the Collector,	$ 2.102.62
Paid over to Stedman Butrick, County Treasurer,	$ 2.102.62

RECAPIULATION.

Amount paid for Schools,	$ 9.150.51
" " " Highways,	3.344.17
" " " Pauper Account,	1.112.67
" " " Miscellaneous Account,	551.44
" " " Salaries,	708.50
" " " Fire Department,	147.39
Amount of Notes paid,	3.563.00
" paid for Board of Health,	39.38
" " Town of Somerville,	86.00
" " for Interest,	1.259.69
" " for Walnut Street,	609.00
" " for Incidental Expenses,	650.00
" " for State Tax,	1.032.00
	$ 22.253 75

APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1853.

Schools,	8.270.00
Highways,	3.000.00
Walnut Street,	300.00
Board of Health,	100.00
Paupers,	1000.00
Fire Department,	500.00
Miscellaneous,	500.00
Interest Account,	1.300.00
Town Debt,	1.600.00
Street Crossings,	250.00
Salaries,	700.00
To pay Judgment in favor of Shattuck,	525.00
	$ 18.045.00

TOWN DEBT.

Due Asa Tufts,	1.543.13
" Middlesex Institution,	5.000.00
" James Dana & Mark Fisk,	931.44
" Jacob Sleeper,	1.907.92
" T. J. Leland,	625.00
" F. A. Brooks,	2.700.00
" Albert Jones,	4.000.00
" D. A. Sanborn,	600.00
" Robert Sanborn,	1.000.00
" B. G. Kelley,	450.00
	$ 18.757.49
Amount of bills approved unpaid,	162.85

SCHEDULE OF TOWN PROPERY,

APPRAISED BY THE SELECTMEN.

Prescott Grammar and Primary School House and land on Broadway and Franklin Street,	$ 4.700.00
Primary School house and land on Central Street,	500.00
Walnut Hill School house and land on Broadway,	750.00
Franklin Grammar and Primary School house and land on Milk Street,	6.000.00
Harvard Hill Primary School house and land on Beacon Street,	1.200.00
Spring Hill Primary School house and land,	1.275.00
New Prospect Hill Grammar and Primary School House and land,	7.500.00
Medford Street Primary School house and Committee Room,	800.00
Ledge on Milk Street,	2.000.00
Land purchased of Asa Tufts,	3.500.00
New Fire Engine, Somerville No. 1, and apparatus,	1.300.00
Engine House, Stable and land on Prospect and Cambridge Streets,	1.400.00
Old Tub Engine,	50.00
Horses, carts, harnesses, tools, &c. for highways,	500.00
Safe built by E. Wilder,	188.00
Town Pound and land, Medford Street,	200.00
Hearse and House,	200.00
Ledge on Bond Street purchased of Dana & Fisk,	931.34
High School House and land on Church Street,	9.407.92
Primary School house and land on Cherry St.	1.516.50
A strip of land on Washington Street near the Old Rope-Walks,	86.00
Town Property	$ 44.004.76
Town Debts,	18.757.49
Leaving a balance in favor of the Town of	$ 25.247.27

Dr. Town of Somerville in Account with Robert Vinal Treasurer, Cr.

1853 - 4.

To Cash paid on Wm. Bonner's Note,	1.563.00	By Cash in Treasury, March 1st, 1853, -	5.703.78
" " " on Eagle Bank, - -	2.000.00	" " received of Union Mutual Insurance Co.	31.51
" " " Geddes Estate for land, -	86.00	" " " of Mr. Berry, - -	20.00
" " " for State Tax, -	1.032.00	" " " of Fitchburg R. R. Co. -	49.81
" " " for Fire Department, -	147.39	" " " of State Treasurer, (School,)	179.11
" " " " Board of Health, -	39.38	" " " of Eagle Bank, - -	2000.00
" " " " Salaries, -	708.50	" " " of A. Welch, - -	50.00
" " " " Miscellaneous account, -	551.44	" " " of H. B. Runey, -	3.00
" " " " Interest, -	1.259.69	" " " of Geddes Estate, - -	132.52
" " " " Highways, -	3.344.17	" " " of A. Welch, - -	39.13
" " " " Incidental Expenses, -	650.00	" " " of Mechanics Mutual Insurance Co.	16.00
" " " " Walnut Street, -	609.00	" " " of State Treasurer, for Poor,	205.87
" " " " Schools, -	9 150.51	" " " A. Welch, - -	15.00
" " " " Poor, -	1.112.67	" " " Interest, - - -	74.42
" Cash in Treasury March 1st, 1854,	4.742.53	" " " on taxes of 1851, - -	25.00
		" " " on " of 1852, .	268.63
	$ 26.996.28	" " " on taxes of 1853, -	18 182.50
			$ 26.996.28

ROBERT VINAL, Treasurer.

The Undersigned having carefully examined the Treasurer's Accounts, do hereby certify that the different items are correctly stated and properly vouched, and that there is a balance of Cash in his hands of forty-seven hundred and forty-two dollars and Fifty-three cents.

COLUMBUS TYLER }
CLARK BENNETT, } Auditors.

SOMERVILLE, March 22d, 1854.

TOWN AND COUNTY TAXES

AS ASSESSED

FOR THE YEAR 1853.

Ainsworth Wm. H.	8 17
Avery Jasper	1 50
Adams Henry	30 55
Allen Alfred	85 46
Allen Henry W.	15 40
Adams Samuel	1 50
Adams Charles	22 67
Adams John Q.	4 84
Adams Joseph Hrs. of	22 24
Ayres James C.	1 50
Appleton Charles	1 50
Atkins John	1 50
Alden Joseph W.	1 50
Agin Patrick	3 17
Agin John	1 50
Arnold Leonard	15 96
Arnold Thomas	1 50
Allen Hiram	40 98
Allen B. F.	33 19
Adams Freeborn	8 17
Atwill John B.	4 28
Allen Wm.	1 50
Agur Thomas	1 50
B.	
Bradshaw Joseph	1 50
Bater John	1 50
Bolles John	22 07
Bacon Clark	41 53
Brown Jonathan, Jr.	45 98
Brown Nathaniel	23 74
Binney Moses	14 40
Bailey Joshua S.	43 14
Bell Andrew	4 28
Bartlett Joseph E.	15 40
Bradbury George	9 51
Burrows Wm.	22 51
Billings Henry S.	1 50
Beers Charles R.	15 96
Budrow Joseph	1 50
Bartlett Ambrose H.	29 30
Brine Thomas	1 50
Boynton Samuel	7 06
Brooks John W.	31 52
Burbank Nicholas	1 50
Barry David	3 72
Barry Daniel	1 50
Bean Joseph	1 50
Bundy Peter	1 50
Bishop John	1 50
Bell Thomas E.	1 50
Bowers Charles	18 74
Bowers Danville S.	2 61
Bowers Howard M.	2 61
Burke Edward	15 96
Baldwin Nicholas	1 50
Blaisdell Sargent	1 50
Bradley Charles	1 50
Burnes Peter	1 50
Boyce Philip	1 50

Benson John D.	1 50
Blackman Thomas	7 06
Benson Henry H.	1 50
Burrows H. G.	1 50
Bell Luther V.	123 82
Booth Chauncey	15 40
Barber R. R.	13 90
Blaisdell Jacob	1 50
Banister John	1 50
Barney Reuben	1 50
Blodgett Alfred	4 28
Blodgett Wm. A.	1 50
Blaisdell John	1 50
Barry Edward	1 78
Blake John	1 50
Bradshaw Henry H.	112 15
Bradley Cornelius	1 50
Birmingham Michael	1 50
Bardy Lyman	1 50
Bennett Clark	49 57
Blair Nathan H.	4 28
Blake Michael	1 50
Beck John	1 50
Barber Alexander	1 50
Bradshaw Samuel C.	104 36
Bicknell Wm. H.	10 95
Bridgman Geo. W.	1 50
Burbank Lorenzo	14 84
Bonner Wm.	34 86
Borner Wm.	1 50
Bishop Henry H.	9 28
Bacon Jerome	3 17
Brown Edward	9 06
Buckley Timothy	1 50
Burrows Robert	2 50
Barnum Isaac W,	3 17
Beck Geo. W.	15 40
Bailey Albion H.	12 62
Bickford Robert	3 72
Brackett George	1 50
Bates Mr.	1 50
Bolton John B.	31 52
Bird Charles	1 50
Bride Mr.	1 50
Bessent Gilman	3 17
Brackett Thomas O.	3 17
Byard Morris	1 50
Burrill John	4 28
Boston Press Brick Co.	100 08
Bruce Joseph A.	23 57
Boyden Charles	30 41
Brastow George O.	37 23
Broudett Thomas	1 50
Buckman Caleb	14 48
Blackwell Henry	1 50
Barry John	1 50
Barry Thomas	1 50
Buckingham Joseph H.	1 50
Buckingham L. W.	1 50
Beddoe Thomas	35 42
Brigham Joseph B.	18 18
Same Guardian	27 80
Bowers F. H.	1 50
Brady Luke	1 50
Bradbury & Tenney	3 89
Bradbury Charles Heirs of	16 68
Boyden Ann M.	5 56
Bracket Samuel E.	22 07
C.	
Caroll James M.	3 17
Cavner Terence	1 50
Cook Arnold	88 87
Cook Samuel	1 50
Curdigan Michael	1 50
Curtis Edward A.	19 85
Cutter Edmund F.	31 25
Critchett Thomas	14 29
Cutter S. H.	8 17
Cole Erastus E.	29 86
Conant Wm. F.	5 39
Chadburn Albion	1 50
Creesey Thomas	1 50
Cades Wm. H.	9 84
Cogswell James A.	8 17
Child Dr. Asaph B.	12 62
Chessman Wm.	1 50
Cutter Fitch	67 39
Same hrs of L. Mitchell	8 34
Cutter Ebenezer F.	56 99

Cowden Henry G.	3 17	Cloran Patrick	1 50
Carney John	1 50	Coleman Michael	1 50
Cummings Allen	1 50	Gallagher Henry	1 50
Cain John	8 17	Cumstry Hugh	1 50
Calvert John	1 50	Collins Thomas	5 95
Curtain Joseph	1 50	Chamberlain Carmi D.	1 50
Corkland Patrick	1 50	Clark Ephraim	4 28
Cheney Thomas	1 50	Collins Peter	1 50
Casey Owen	1 50	Clark Michael	4 88
Campbell Owen	1 50	Clark Joseph M.	1 50
Chapman Daniel	3 72	Clark George A.	1 50
Crowe George	1 50	Cleaves Edwin	3 72
Crowe Beverage	1 50	Clark Joseph	107 42
Charlton James	1 50	Clary Edward	1 50
Crimmins Thomas	8 17	Clark John	1 50
Clark Robert	1 50	Cushman G.	1 50
Crane Andrew	1 50	Crowell Abraham	1 50
Cassidy Philip	1 50	Chase George	1 50
Craig Abram	9 84	Cary John	1 50
Cook Catharine	8 90	Cosgrove Wm.	1 50
Cook Samuel W.	4 28	Cosgrove John	1 20
Cromby Wm. G.	13 46	Cartland John	1 50
Condon Michael	1 50	Cartland Michael	1 50
Condon Lawrence	1 50	Conley John	1 92
Cutter Edward	128 55	Carroll Wm.	1 50
Carroll Patrick	1 50	Champlin Michael	1 50
Callahon John	1 50	Cushing Levi	1 50
Cook John	1 50	Casey Michael	7 06
Camon Duncan	1 50	Cain James	1 50
Clark Archibald	1 50	Casey Peter	1 50
Chick Horace	23 18	Callahan John	1 50
Curry James	1 50	Callahan James	1 50
Clukey Paul	1 50	Callahan Thomas	1 50
Crooker Chester G.	1 50	Coffran James	1 50
Cronan Michael	1 50	Callahan John 2d.	34 42
Crowley Thomas	1 50	Campbell Wm.	1 50
Cutter Edward F.	35 97	Clark Ramsey	7 06
Chaffee Knowlton S.	65 44	Crosby Josiah L.	29 85
Choate Francis A.	3 17	Caswell Charles	2 61
Cook Carlos	1 50	Carr Robert	1 50
Clark Moody	1 50	Chancey Michael	1 50
Choat George J.	1 50	Collins Michael	1 50
Choat Warren P.	1 50	Clark George D.	14 84
Clark Theodore P.	1 50	Carter L. D.	14 85
Cook Langdon C.	1 50	Callahan James, 2d.	1 50

Conant George F.	7 06
Conant Geo. H	1 50
Conant John F.	1 50
Casey John	1 50
Canavan hrs of M.	12 79
Coddam Joseph	1 50
Coon John	1 50
D.	
Dow Lorenzo W.	31 53
Draper Martin, Jr.	4 84
Davis Ebenezer	22 63
Dorety Fred.	1 50
Dalrymple John	1 50
Duross Terence	5 39
Duross James	5 39
Dingley	1 50
Delano Thomas I.	15 41
Devenny John	8 31
Dunnevan Daniel	1 50
Davis Merrill	17 91
Dorety Charles	3 92
Downer Cutler	19 85
Daly James	1 50
Danforth David Jr.	5 95
Dunn Mary E.	2 78
Doxum	1 50
Day Matthew	1 50
Dwin Timothy	1 50
Day Wm.	1 50
Derne Patrick	1 50
Dunn Bartholomew	1 50
Danforth Rufus	1 50
Dashey Michael	1 50
Dewire Machey	4 28
Dewire Timothy	1 50
Dane Osgood	59 88
Dewire Cornelius	1 50
Deedy Thomas	1 50
Deay Wm.	4 84
Donahue Patrick	1 50
Dowling Edward	1 50
Daiels Nathaniel A.	2 61
Duffee Patrick	4 28
Duffee Owen	1 50
Dunlavy Wm.	1 50
Dodge Charles H.	17 63
Denton Wm. H.	1 50
Day Levi	1 50
Dugan John	88 79
Denton Jonathan	47 23
Dunnell Samuel T.	1 50
Dodge Seward	8 17
Dane Osgood B.	17 62
Same Trustee	5 56
Dillon Michael	1 50
Demmon Reuben E.	68 76
Dennison James	18 18
Draper Lucius R.	13 73
Draper Daniel L.	1 50
Delay Michael	1 50
Dorr Cornelius	5 39
Dorr Moses	2 61
Driscoll Dennis	1 50
Dakin Wm.	1 50
Davidson John	15 40
Davidson Josiah	9 84
Dean Morrill M.	1 50
Dale John	1 50
Downing Samuel	17 07
Somerville Dying & Bleaching Co.	333 60
Duchy Patrick	
E.	
Emerson Thomas	3 17
Edgerly John S.	57 49
Edgerly John S. & Co	5 56
Edgerly & Meacham	55 60
Enslin John F.	1 50
Eastman Jonathan	1 50
Evans Benjamin	41 81
Emerson Ira S.	1 50
Edgerly Cyrus L.	3 17
Edson	1 50
Elliot James	1 50

Elliott Joseph	1 50
Emmons Horace	1 50
Eveleth Elisha	1 50
Edwards John	1 50
Emerson Enoch	15 40
Everett Erastus D.	23 74

F.

Friend John	1 50
Fisk Asa	30 97
Furber Wm. H.	3 17
Furber Thomas F.	1 50
Flanders Charles	4 28
Fitz Abel	149 40
Fitz Nathan E.	4 28
Francis Joseph	1 50
Forbes Daniel	1 50
Folsom Paul	12 07
Fowler Oscar W.	1 50
Fisk Mark	71 00
Same Guardian	16 68
Fisk James	1 50
Fox Lewis M.	1 50
Farrisy John	1 50
Forster Charles	120 07
French James R.	1 50
Fitzmorris Thomas	1 50
Felton Jonathan M.	1 50
Freeman Leander	15 40
Foy John	1 50
Forbes John	1 50
Foley Wm.	9 84
Foy Oliver	7 63
Fogg Geo. S.	17 07
Folsom Jacob A.	1 50
Folsom B. F. W.	3 72
Ford Timothy	1 50
Foster Robert	7 06
Foster Alexander	3 17
Foster Alexander 2d.	7 06
Furguson H. A. M.	1 50
Fox Joseph	4 28
Fox James	1 50
Fitts Robert B.	34 86
Farwell Warren F.	1 50
Farnsworth John	58 77
Farren Wm. D.	18 18
Fullick Geo H.	1 50
Foster & Orcutt	8 34
Flemming Patrick	1 50
Flanagan Thomas	1 50
Frost Samuel T.	233 95
Flemming Nicholas	8 17
Flanagan Michael	1 50
Fenno Stephen	1 50
Fairbank Franklin	4 84
Fultz Joseph	11 51
Fay Charles T.	10 40
Finegan Michael	1 50
Field Nathan	26 52
Fennon Patrick	1 50
Flanegan Edward	3 72
Farissy Patrick	3 72
Fisher Eugene	1 50
Freeman Moses H.	18 74
Flanagan John	5 56
Fisher Mary	13 90
Flynn Edward	7 06

G.

Guild Chester	146 02
Guild Charles H.	45 98
Guild George A.	18 18
Guild Josiah F.	18 18
Gross Isaac S.	23 74
Gross Jadzamah	7 06
Geddes Robert	1 50
Gray Geo. W.	4 28
Gerrish Nathaniel	1 50
Gammon Wm.	1 50
Gilman C. G.	1 50
Green	1 50
Gallagher James G.	12 62
Goodnow John	101 61

Same Trustee	5 56
Gale Levi B.	4 28
Gilman Charles E.	71 98
Griffin Gilman	13 73
Glines Jacob T.	17 63
Goodhart Peter G.	1 50
Gill Christian	1 50
Glines, Timothy	1 50
Goodale Charles H.	1 50
Galletly James	24 29
Gooding Samuel H.	19 29
Garven Edward	8 90
Gallagher Hugh 2d.	6 78
Grady James	1 50
Garven Thomas	1 50
Garven John	1 50
Gallagher James	3 72
Griffin James F.	1 50
Gates Wm.	33 06
Griffin E. K.	35 97
Gallagher Hugh	5 39
Gallagher Robert	1 50
Green Isaac	3 72
Gray Wm.	1 50
Gaw Patrick	9 84
Giles John B.	8 17
Giles John B. Jr.	1 50
Gallagher Edward	1 50
Gooding Thomas	22 63
Greenleaf George	1 50
Giles John	1 50
Goodhue Thomas	19 51
Griffin Theophilus	28 75
Griggs Charles	18 74
Graves Wm. E.	12 62
Gartland Barney	1 50
Gerrish Samuel	1 50
Gary John W.	11 51
Grant Justus	1 78
Garrett heirs of Rob't	7 78
Griffin Moses	1 50

H.

Hayes George W.	73 35
Holland John	1 50
Henry Alexander	1 50
Hewes Felix	1 50
Hall John K.	21 62
Higgins Wm.	15 40
Holton Asher A.	2 61
Hallett Simon	1 50
Holbrook George	3 17
Harding Nathaniel	3 72
Ham Philip	3 17
Hanley Martin	1 50
House James F.	1 50
Horton Reuben	26 35
Horton Lewis	1 50
Horton Reuben, Jr.	7 07
Horton Calvin	4 38
Hoyt John Q.	4 38
Hoyt Wm. H.	2 61
Holt Charles S.	3 72
Ham Wm.	13 73
Hawes Giles H.	1 50
Harvey James M.	1 50
Haley Thomas	1 50
Harmon Ebenezer S.	18 88
Hamilton John	4 84
Hartshorn Francis G.	17 62
Holt Chauncey	22 94
Howe Henry S.	8 17
Hunt James G.	1 50
Hancock Robert	1 50
Henegar James	1 50
Huston John	13 19
Haselton Moses	1 50
Haselton George	1 50
Hoar James	1 50
Hoar James, Jr.	1 50
Holland Philip	1 50
Harrington Quinn	1 50
Hennessey Michael	1 50

Henderson Franklin	12 79
Hildreth Joseph S.	1 50
Hunt Wm. S.	1 50
Hodge Wm. H.	1 50
Hanaford Frederick A.	1 50
Hadley Benjamin	80 18
Hill Ivers	9 28
Humphrey Benj. F.	3 17
Hogan Patrick	1 50
Herbon Michael	1 50
Hennessy James	1 50
Hanley Michael	8 17
Hanley John	3 45
Hanley James	7 06
Houston Wm.	1 50
Hunter Wm.	1 50
Hook Geo. G.	43 20
Henegar Wm.	1 50
Henegar Jacob	1 50
Hoyt John	12 62
Hill James	24 99
Hanson Joseph	20 96
Hanson John B.	45 01
Hawkins C. C.	1 50
Hudson Samuel	64 16
Hudson Charles H.	4 38
Hudson Samuel S.	1 50
Ham Geo. T.	1 50
Hollinsworth James	1 50
Houghton Emery A.	160 29
Hamblin & Kingman	45 54
Henegar George	1 50
Hitchins Augustus	13 43
Hastings James P.	4 38
Holt John	32 63
Hanaford Josiah Jr.	1 50
Hanaford Artemas L.	1 50
Hersey David R.	13 73
Hadley George	31 52
Hunnewell John	4 38
Hunson Samuel A.	2 61
Homer Mary R.	8 34
Homer Jacob	1 50
Hawkins N. C.	59 32
Same Guardin for Alice E. Hawkins	58 38
Heath Philip	1 50
Hawkins Nathaniel	26 52
Hodgden Phineas	23 74
Hopps Charles	12 62
Hartwell Daniel A.	2 89
Horigan Wm.	1 50
Hollinsworth Robert	1 50
Hoar Daniel	1 50
Huntress Samuel	8 17
Huntress Nathaniel C.	1 50
Hayden Joseph	17 07
Harnden Wm.	1 50
Harrington Michael	1 50
Hall John G.	37 08
Hall John	19 85
Haselton Hazen	51 54
Hawes Edwd. W. W.	8 17
Hayward Ebenezer	1 50
Hammon George	20 96
Hammon Benjamin	1 50
Heald David	80 45
Hadley Mrs. Martha	30 58
Hadley Miss Martha	17 23
Hall Ann	13 90
Hall John, heirs of	13 90

I.

Ireland Geo. W.	48 76
Ireland John, heirs of	10 01
Ireland Sally	25 02

J.

Jones J. W.	3 17
Johnson John S.	9 84
Jaques Samuel	4 05
Jaques Samuel, Jr.	1 50
Jaques George	2 61
Jaques Wm.	4 38

Johnson Philip	51 54
Johnson John	1 50
Joy Joseph	1 50
Jennings Josiah A.	5 95
Johnson David	12 62
James Wm.	19 85
Joslyn Austin	3 72
Judge James	1 50
Johnson Peter	1 50
Jones Hugh	1 50

K.

Kimball Jesse	9 01
Kelley Patrick	1 50
Kennison Albert	22 63
King Osster	1 50
Knox Franklin	1 50
Kinsley Calvin	9 28
Knowlton Ira	15 54
Keef Daniel	1 50
Keef James	1 50
Keef John	1 50
Kimball L. W.	1 50
Kendrick Elbridge G.	5 95
Kendall E. C.	1 50
Kelsey John B.	1 50
Knowles David K.	1 50
Kinsley Zebediah	4 38
Kinsley Zebediah, Es.	33 36
Kinsley Frederick	1 50
Kinsley Willard	1 50
Kagan Thomas	1 50
Keegan John	1 50
Kidder Andrew B.	20 96
Kelley Patrick	1 50
Keef John 2d	1 50
Keef Garrett	1 50
Kelso James	1 50
Kendall George S.	3 17

L.

Lucas Thomas	1 50
Luther	1 50
Littlefield Foster	1 50
Libbey Ira	1 50
Lovett Joseph	9 84
Lennon Joseph	1 50
Littlefield Samuel	16 51
Lane Dennis	1 50
Lowe Benjamin	1 50
Laffee Samuel	1 50
Lafayette Stephen	1 50
Lannin Wm.	1 50
Lafler Joseph	1 50
Lafler Exever	1 50
Lucas Michael	1 50
Leonard Thomas	1 50
Loomis E. B.	1 50
Landigan Edward	1 50
Lincoln George C.	3 72
Linch Wm.	1 50
Loan Patrick	15 82
Lock Henry	1 92
Lane Henry	1 72
Lord Moses G.	1 50
Lane John	1 50
Lattee Wm.	1 50
Leland John	12 62
Lane Josiah	18 18
Littlefield Rufus	25 96
Lenfest Thomas H.	1 50
Littlefield George	1 50
Loker George W.	1 50
Leonard Wm.	1 50
Leonard Solomon	1 50
Lovejoy Alvan	1 50
Lavy James	1 50
Lamb Michael	1 50
Leland Thomas J.	103 75
Leland Caleb W.	37 64
Leland Gorham A.	1 50
Littlefield Joshua	1 50
Lavy Patrick	1 50
Leonard Francis E.	2 61
Lillie Thomas	12 62

Littlefield Mrs Martha	16 68
Lord Mary A.	3 34

M.

Morrison Nathaniel P.	66 13
Morrison Nathaniel	1 50
M'Mullen Lawrence	1 50
Miller James L.	2 78
Moore Benjamin T.	2 61
Mackintire James	30 41
Magoun James W.	2 61
Murphy Patrick	1 50
Merriam Lewis	1 50
Mariner Geo.	1 50
Metcalf Simeon M.	25 41
Murray Peter	1 50
Mills James L. Jr.	10 68
Mills Elisha	6 37
Mountfort Nathaniel	7 06
Marble Samuel	6 50
M'Lerne John	1 50
Murphy Jeremiah	1 50
Monoso Peter	1 50
Miller James	3 17
Miller James, 2d.	3 17
Miller Jacob	1 50
M'Carty Jeremiah	1 50
Manning Patrick	1 50
M'Donald Thomas	8 17
Moore Jewett H.	1 50
M'Keon Darby	3 17
Murphy James	1 50
Munroe Wm.	33 75
Munroe Emery H.	1 50
Mitchell	1 50
Murray Richard	1 50
M'Gregor Peter	1 50
Martin Michael	1 50
Murphy Jeremiah	1 50
Macally Richard	1 50
McDonald James	1 50
Munroe Charles	37 25

Murray Andrew	1 50
Merrill Lewis F.	3 72
McAvoy Wm.	1 50
Mallahan Thomas	3 72
Morrow Mm.	1 50
Macelheny John	1 50
Miller Charles	21 80
Miller & Allen	16 68
Morrison Robert	1 50
Murray Daniel	1 50
McHenry James	6 17
McKenney Patrick	1 50
McGarley Edward	1 50
Mackintosh Thomas	1 50
McLaughlin James	10 62
Martin L. P.	1 50
Miller Joseph	14 29
McCarty Patrick	1 50
Mayo Asaph	1 50
Mayo Zoeth	1 50
Morrill John A.	1 50
McGraw James	1 50
McCue John	3 72
McGlen Owen	4 75
McDermot Thomas	4 84
Murphy Cornelius	1 50
Miller James M.	35 97
Molony Daniel	1 50
Mann Ebenezer S.	85 04
McNeal Angus	1 50
Masters Geo. W.	1 50
Manny Felix	1 50
Maloy John	2 78
Malay Peter	1 50
Maloy Joseph	1 50
Munroe B. S.	53 21
Munroe Edwin, Jr.	38 34
Moore Autonatus	12 62
Marshall Wizeman	30 97
Marrett D. A.	14 57
Morrison Thomas	1 50
Mills Wm.	1 50

Magoun John C.	36 08
Morrill True	1 50
McGaffee Jeremiah	1 50
McAlvan Hiram B.	1 50
Marshall Chester P.	1 50
Montague Robert	5 95
Miller David	1 50
McCarthy Michael	1 50
Magoun John A.	1 50
McLerne James	1 50
Mongan Francis	1 50
Mongan Michael	1 50
Morse Enoch R.	18 18
McDermot Daniel	7 06
Mongan Patrick	1 50
Mongan Thomas	1 50
Moore James	1 50
Mellowdew Geo.	1 50
Moran Patrick	1 50
McDermot Michael	1 50
McLaughlin James	1 50
McLaughlin James 2d	1 50
McLaughlin Thomas	1 50
McGuire John	1 50
Monohan John	1 50
Mixer Charles H. S.	1 50
Moore Abraham M.	42 00
Moore Abraham M. jr.	1 50
Moore Hugh	13 15
Malan Wm.	1 50
Murphy Patrick	1 50
McArthur Gaffry	1 50
Mahan James	1 50
Mitchell Nathl. hrs.	26 13
Mullen James hrs. of	4 45
Marrett Francis A.	2 78

N.

Noyes John	1 50
Noble John H.	17 07
Nason John	1 50
Norris John	1 50
Nichols John C.	4 84
Nichols Perris S.	1 50
Norris Geo. W.	2 61
Nichols James M.	9 28
Norcross Henry H.	3 17
Norton Thomas	1 50
Nichlin George	1 50
Nichols G. Waitty	19 46
Nourse Thomas	1 50
Nickerson Hiram B.	1 50
Norris Addison E.	10 40
Nolan Thomas	1 50
Nesmith Albert S.	1 50
Norris Thomas F.	37 08

O.

Oliver Francis	12 62
Obrie James	1 50
Obrien Daniel	1 50
Orne George	1 50
O'Neil Patrick	3 17
O'brien Jeremiah	1 50
O'Day Thomas	1 50
O'Neil Thomas	7 06
O'Neil Charles	1 50
O'Neil Arthur	7 06
O'Gaw James	1 50
O'Neil John	1 50
Orcutt Levi	29 86
Orcutt Wm.	1 50
Est. of Levi Orcutt Jr.	10 01
Osborn Oliver W.	3 17
Otway Thomas J.	1 50
Owen John	1 50
O'Brien John	4 38
O'Donnel Neil	1 50

P.

Prindle James	3 17
Paul Temple	30 97
Paul Edwin M.	3 72
Paul James E.	1 50

Paul Henry C	1 50
Prescott Dana S.	29 86
Pierce Ira	1 50
Prescott Enos S.	1 50
Prescott Warren	1 50
Prescott Ira	1 50
Parker Robert G.	1 50
Poor John R.	19 85
Pratt Daniel	1 50
Perkins Thomas	1 78
Prescott Calvin S.	19 29
Pike Andrew S.	1 50
Powers Eli	12 07
Page Philip C.	1 50
Prescott Gustavus G.	4 84
Priest John P.	2 39
Paine Sumner	1 50
Pool George W.	1 50
Pollard Warren	17 81
Pollard & Taylor	40 03
Prentiss Joseph	1 50
Pike Henry S.	1 50
Palmer Riley	1 50
Palmer Theodore	1 50
Palmer Wm. D.	1 50
Penley Robert	1 50
Pennock Charles	1 50
Price Joseph H.	1 50
Peduzzi Peter	25 41
Pinkerton Charles	1 50
Patterson Wm.	1 50
Pulsifer John	7 34
Plympton Moses	3 17
Page Caleb	11 51
Percel Edward	1 50
Pattee Gordon	1 50
Pattee Whitney	1 50
Porter George W.	3 17
Pierce Amos	1 50
Putnam Charles T.	3 72
Park John C.	5 39
Pond Wm.	11 51
Powers Michael	4 38
Powers John	1 50
Pepper Patrick	13 73
Pepper Edward	5 95
Parks Thomas	1 50
Powers Roberts	1 50
Pennel Joseph W.	3 17
Pollard James	1 50
Pollard John, Jr.	1 50
Pierce Joseph	14 84
Pierce Joseph, Jr.	5 39
Pierce Wm.	1 50
Pierce Geo. H.	1 50
Pope Augustus R.	82 68
Purdy Edward C.	15 40
Parker Laura P.	2 78
Q.	
Quimby Henry	1 50
Quimby Charles	1 50
Quinn Michael	7 06
R.	
Russell Wm. A.	161 91
Russell Charles H.	3 17
Russell Walter	1 50
Russell Levi	44 85
Rider Patrick	2 61
Robinson Thomas R.	1 50
Robinson Egbert R.	1 50
Robins David C.	8 59
Rowe Cyrus B.	1 50
Ryan James	1 50
Roberts Enoch	1 50
Ring Gardner T.	17 63
Roach Timothy	1 50
Ryan Matthew	1 50
Randall Giles	1 50
Runnels Ivory	1 50
Robinson Geo.	1 50
Robinson Robert	1 50
Randall Benjamin	1 50
Runey James	13 18
Ray David	1 50
Ricker Benjamin F.	11 51
Russell Philemon R.	53 35
Ryan Wm.	1 50
Randall Benjamin 2d.	89 35
Russell David	7 17
Roberts John C.	12 62
Roberts Hugh	1 50

Runey Horace B.	13 46
Runey John	33 19
Robinson Enoch	67 20
Ramsdell Wm	1 50
Roach Dennis	1 50
Ryan John	1 50
Riley James	9 28
Ray David	1 50
Robinson John	1 50
Russell Francis	31 52
Robinson Wm.	1 50
Russell Aaron W.	25 96
Russell & Bonner	2 22
Reed Peter	1 50
Ruth Michael	1 50
Riblett George	1 50
Rhoades Edmund	1 50
Reed John	1 50
Ryan Lawrence	1 50
Ramsey Robert	1 50
Riley Charles	4 56
Rand Wm.	94 35
Raymond Francis L.	13 74
Rogers Wm.	1 50
Rand Thomas	77 67
Reed Peter 2d.	1 50
Ricker Edward 2d.	8 17
Ronan John	1 50
Robinson Geo. W.	94 49
Robinson Ezra E.	45 98
Rogers S. F. & Artemas	45 54
Russell Ana	19 46
Russell A. L. & S. C.	16 63
Runey Mary	8 34

S.

Simpson Jesse	59 39
Sutherland Francis	1 50
Sweeney Dennis	1 50
Smith Wm.	5 56
Sevier Sampson	1 50
Sevier Joseph	1 50
Sumner Samuel R.	27 16
Sleeper John K. C.	3 72
Scott Seth E.	4 38
Swan John	1 50
Stone Joel A.	1 50
Sampson Miles	1 50
Somes John G.	8 17
Sargent Aaron, Jr.	17 07
Spear Albert	34 86
Sawyer Peter	1 50
Sennett John	1 50
Sayer Matthias	1 50
Sutherland Alexander	1 50
Spaulding Ebenezer B	1 50
Sweeney Jacob	1 50
Shute James	12 90
Scanlan James	1 50
Sofelix Henry	1 50
Smith John K.	7 24
Smith Jacob	1 50
Stocker Joseph	1 50
Stearns James W.	1 50
Stearns Thomas H.	1 50
Sawin Thomas J.	9 84
Shattuck John	4 38
Sweeney Michael	1 92
Smith Marcellus	1 50
Sullivan John	10 40
Sullivan Daniel	1 50
Swain Lewis	1 50
Sullivan Stephen	1 50
Shevlin Terance	7 06
Stevens Orrin	3 17
Stevens Woodbury	1 50
Sanborn David A.	1 50
Sheridan Owen	1 50
Shabbott Joseph	1 50
Stearns James, Jr.	42 23
Stiles George J.	1 50
Smith Jacob 2d.	1 50

Simpson Richard	1 50
Searls James A.	1 50
Shattuck Edward	1 50
Stewart Eri W.	12 62
Stimpson John	1 50
Sawyer Asa	1 50
Shepard Isaac F.	30 14
Sanborn Joseph P.	4 06
Sweeney Morgan	1 83
Stone Daniel	4 38
Sanborn David A.	50 02
Sharkey John	1 50
Sharkey Charles	1 50
Smith Addison	2 61
Spiller Charles W.	1 50
Stevens Edward L.	30 41
Same Trustee	6 67
Shaw John	1 50
Seavy George	1 50
Shattuck Wm.	3 17
Stone Jonathan	16 51
Sanborn Geo. A. & A. L.	29 13
Sanborn Robert	37 50
Smith Dwight	3 17
Savage Jeremiah	1 50
Savage Peter	1 50
Stewart Robert	11 79
Simmons James E.	15 68
Sawtell Benjamin	27 63
Sawyer James J.	3 17
Snow Harvey	9 84
Snow Joseph	1 50
Sullivan Daniel	1 50
Sweeney Michael 2d.	1 50
Sweeney James	1 50
Stone Nathaniel	27 77
Sanborn Daniel A.	3 17
Smith Orlando	1 50
Snider Henry	1 50
Spring Andrew C.	4 98
Scott James	17 62
Shannon Philip	7 06
Shannon Patrick	1 50
Sullivan Timothy	1 50
Smith Zenas E.	1 50
Sisson Wm. B.	1 50
Snow Henry A.	6 50
Stetson Lebbeus	23 18
Shute James M.	41 53
Starrs Lanty	1 50
Starrs James	1 50
Stone Mrs. Sarah	72 84
Spring Isaac. S. Est. of,	83 40
Stevens John, heirs of,	8 34
Swett Mrs. Sarah	4 45
Swett Joseph, heirs of	4 45
Straw Love	12 62
T.	
Teel Samuel	14 46
Teel James	1 50
Teel Thomas	22 83
Tracy John	1 50
Thrasher Benjamin	9 48
Tufts Edmund	2 61
Thayer Richard	1 50
Taggart John	4 38
Tenney John C.	14 84
Tremane	1 50
Tufts Nathan, Jr.	21 52
Tenney Robert G.	48 76
Tenney Daniel B.	3 72
Tenney David	2 61
Tenney Richard	1 50
Thompson Edward C.	9 28
Tower Charles B.	3 17
Town Orr N.	188 60
Thompson David	1 50
Trainer James	9 84
Thompson Peter	5 95
Tenant John	3 72
Tay Rufus L.	12 62
Taylor Thaddeus	1 50
Terry Joseph	1 50
Twiner Michael E.	1 50
Tufts Oliver	109 11
Tufts James	1 50
Tyler Columbus	74 99
Taft Frederick A.	1 50
Tower Edward	2 61
Taplin Henry C.	1 50
Taplin Allen	1 50

Tucker Henry	1 50
Turner James	1 50
Tredwell Wm.	1 50
Thompson Samuel	15 40
Tufts Nathan	343 16
Tufts Nathan, Jr.	3 72
Tenney A. G.	4 33
Tuttle Thomas B.	3 17
Tuttle Samuel A.	2 61
Twombly Joseph Q.	5 95
Thorning John	1 50
Thayer Benj. E.	1 50
Trull Willard	7 62
Trull Samuel	100 33
Trull & Magoun	44 48
Trull Charles	1 50
Thorp Ira	31 39
Thorp Jerome	1 50
Tarbell Daniel B.	1 50
Thompson	1 50
Torrey Hermon	1 50
Trefren Jonas	3 72
Tufts Isaac	203 89
Tufts Timothy	66 56
Tufts George	3 28
Thrasher	1 50
Thompson John	1 50
Terry Patrick	7 06
Terry Morris	1 50
Taylor A. J.	12 62
Towle Ebenezer	10 40
Talbert Henry	1 50
Tuttle J. S. & I. W.	50 26
Tufts Charles	338 16
Teel, hrs of Jonathan	61 16
Torry Mary P.	52 26
Tufts Abby	22 24

U.

Underwood James	1 50
Underwood Mrs. Hannah	10 01

V.

Vinal Robert	314 25
Vinal Robert A.	25 41
Vinal Quincy A.	14 29
Vincent George	11 51
Vially David	1 50
Vance George	1 50

W.

Welch Samuel	1 50
White John	1 50
Woodbury Thomas	18 18
Woodbury Thomas S.	1 50
Woodbury Wm. C.	3 17
Woodward Benjamin	45 98
West Thomas Y.	4 28
Walcott Alsey D.	4 28
Worthen Daniel	23 74
Wood Edward E.	3 17
Whiton Moses L.	2 61
Whiton Stark	1 50
Wild Charles D.	33 16
Wild John T.	1 50
Walker Andrew K.	8 23
Wilkis Samuel B.	23 74
Wilkinson Joseph	1 50
Watson Simon N.	4 28
Webber George A.	1 50
Walden Charles C.	8 17
Wells Charles	1 50
Ward Thomas	1 50
Washburn David	13 01
Webb Joseph	1 50
Weston Israel A.	30 41
Wheelwright Geo. S.	3 17
Wheeler Geo. W.	25 41
Wilcox J. W.	4 37
Woodworth Charles	29 48
Woodworth Horato C.	3 17
Wyatt Daniel F.	1 50
Webster Ammon R.	1 50
Walsh James	1 50

Welch Abraham	14 29
Ware John S.	4 28
Winn David	9 28
Williams Charles	17 07
Williams Charles, Jr.	1 56
Wyth Noah	3 17
Whitney Martin	2 20
Walker John	1 50
Ward William	4 84
Williams Patrick	1 50
Wyatt Geo. W.	18 74
Wattress James	1 50
Whipple Milton D.	3 17
Whipple Lyman W.	3 17
West James	1 50
Worcester Wm.	1 50
Willard Wm.	11 51
Watson Wm.	1 50
Willoughby Wm. W.	19 85
Wiggin Alonzo	1 50
Woodward James T. V.	1 50
Whitmore Nathaniel	1 50
Whitmore Nathaniel G.	1 50
Webb Michael	3 72
Watson Wm. 2d.	1 50
Webster John G.	12 62
Wood Timothy B.	1 50
Weld Alexander H.	2 61
Waugh Chandler	9 34
Wright Henry	1 50
Worthley Rodney	1 50
Walker Samuel	1 50
Wilson Nathan	10 95
White Artemas	84 90
Wood Fred. R.	1 50
White Wm. A.	8 17
Webster Charles	30 97
Webster George	3 17
Watson John	17 07
White John	8 17
White Thomas G.	1 50
Wiggin James M.	2 61
White Wm. F.	15 40
Whitcomb Lorenzo	9 84
Wilder Charles J.	1 50
Whitney Oliver R.	23 74
West Henry N.	18 18
Wainwright Cornelius	1 50
Wilder Charles W.	18 18
Wentworth Horace	1 50
Wheeler Dwight	17 07

Y.

Young Thomas	1 50
Young Thomas, Jr.	1 50

NON-RESIDENTS.

A.

Allison Wm.	8 34
Allen Walton M.	10 01
Adams Geo. S.	38 92
Allen David	3 34
Ayres Wm. O.	6 67
Austin Arthur W.	50 01
Andrews Joseph	16 68
Andrews Robert	10 01

B.

Bramhall Elbridge	19 46
Bell	1 67
Bellows, Dr. A. J.	90 63
Baldwin James W.	133 44
Bancroft George	22 24

Biggars Stephen R.	1 67
Bibrian Joseph S.	1 67
Brown Amos	22 24
Bagley John T.	2 22
Brown John A.	25 02
Butterfield David P.	2 22
Buttrick Mary E.	7 78
Bradshaw Charles E.	5 56
Bradford Wm. R.	5 56
Brooks Gorham	5 56
Boynton Edmund	11 12
Billings F. A.	25 58
Binney Amos, Hrs.	11 12
Beals Henry	5 00
Bartlett Percival	11 12
Brigham	1 67
Bemis Henry	7 23
Broughten Nicholas	1 67
Boner John	13 90
Barnes Henry	10 01
Butler Nathaniel Hrs.	6 67
Bolles David, Heirs	13 90
Bancroft Henry	3 34
Bean	3 89
Briggs Isaac	3 89
Bigelow B. T.	101 53
Bennett	2 78

C.

Childs Francis	1 67
Conant	4 45
Childs Enos	5 00
Chamberlain A. L.	6 67
Cain John	2 22
Crowe Wm. F.	38 92
Conley John	2 22
Conant Leonard	19 46
Cheever John	1 67
Clark Wm.	5 56
Clarage	1 39
Cutter Asa	25 02
Clark James	11 12
Churchill Asaph	8 34
Churchill Sarah	8 34
Chamberlain Cephas C.	55 60
Chase Wells,	2 78
Carter A. J.	2 78
Colton Nathaniel	4 45
Clark Thomas J.	33 36
Campbell Abner B.	8 34
Campbell Jeremiah	11 12
Collins John	5 56
Chapman Nathaniel M.	2 78
City of Cambridge	44 48
Cotting Amos Agent for Elizabeth joy	350 28
Chandler	4 45
Conant Levi	8 34
Chilson Gardner	11 12
Clapp Elbridge	5 56
Crockett Ephraim	3 34
Cooper J. D.	2 78

D.

Downing Richard	33 36
Davis Joseph	6 67
Darling Est. of Thos.	16 68
Dimmock Calvin	38 92
Dunklee B. W.	7 23
Dickson	1 67
Doolittle Joseph	10 01
Decan Michael	2 22
Delano Winslow T.	4 45
Dickens & Steele	2 22
Dresser Jacob A.	5 56
Davidson Wm. C.	11 12
Dana James	35 58
Dana & Parker	13 34
Dalrymple	1 11
Day Ralph	8 90
Doran John	2 78

E.

Edgerly Lewis C.	12 23

English Jerome A.	4 45
Emery James	1 67
Eaton Ira A.	13 34
Estes Israel	8 34
Estabrooks	4 45
Elliott Thomas J.	46 15
Etengar George	3 34

F.

Fernald Joh C.	17 79
Fabin Thomas	5 56
Farnum Henry	2 78
Farnsworth John C.	3 89
Fox Geo. H.	2 22
Fisher Sidney	15 57
Fernald Joshua E.	5 56
Floyd Mariah	10 56
French George	47 26
Folsom & Co.	36 14
O'Friel Neal	22 24
Fletcher Wm.	2 78
French Hannah	38 92
Frost Mary	3 34
Fogg	1 67
Fish & Rice	11 12
Foster Benjamin	5 56
Fisk Paschal	3 89
Fairborn Thomas	5 56

G.

Gilbert Lemuel	25 02
George Obadiah	2 22
Gass Co.	2 78
Goodwin Thomas R.	3 34
Gerrish Geo. W.	19 46
Gleason Horace	2 78
Gilbert Timothy	5 56
Greenough David S.	3 34
Gill Wm.	2 78
Gill John	2 78
Griffin Daniel	3 89
Goldsmith Geo. W.	4 45
Gates Winthrop	2 78
Greenleaf Thomas	33 36

H.

Hubbard A. P.	2 22
Haynes Amos	39 76
Ham & Larkin	2 78
Hale Edmund	15 02
Holt John	15 57
Hill Hrs. of D.	5 56
Harrington Francis	11 12
Holbrook Daniel	5 56
Hart David	3 34
Heath Charles	5 00
Hall Alfred B.	15 57
Hermon Leopold	13 90
Henry John Hrs. of	11 12
Hopkins & Nye	5 00
Howland Geo. W.	5 56
Hunnewell Hrs. of Wm.	16 68
Hamlin Nicholas	3 34
Hayward A. H.	8 34
Hollis & Wheeler	6 67
Hunter John	4 45
Holden George	4 45
Hall Henry	329 20
Hewins J. C.	2 78
Hamlin	5 56
Haynes Charles	12 23
Hart John S.	4 45
Hyde	2 22
Hastings Oliver	8 34
Hill & Riley	5 56
Hood	6 67
Hancock John	88 96
Hancock Charles L.	24 46
Hills Wm. H. hrs of	22 24
Hawkes Levi	3 89
Holton Leonard	8 34
Harding Noah	4 45
Hammond John	8 34

Holmes & Tufts	35 58

I.

Ireland John	4 45
Ireland Henry A.	4 45
Ireland Samuel	13 90

J.

Jackson S. S.	27 80
Jackson S. S. & Co.	36 70
Jewett & Gates	13 90
Johnson John	4 45
James Wm.	2 22
Jordan Christopher	2 22
Jones Wm.	10 01
Johnson Jotham hrs. of	88 96
Jewett Gorham	11 12
Johnson Samuel T.	5 56
Jenkins Abijah	6 67
Jenkins	8 34

K.

Keyes	1 11
Kelley Levi	2 78
Keen Henry	2 78
Kent John	25 02
Knight	2 22
Kimball James J.	2 78
Kelly John	5 56

L.

Leland Lester	5 56
Lynde Stephen S.	3 34
Littlefield Jacob	15 57
Lund James	13 90
Lock Asa	5 00
Lawrence Joshua	6 67
Larned B. G.	3 89
Lund	1 67
Lowslee	1 67
Leman	3 56
Leman Nathaniel R.	1 67
Leman & Simonds	1 11
Lane J. B. H.	5 56

M.

Mack David	20 02
Munroe Royal R.	13 90
Moore & Woodworth	6 67
Marshall D. & A. G.	11 12
Mann Jairus	6 12
Merrill Lucretia R.	22 24
Mitchell	1 67
Mahony J. J.	27 80
Marsh T. H. heirs,	7 78
Mills James L.	5 56
Munroe Edmund	20 02
Meacham Pond & Bowman	33 36
Merrill John J.	6 67
Murdock Asa	16 68
Magoun Aaron B.	18 90
Morse Ozias	27 80
Munroe W. hrs. of	8 90
Marshall James	1 67
Murdock John	7 78
Martin David	5 56
McGiven	2 78
Meacham George	13 90
McDonald Thomas	2 22

N.

Newman Charles	25 02
Nichols Thomas O.	11 12
Newman	4 45
Nichols	10 01
Norton Andrews	38 93

O.

Osborn Richard	18 90
Owners Unknown	5 56

P.

Page Geo. W.	13 90

Page Benjn.	19 46
Prescott Solomon D.	16 68
Preston	5 56
Pratt S. F.	7 78
Page Sarah Ann	22 24
Pedrick Wm.	24 46
Poor Samuel	22 24
Pedrick Joseph	1 67
Percy Calvin	2 78
Pingree David	22 24
Peacock Freeman	5 00
Pettengill Charles	22 24
Pattee Joel	4 45
Parkman Dr. George heirs of	4 45
Parker Benjamin	12 79
Pond Samuel heirs of	5 56
Porter & Meacham	27 80
Pierce Abner	2 22
Phinney Elias heirs of	7 78
Proctor Abel	2 78
Pollard Luther	2 22
Pendexter Charles	2 22

R.

Rogers George M.	27 24
Rand Benjamin	78 95
Runey George	15 01
Rand Edward	4 45
Rowe John	1 67
Rice	1 67
Rice Wm. D.	3 89
Rogers Wm. S.	33 36
Reed & Wade	19 46
Rand Samuel	52 26
Rand James	16 68
Richard Rice	2 22
Runey Samuel S.	11 12
Riddle Edward	33 36
Fitchburg R. R. Co.	41 70
Boston & Lowell R. R. Co.	97 86
Eastern R. R. Co.	16 68
Rugg Erastus	3 89
Roland John H.	3 34
Rice Samuel	13 90
Robbins Richard hrs.	22 24

S.

Stevens Seth	5 56
Simons Samuel M.	4 45
Shaw Lewis	5 56
Shipley	8 34
Smith Stephen	2 22
Swan George	3 34
Saxton John M.	4 45
Shevelier Peter	5 56
Simons	8 34
Stone Thaddeus	2 78
Sawyer Asa	10 01
Shepard John	13 90
Swain John	2 78
Sumner Bradford	6 67
Smith Edwin P.	1 67
Small Samuel	1 67
Stevens James M.	8 34
Sherburne Reuben	6 67
Dr. Sabin	3 34
Simons	1 67
Sanborn John	17 79
Sleeper Jacob	55 60
Seavey Joshua R.	8 34
Seavey Moses	6 67
Stockbridge L. M.	2 78
Stewart	5 50
Smith & Sumner	13 90
Sullivan heirs of	5 56
Spinney & Richardson	5 56
Stone Daniel	3 89
Sullivan Richard	194 60
Stearns Wm.	56 16
Stearns Wm. B.	4 45
Stearns Joshua B.	55 60
Stearns James W. Trustees of	56 71

Sprague Joseph E.	63 38
Stearns Wm.	60 05
Silver Eliza	66 72
Stearns Sarah W.	58 94
Stearns Harriet Ex. & Trustee of Caroline Stearns	65 61
Stearns Harriet	65 61
Wm. S. Stearns and sisters hrs. of Richard S. Stearns	63 38

T.

Tillson David	13 90
Taylor Oliver	5 56
American Tube works	333 60
Tyrel Artemas	11 68
Teel Andrew	5 56
Tapley Lydia	5 56
Medford Turnpike Co.	8 34
Tyler Samuel	2 22
Thomas Geo. A.	10 01
Taylor John	4 45
Tufts Daniel	55 04
Tapley Robert	2 22
Teel Ammi C.	22 24
Truro	5 56
Tufts Joseph F.	8 90
Same Guardian for Elbridge Harrington	33 36
Topliff B.	27 80
Trowbridge J. H.	11 12
Tufts Asa	44 48

U. V.

Ursuline Community	389 20
Varnum Wm	2 22

W.

Whitticar Wm. H.	16 68
Weston & Mason	2 22
Ward Hugh	8 34
Woodward E. G. heirs of	10 01
Wait Charles	4 45
Winters Watson G.	8 34
Wason James P.	11 12
Williams John	1 67
Williams Oliver	1 67
Williams Tilson	5 56
Willis	5 56
Waters Wm. & Chs.	11 12
Wheeler Asahel	5 56
Wilkinson	13 90
Wheeler Increase S.	94 52
Warren & Hall	33 36
Wyman William	10 01
Whitney Lydia	3 89
Ward heirs of A.	66 72
Watson Samuel	4 45
Williams David H.	8 34
Whitmore N M.	11 12
Wood Bacon & Melvin	66 72

Y.

Young Levi, heirs of	10 56

WHIPPLE'S

DAGUERREOTYPE AND CRYSTALOTYPE ESTABLISHMENT,

No. 96 Washington street, Boston.

By means of the Crystalotype, a new process he has discovered of first taking Daguerreotpes on Glass, and then transferring them to paper by the agency of light, in unlimited numbers as from a copper plate, he is enabled with the daguerreotype instrument to produce on paper, views of city and country residences, copy daguerreotypes, and take portraits from life with the unerring hand of nature, rivalling in beauty the finest engravings.

He has a large and interesting collection of daguerreotypes and crystalotype views and portraits of many of the most distinguished men of our country, and prominent citizens, at his rooms, No. 96 Washington Street, which are open for free exhibition to the public, and a leisure hour can hardly be more agreeably spent than in viewing them.

Mr. W. has had much experience in the Photographic Art, being one of the first to practice it, receiving medals at every institution where exhibited, for the superiority of his work. He attends to his patrons in person, sparing no pains or effort to produce not only pleasing likenesses for them, but those executed in the highest order of art.

New England Mutual Life Insurance COMPANY,

28 *State street, Boston.—Organized* 1843.

WILLARD PHILIPS, President, BENJAMIN F. STEVENS, Secretary.

Net accumulation exceeding $650.000, and increasing — for the benefit of members, present and future. The whole safely and advantageously invested.

The business conducted exclusively for the benefit of the persons insured.

atest risk taken on a life, $10.000.

s distributed among the members every fifth year, from December 1, 1843 — settled by cash or addition to policy.

The last distribution, of December, 1853, amounted to 30 per cent. of the premiums paid on outstanding policies during the five years.

Premium may be paid quarterly or semi-annually, when desired and amounts not too small.

In a policy for the whole life, the insured, being under the age of 57, may pay annually, for five years, in cash, not over one half, and interest annually on the other half of the premium ; if over that age, three-fifths, at least, so to be paid, and insterest on the remainder.

Forms of application and pamphlets of the Company, and its reports, to be had of its agents, or at the office of the Company, or forwarded by mail, if written for, post-paid.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

OF

SOMERVILLE,

MARCH 6th, 1854.

SOMERVILLE.
EDMUND TUFTS, PRINTER.
1854.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

OF

SOMERVILLE,

MARCH 6th, 1854.

SOMERVILLE.
EDMUND TUFTS, PRINTER.
1854.

REPORT.

Fellow Citizens,

In accordance with established usages and the requirements of law, your School Committee present their Annual Report, remarking in the first place that in their opinion although the present year may not have been one of signal prosperity, it has at least, been one of general success.

A spirit of subordination has quite uniformly prevailed on the part of the scholars, while zeal and fidelity have almost without exception characterized the labors of our teachers. The spirit of progress and reform which so much distinguish the age, have been no where more perceptible than in the system of our common schools. In this march of improvement, we feel assured that Somerville has ever held an advance position, which her liberal provisions and deep solicitude for her common schools, most clearly indicate. But we would for a moment consider how much more successful our schools might be than they now are provided frequent visits from parents of the pupils were made, which would naturally result in a mutually good understanding between such parents and teachers, and which would also serve to encourage and inspire the pupils in toils, to them often irksome. Except on occasions of public examinations our schools seldom receive such visits, a fact shown by the School Records; and which is often mentioned with regret by nearly all of our teachers. We fear that cases are

numerous, where parents never enter the buildings in which their children receive all the education they ever obtain; and who have never had a word of communication with the teacher, except perhaps by way of complaint, founded upon unfair and interested representations made by an offending scholar.

Irregular attendance on the part of many scholars continues the principal bane of our schools, for which it is difficult to prescribe a remedy, as the only effectual one can be found nowhere, except in the higher appreciation on the part of parents, now indifferent, of the claims of society and the best interests of their offspring. It seems by the action of many families, that the idea is entertained by them, that attendance upon these schools is conferring a particular favor upon some person or persons connected with their management, and not to be expected of them except in the absence of other employments. They may consider an education well enough, provided no effort be required to obtain it. The weather with them is ever in fault: being either too hot or too cold, too wet or too dry for attending school. Could there be regular attendance of all our scholars except for good cause of absence, the improvement would be truly gratifying to all who correctly estimate a good education. But we think this evil which has so much impaired the prosperity of our schools ever since their existence, is on the whole rather diminishing, as the average attendance of the aggregate of scholars has probably never been better than during the past year.

	per cent.
The average attendance of High School,	91
" " " " Prescott Gram.	79
" " " " Prospect "	83 1-2
" " " " Franklin "	81

There have been some expenditures not anticipated by the Committee at the time the appropriation was voted by the town, mostly for the salaries of additional assistant teachers in the High and Prospect Hill Schools, involving an

expense of about $150. And for the services of a male teacher during the summer in the Walnut Hill school, the extra expense of which, has been about $100 more. The repairs upon our school houses have been light, the only considerable item being for those made on the Franklin school house costing nearly $100. Alterations and repairs have been made upon the furnaces of the High School which have been found entirely insufficient to warm the school room. And as there seems to have been some guarantee on the part of the manufacturer, Mr. Chilson, as regards the manner in which they should warm the building, these alterations have been made at his direction and mostly at his expense; the cost to the town being about $ 100. But the Committee are thoroughly convinced that it would be better for the town to discard these furnaces at once, and provide stoves of the most approved kind, as likely to be less expensive and to warm the school room properly, which the furnaces still fail to do, especially in severe cold weather. It probably would be an act of economy to place double windows upon this building, for owing to its extremely exposed position, there must result a great waste of heat particularly in windy weather, until such extra windows shall be provided.

Early in the year, the opinion was entertained that the prices of fuel would soon advance. Accordingly a quantity supposed to be sufficient for the requirements of the year, was purchased at the low price of $ 5.75 per ton, for coal duly deposited in our buildings.

It appears there were outstanding claims, one year ago, incurred on account of our schools, to the amount in round numbers of 700 dollars. At the present time claims of this character will not exceed 500 dollars, leaving to be deducted from the current expenses of the year, the sum of 200 dollars.

The sum appropriated for the current expenses of our schools at the annual meeting in April last, was 8.270 dol-

lars, to which should be added $179.11 received from the Commonwealth on account of the School Fund, amounting to $8.449.11.

There have been expended for tuition nearly	$6.650.00	
For services of the Secretary of the Board, and Superintendent of Schools,	200.00	
For apparatus for the High School and Fixtures for the same,	364.00	
For Fuel,	453.00	
Making a total for these four items, of		$7.667.00
		$780.00

And leaving only the sum of $780 for miscellaneous expenses, such as building fires, repairs of buildings, cleaning school-rooms, repairs of stoves, and the purchase of new ones.

The amount expended by the Committee including claims now outstanding and rejecting the outstanding claims of last year, will not vary much from 8.200 dollars, which it will be seen is within the limits of the appropriation.

The recommendations of your Committee of last year in relation to the payment of the Secretary of the Board of School Committee a stipulated sum, and making it his duty to act in the capacity of Superintendent of the schools, supplying their wants, noting their condition, and reporting the same to the Board, have been carried into effect. His salary of 200 dollars, we think, has been judiciously expended, as his duties have been discharged with ability, promptness, and fidelity.

The "Rules and Regulations" for the guidance of the Committee and the management of our schools, have been revised, amended, and printed, and a copy open to the inspection of parents, placed in the several schools. One Rule requires the teachers to be at their several school-rooms, "ten minutes at least before the appointed time for opening

the schools" which rule has generally been observed. There have, however, been some cases of tardiness on the part of some teachers which we hope will be at once reformed

In our primary schools, the Phonetic method of reading. and analyzing, has been taught except in cases where parents have requested that their children should be taught only in the common way.

THE PROSPECT HILL PRIMARY

school has continued under the charge of Miss Irene E. Locke during the year, except for a few weeks in consequence of ill health of its teacher. The number of scholars belonging to the school in July was 72, in January, 75.

The examinations of this school have been very satisfactory to the Committee. It is well governed, the scholars being kindly treated, and their exercises very good. A few months prior to the January examination, in consequence of the large size of this school, the first class was put under the charge of the second assistant of the Grammar School, since which, this class has been promoted to the Grammar School, leaving the primary of suitable size.

THE CENTRAL STREET PRIMARY

taught by Miss Ophelia Gulliver has been ably conducted. She possesses the requisite tact for teaching. This school is quite small, the whole number of scholars being 44 in January, and about the same in July. There are several scholars belonging to this school who have been very irregular in their attendance, and consequently but little benefitted.

THE FRANKLIN PRIMARY

has been taught for most of the year by Miss S. Russell, who had received and earned the reputation of being among our best teachers. Fifty scholars belong to this school which has been prospering very well. About two months ago Miss Russell withdrew. Her place was filled by the appointment of Miss J. E. Plympton, an experienced and able

teacher who has thus far given satisfactory indications of future success.

THE PRESCOTT PRIMARY

which has for more than two years enjoyed the instructions of its present able teacher, Miss E. A. Nash, has fully maintained its high reputation acquired under the tuition and management of its preceding excellent teachers. At the commencement of the year it was found that the number of scholars belonging to this school, was much greater than one teacher could reasonably be expected to instruct, there being upwards of 80 pupils. Accordingly a sister of the present teacher, Miss Nash, was appointed as assistant to continue her services so long as the Committee should deem them necessary, (which was a period of about seven months), with a salary at the rate of 150 dollars per annum. Recently the Committee have directed twelve pupils attending this school to be sent to the Medford Street Primary, the average attendance of which, since the commencement of cold weather, had been very small, it being quite as convenient for these pupils to attend the latter as the former school. This arrangement is supposed to be rather of a temporary than of a permanent character.

THE HARVARD PRIMARY

which has been under the charge of Miss H. Ellis about a year and a half, had under her management made excellent improvement. The recitations of its scholars, its order and average attendance, all indicate the right spirit. In July the number of pupils was 48. Its present number is about 30, several having been admitted to the Grammar Schools.

THE MEDFORD STREET PRIMARY

which has been taught by Miss Mary O. Giles ever since its organization, continues in a prosperous condition generally; the principal difficulty being one over which its faithful teacher has no control. Irregular attendance of a considerable

number of its pupils, especially those residing in the vicinity where Milk Street crosses the Fitchburg Rail Road, which section is included in this primary school district. In July the whole number of pupils belonging to the school was 50, in January 43, and now since the accession from the Prescott school before mentioned upwards of fifty.

THE SPRING HILL PRIMARY

which has been under the instructions of Miss B. P. Burgess ever since it was first established, maintains a high rank among our primary schools; here kindness and firmness are admirably blended. The number of its pupils has not varied much from fifty during the entire year.

THE CHERRY STREET PRIMARY

taught by Miss Whittemore, though small at present, is growing and prosperous. Fidelity and application have characterized its teacher. In January the whole number of pupils was 35, and about the same in July.

There have been efforts made by the Committee to get rid of some of the mud about the premises, and to improve the grade of the lot, but the location is such that much yet remains to be done to remedy this annoyance.

THE WALNUT HILL MIXED SCHOOL

was during the summer under the charge of Wm. A. Blodgett who has ever been very acceptable to the parents and pupils of this district and who has enjoyed the entire confidence of the Committee, at a salary rating at $450 per annum. During the autumn he received an offer of employment in other pursuits which he desired to accept, and was accordingly released from his engagements in this school. The reason for departing from the former practice of employing a female teacher in the summer were, that representations were made to the Committee that several large boys who had attended this school during the previous winter would attend during summer and wished the benefits of his continued in-

struction, and that a change of teachers every six months was injurious to the success of the School. Mr. H. M. Wood an experienced teacher was selected to succeed Mr. Blodgett. Mr. Wood has succeeded very well, having given general satisfaction to the Committee, parents, and pupils. The Committee, however, entertain the opinion that the best interests of this school will be quite as well secured by pursuing for the present, the precedent of employing a male teacher in the winter and a female in the summer. The time is probably not far distant when there will be pupils sufficient in this district for the formation of two schools of different grades. Whole number of pupils in July, 50. In January nearly the same.

THE PRESCOTT GRAMMAR SCHOOL

has within a few months been again subjected to a change of teachers. For most of the year it has enjoyed the able services of Mr. M. F. Cook, who has received an appointment as teacher in a school in Charlestown. Mr. H. O. Whittemore, a graduate at Harvard College, has been appointed to succeed him, and has thus far fully met the expectations of the Committee. Within a few days Miss S. E. Train the assistant teacher of this school has tendered her resignation. Miss Train has been a competent and faithful teacher whose place it will not be easy in every respect to fill. Miss H. A. Merriam has been appointed to succeed her, in whose ability the Committee have full confidence. Notwithstanding the frequent changes of teachers in this school, its examinations have shown good progress with marked thoroughness. The whole number of pupils in July was 96, in January 97. The School has thus far been very well accommodated in consequence of the numbers that have been admitted to the High School.

THE FRANKLIN GRAMMAR SCHOOL

has continued throughout the year under the charge of Mr. George T. Littlefield who has exhibited capacity for, and

fidelity in teaching. The school has been well ordered and progressive. The school-room and fixtures belonging thereto have been well preserved. Thoroughness, rather than show appear to be the aim of the teachers. The lower classes under the charge of Miss C. M. Brackett appear to be doing very well. The map drawing and writing indicated good improvement as well as the general recitations of the school. Whole number of scholars in July 82, in January 94.

THE PROSPECT HILL GRAMMAR SCHOOL

continued under the charge of Mr. O. S. Lincoln until June, when he tendered his resignation. Mr. C. S. Knapp, an experienced teacher and then teaching in Medford, made application for this school and received the appointment after careful examination on the part of the Committee, by personal visits to the School in which he was then engaged and making various inquiries. Order, activity, and method, have prevailed. Miss C. E. Ware has for nine or ten months assisted in this school with marked attention, thoroughness and ability. During the fall, this school increased in size until it numbered 116 scholars with an average attendance of nearly 100 which was felt by the Committee and teachers as being too large for instruction by two persons; and as there was an unoccupied recitation room in this building while at the same time the primary school taught by Miss Locke numbered upwards of 80 scholars. Thus to meet the wants of both schools, an additional teacher, Miss A. M. Snow was appointed with a salary at the rate of $150 per annum, who instructed a class belonging to each school until the class formerly belonging to the primary was transferred to the Grammar School, which now numbers 120 pupils, and in which it will probably be necessary to employ permanently three teachers; unless there should be an intermediate school established in this district. The irritation incident upon the enforcement of strict discipline has

nearly subsided and mutual good will between the principal and scholars seems to prevail. The accommodations for this school are ample and of the most approved modern style, and we think it will now move steadily onward. In July the whole number of pupils was 116, in January 120. Among our Grammar schools, there is uniformity as regards number of classes, Text Books, and Branches taught, and at the present time according to the results of the semi-annual examinations, they stand nearly equal with respect to proficiency of pupils. A particular class in a certain branch may excel in one school, while in another branch it may be surpassed by a class of equal rank belonging to another school. The branches taught in these schools are reading, spelling, and defining, Grammar, Arithmetic, Geography, with map-drawing, Writing, History of the United States and Composition. The rank of these schools is not so high as it was before the establishment of the High School for the obvious reason that about 12 per cent. of their most advanced scholars are annually promoted to this school, reducing the average ages of the pupils of the first class belonging to the Grammar schools at least two years; or which leaves these schools now, as they would have been two years ago without their first classes.

THE HIGH SCHOOL

for most part of the year has been under the charge of Mr. R. Bickford as principal and Miss E. C. Babcock as assistant both of whom have manifested zeal, fidelity, and marked ability in teaching, and the progress made by this school has been highly commendable. Drawing has been taught once a week by an experienced teacher at an expense of 150 dollars per annum. Early in the summer was bought the best Philosophical apparatus that could be provided at a cost before stated, which will undoubtedly be found of great advantage to the school. There are many classes in this school in consequence of the numerous branches of

study pursued by nearly every pupil. Early in the fall Miss Babcock tendered her resignation and Miss C. M. Gardner who appears every way competent was appointed to succeed her. About this time the Committee were requested to appoint an additional assistant teacher, as the number of pupils had now been increased from 53 to 75, a number the Committee were assured greater than two teachers could thoroughly instruct in a school of such attainments. This position appeared well sustained by the number of teachers employed in other High Schools in this vicinity in proportion to their number of scholars, as well as by the manifest labors which were required of the teachers of this school. Accordingly an additional assistant, Miss R. F. Ames was appointed at a salary of $300 who appears well fitted for the office. Mutual good will has quite uniformly been exhibited between teachers and pupils. For the last three quarters, Mr. Bickford's salary has been at the rate of 1.000 dollars per annum which has proved insufficient to retain him, for we understand he has just received an appointment as teacher in a Boston school at an increased salary and of course vacates his situation here.

We think, in future, three teachers will be required in this school whose salaries should be the same as now paid, viz. 1.000 dollars per annum for the Principal and $ 300 each for the assistants. In this school are taught Reading, Writing, Arithmetic, Grammar, Geography, History, Algebra, Geometry, Trigonometry, Natural Philosophy, Drawing, the Latin and French languages, and Composition. The semi-annual examination of this school have been highly satisfactory to the examining Committee.

At a meeting of the town in May last, an appropriation of 1 800 dollars was voted to enable the Committee to purchase a lot of land and erect a Primary school house thereon for the better accommodation of the scholars belonging to the Prescott district, but as a suitable lot could not be ob-

tained at a price contemplated by the amount of the appropriation, and finding that the scholars could all be quite well accommodated through the year by existing arrangements, the Committee could not, consistently with their own views of the best interests of all concerned do otherwise than refer the subject to their successors and again to the town. They think however, it will be necessary to provide an additional building the present year. And when this shall be done the Committee recommend that it be with the view of establishing an intermediate grade of schools, not only here, but throughout the town, as soon and as far as it shall be found practicable. The idea of changing the location of the schools in this district which has been entertained by many, including the Committee, has probably been abandoned, and future provisions will be made in harmony with this conclusion. Existing accommodations, we think, will be found sufficient for most of our other schools for a year or two more, but as they shall increase in size, increased expenditures will be found necessary for their support.

At the present time there is considerable dissatisfaction expressed among some of our teachers with regard to the amount of their salaries, the Committee having been formally petitioned by two of our Grammar masters for an increase of compensation, which matter the Committee have preferred to submit to the judgment and conscience of the in town, with the remark that in their opinion, owing to the increased size of our Grammar schools, to the advance of rents in this town, and owing to the fact that teacher's salaries are considerably higher in Boston, Charlestown and Cambridge than paid here, *regard* for the *success* of our schools, aside from other considerations, will dictate the payment of higher compensation to many of our teachers. How much their salaries should be increased or how adjusted the Committee will not attempt to determine. In Boston the salaries of the primary teachers have been established on

a plan of progression from the first, to the third, or fourth, year's services of each teacher. Something of this kind might be advisable here, as it would naturally operate to retain in our schools for a term of years, those most successful as teachers.

The town should carefully guard against the tendency to impose an undue share of labor and responsibility upon the Superintendent, but hold each member of the Board answerable for the performance of his appropriate duties.

With these remarks, suggestions and recommendations, thanking our fellow-citizens for tokens of confidence so freely bestowed, your Committee cheerfully surrender to your hands the authority with which they have been clothed, ready earnestly to labor in private capacity for the prosperity and usefulness of our common schools, designed to develope the resources of mind, and discipline the heart for the discharge of duties we owe to God and man.

In behalf of the School Committee,

CLARK BENNETT, Chairman.

SOMERVILLE, March 6th, 1854.

TABULAR VIEW OF THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS MARCH 6th, 1854.

Name and grade of School.	Names of teachers.	Salaries.	Whole Num. in. Summer.	Average attend. in Summer.	Whole No. in Win.	Aver. At. in Win.
		$				
High School,	Robert Bickford, principal.	975	53	51	75	68
	C. M. Gardner, Assistant.	300				
	R. F. Ames, "	300				
Prospect Hill Grammar	O. S. Knapp, Principal,	700	110	83	120	91
	C. E. Ware, Assistant,	220				
	A. M. Snow, do.	150				
Prescott Grammar,	H. O. Whittemore, Prin.	700	101	72	105	73
	S. E. Train, Assistant	220				
Franklin ,,	G. T. Littlefield Principal,	700	122	67	114	76
	C. M. Brackett, Assistant.	220				
Walnut Hill, Mixed,	H. M. Woods	450	47	32	56	38
Prescott Primary,	E. A. Nash.	225	109	75	104	76
Prospect Hill Primary,	I. E. Locke.	225	83	53	96	58
Franklin Primary,	J. E. Plympton.	225	67	45	40	38
Harvard "	J. H. Ellis.	225	47	28	35	28
Medford St "	M. O. Giles.	225	54	39	43	28
Cherry St. "	E. A. Whittemore.	225	24	23	35	29
Spring Hill "	B. P. Burgess.	225	66	45	66	38
Central St. "	O. Gulliver.	225	48	35	47	31
			931	648	936	672

1854

STATEMENT

OF THE

EXPENDITURES

OF

SOMERVILLE,

ALSO THE

TAXES ASSESSED

FOR THE YEAR 1854.

SOMERVILLE.
EDMUND TUFTS, PRINTER.
1855.

STATEMENT

Of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Treasurer of the Town of Somerville from March 1st, 1854, to March 1st, 1855.

RECEIPTS.

Cash in Treasury March 1st, 1854,		$4.742.53
Borrowed of Eagle Bank in anticipation of taxes		2.000.00
Received of the Commonwealth on School Fund,		211.68
" of A. Welch		10.00
Borrowed of A. Sawtell on account of New School House on Sycamore Street.		1.000.00
Borrowed of Benjamin Rand on same account		1.500.00
" of A. Sawtell,		1.000.00
" of David A. Sanborn,		1.000.00
Received of Mr. Daniels for use of Town Hall		3.25
" of Commonwealth on account of Poor,		225.92
" of James Galletly for strip of land formerly owned by J. Geddes,		100.00
" of Commonwealth, to pay rent of Armory and for services of Somerville Light Infantry,		398.32
" of Hugh Moore, Interest on Taxes,		17.00
" " " Taxes of 1853,		501.26
Amount of Taxes assessed for Town and State for 1854,	21.490.70	
Less Abatements,	88 50	
Uncollected taxes of 1854,	2.170.80 -- 2.259.30	—19.231.40
		$ 31.941.36

DISBURSEMEMTS.

SCHOOLS.

Paid	Fireman's Insurance Co.	18.75
"	Clark and Giles for making fires.	15.75
"	J. L. Ross for desks for Cherry St. School,	17.21
"	Chilson, Richardson, & Co. for repairs on furniture, stoves, &c.	97 32
"	H. W. Wood for teaching Walnut Hill School,	37.50
"	" " " " " "	37.50
"	" " Books, " " "	11.00
"	" and washing room	3.98
"	Richard Hill for making fires,	5.00
"	J. Gallagher for making fires 6 months,	10.00
"	G. A. & A. L. Sanborn's bill for sundries,	13.41
"	E. C. Purdy for Table,	5.00
"	Miss E. L. Nash assistant teacher in Prescott Prim. Sc.	7 20
"	Dr. C. I. Putnam for services as superintendent of schs.	50.00
"	W. N. Bartholomew for lessons in drawing 1 Qr.	37.50
"	Miss E. A. Whittemore for teaching Cherry St. P. S.	56.25
"	George T. Litttlefield for teaching Frank. Gram. sch.	176.25
"	Mary O. Giles for teaching Medford st. Primary sch.	56 25
"	Jane E. Plimpton teaching Franklin st. Primary,	56.25
"	Miss S. C. Russell for teaching Walnut Hill sch. one month,	29 16
"	O. S. Knapp for teaching P. H. Grammar sch.	176.00
"	Leonard Walker for teaching High school 11 weeks,	211.53
"	Ophelia Gulliver for teaching Central street Prim. sch.	56.60
"	Cordelia E. Ware assistant teacher in P. H. G. sch.	55.00
"	Miss B. P. Burgess for teaching Spring Hill Primary	56.25
"	Charlotte M. Gardner, assistant in High school,	78.12
"	Miss R. F. Ames assistant in High school,	76.94
"	Ann M. Snow assistant in P. H. G. school,	37.50
"	Irene E. Locke for teaching P. H. P. school,	56.25
"	H. O. Whittemore for teaching Prescott G. school	175.75
"	Miss E. A. Nash for teaching Prescott Prim. school,	56.25
"	Miss M. A. Merriam assistant in Prescott Gram. sch.	56.25
"	Miss J. H. Ellis for teaching Harvard Primary,	56.80
"	Caroline M. Brackett assistant in Franklin Gram.	55.00
"	Augustus Fitz for making fires,	4.00
"	Mrs. Ford for washing school room,	2.25
"	Wm. E. Graves for services as superintendent of schools one term,	50.00
	Amount carried forward,	$ 2.001.77

	Amount brought forward,	$ 2.001.77
Paid	Caleb Buckman for making fires,	6.00
"	J. A. Cogswell for keys and repairs,	2.58
"	C. A. Young for making fires,	4.00
"	F. Galletly for making fires,	5.00
"	J. L. Jennison for digging a well,	33 25
"	Joseph Pierce for building fence,	40 00
"	J. Q. Twombly for painting and glazing,	138.20
"	C. M. Shepherd for printing 500 Circulars,	5.00
"	Ide & Dutton for stationery,	8.83
"	J. C. Wellington & Co. for coal and bark,	72.50
"	J. S. & I. W. Tuttle for repairing fence, &c.	25.56
"	Wm. S. Tufts for making fires,	12.00
"	Leonard Walker for teaching High school,	250.00
"	O. H. Knapp for teaching P. H. G. school,	200.00
"	Geo. T. Littlefield for teaching Franklin Grammar,	196.00
"	H. O. Whittemore for " Prescott G. school.	200.00
"	C. B. Edgerly for making fires,	5.00
"	Miss R. F. Ames assistant in High school,	87.50
"	Jane E. Plimpton for teaching Franklin Primary	62.85
"	Caroline M. Brackett assistant in Frank. Grammar,	62.50
"	Emma F. Wyeth for teaching Central street Primary,	63.45
"	Lucy A Magoun assistant in Prescott Grammar,	50 13
"	Miss C. E. Ware, assistant in P. H. Grammar,	62.50
"	Miss M. A. Merriam assistant in High school,	87.50
"	Miss E. A. Nash for teaching Prescott Primary,	62.50
"	Irene E. Locke for teaching P. H. Primary,	63.80
"	Josephine H. Ellis, for teaching Harvard Primary,	62.50
"	Ophelia Gulliver for teaching Cherry st. Primary,	63.12
"	Mary O. Giles for teaching Medford st. "	62.50
"	Miss B. P. Burgess " Spring Hill Primary,	62.50
"	Miss A. M. Snow, assistant in P. H. Grammar,	62.50
"	Wm. E. Graves for services as superintendent of schools,	50.00
"	Thomas Beddoe for painting on Walnut Hill school,	15.00
"	Susan C. Russell for teaching Walnut Hill school,	87 50
"	Mrs. Ford for cleaning school room,	4 75
"	Mrs. Ford for cleaning school room,	2 00
"	O. S. Knapp for books,	2 42
"	E. Dwyer for making fires,	3 00
"	G. A. & A. L. Sanborn, bill of sundries,	8 73
"	O. S. Knapp for books,	1 67
"	Holt and Hastings for bark,	5 00
"	Benjamin Randall for lumber and work,	13 25
"	Isaiah W. Tuttle for repairs on school houses,	44 61
"	L. Arnold for repairs on school houses,	4 50
	Amount carried forward,	$ 4.363.97

	Amount brought forward,	$ 4.363.97
Paid	Daniel Kelley & Co. for stoves and repairs,	48 08
"	Wm. G. Shattuck for Primary school chairs,	8 64
"	Gilman Griffin for windows on High school house,	84 00
"	A. W. Tufts for fuel,	535 74
"	Burnham & Brother for sundries,	11.00
"	J. W. Wightman for repairs on Globe,	3 00
"	J. Q. Twombly for painting and glazing,	15 70
"	Ide and Dutton for maps,	4 00
"	Wm. A, Orcutt for repairing lightning rods,	2 66
"	Samuel C. Trull for making fires,	12 00
"	Susan C. Russell for teaching Walnut Hill school,	87 50
"	William E. Graves for services as superintendent,	50 00
"	Jane E. Plimpton for teaching Franklin Primary,	62 67
"	Mary O. Giles for teaching Medford st. Primary,	62 50
"	Emma F. Wyeth for teaching Central street Primary,	62 87
"	Lucy A. Magoun assistant in Prescott Grammar	62 87
"	C. M. Brackett assistant in Franklin Grammar,	62 50
"	Josephine H. Ellis, for teaching Harvard Primary,	64 39
"	Miss N. A. Durgin assistant in Prescott Grammar,	37 02
"	George T. Littlefield for teaching Franklin Gram.	200 00
"	D. B. Wheeler for teaching Prescott Grammar,	200 00
"	B. P. Burgess " Spring Hill Primary	62 50
"	Ophelia Gulliver " Cherry st. Primary,	62 50
"	Martha B. Cutter for " Prescott Primary,	63 02
"	Miss O. L. Weston assistant in Franklin Grammar,	19 24
"	Leonard Walker for teaching High school	250 00
"	O. S. Knapp for teaching P. H. G. school,	200 00
"	Miss C. E. Ware assistant in P. H. Grammar,	62 50
"	Miss A. M. Snow assistant in P. H. G.	62 50
"	Miss R. F. Ames assistant in High school.	87 50
"	Clarisa A. Merriam assistant in High school,	87 50
"	Irene E. Locke for teaching P. H. P. "	62 50
"	Ann Reed for cleaning school houses,	9 00
"	James Wyman for cleaning vaults,	6 00
"	Bradbury & Tenney for lumber and work,	29 45
"	Robert Bickford for sundries,	3 00
"	Almira P. Haynes assistant in High school,	15 73
"	O. S. Knapp for sundries furnished school,	5 69
"	I. W. Tuttle for stock and work on High S. house,	26 83
"	Chilson, Gould, & Co. for furnace and pipes,	140 00
"	W. N. Bartholomew for lessons in Drawing,	46 25
"	J. Caswell for pump and teaming,	13 25
"	J. Davidson for carpenter work,	1 75
"	J. Davidson for carpenter work,	1 62
	Amount carried forward,	$7.359.44

	Amount brought forward,	$ 7.359.44
Paid	Thomas Young for cleaning school House and yard,	9 00
"	Wm. E. Graves for stationery furnished schools,	10 76
"	Thomas Beddoe for painting Pres. School house, inside and outside,	259 10
"	Jenks, Hickling & Swan for books,	4 80
"	Sleeper & Rogers for advertising	4 00
"	S. Wales for 8 doz. ink-wells,	10 00
"	G. B. Albee for brooms and brushes,	3 07
"	Thomas Beddoe for painting and plastering,	4 50
"	Thomas Beddoe for repairs of slating,	4 75
"	Daniel Kelley & Co. for stove and fixtures,	25 62
"	Ide and Dutton for books,	13 08
"	D. B. Wheeler for books,	10 25
"	D. B. Wheeler for teaching Prescott G. Sch.	200 00
"	George T. Littlefield, teaching Fr. Grammar,	200 00
"	O. S. Knapp for teaching P. H. Grammar Sc. and for making fires,	225 00
"	Leonard Walker for teaching High School,	250 00
"	Agnes A. Gillis assistant in High school,	58 33
"	Maria A. Merriam assistant in High school,	87 50
"	Lucy A. Magoun " in Pr. Gram.	62 50
"	Miss N. A. Durgin assistant in Prescott Gr.	62 50
"	Olive M. Weston " in Franklin Gram.	62 50
"	Caroline N. Brackett " in " "	62 50
"	Martha B. Cutter for teaching Prescott Pri.	62 50
"	Miss C. E. Ware assistant in P. H. G.	62 50
"	A. M. Snow " in P. H. G.	62 50
"	Emma F. Wyeth for teaching Central st. Pri.	63 50
"	Josephine H. Ellis for " Harvard Pri.	63 00
"	Irene E. Locke for " P. H. Primary,	63 00
"	Mary O. Giles for " Medford st. Pr.	62 50
"	Jane E. Plimpton " Franklin Primary,	62 50
"	Ophelia Gulliver " Cherry st. Prim.	62 99
"	Susan C. Russell " Walnut Hill sch.	87 50
"	Edmund Tufts for printing 900 School Reports,	63 00
"	Wm. E. Graves for services as superintendent,	50 00
"	" " " sundries for schools,	5 00
"	Leonard Walker's bill of sundries,	7 70
"	" " bill of chalk,	3 00
	Amount carried forward	$ 9.770.39

Amount brought forward,	$ 9.770.39
Paid Gilman Griffin for carpenter work,	7 00
" John Maine for making fires,	10 12
" B. P. Burgess for teaching Spring Hill Primary	62 50
" E. H. Powers for sundries,	10 06
" Buckman & Sibley for mending plastering,	2 00
" " " " for whitewashing, & plas.	8 00
" L. Arnold for repairing seats,	7 50
" B. Randall for lumber and repairs on barn,	3 00
" " " " and " out house,	26 68
" Sanborn & Brother for brushes,	1 24
" D. A. Marrett for sundries,	5 28
" A. W. Tufts for coal and bark,	107 92
" G. A. Cogswell for locks and keys,	2 17
" John C. Magoun for numbering children between the age of five and fifteen years,	10 00
	$ 10.033.86

INCIDENTAL EXPENSES.

Paid J. A. Bacon for damages to W. W. Butler on highways in Dec. 1853,	26 00
" J. A. Bacon for damage to wagon on Broadway in Dec. 1853.	19 05
	$ 45 05

HIGHWAYS.

Paid Orren Stevens for 1 month's labor and board,	32 00
" Abram Welch for 3 months labor to March 11th, 1854,	137 50
" Abram Welch for 3 months labor to June 13, 1854,	137 50
" T. Fitz Morris for 65 days labor,	65 00
" Denis Collins 71 days labor,	63 90
" Augustus Hitchins for 2 months labor to June 5, 1854,	70 00
Amount carried forward,	$ 505.90

Amount brought forward,	$ 505.90
Paid John Gary for 20 days labor,	20 00
" John Cary for 69 and 1-2 days labor,	69 50
" Michael Powers for 68 days labor,	75 50
" D. A. Marrett for grain and sundries,	92 14
" Geo. Brackett for 15 days labor on stone work	24 62
" Seward Dodge for blacksmithing,	28 70
" Edward Brown for carting 17 squares dirt,	21 25
" D. A. Marrett for grain and hardware	94 80
" Michael Casey for 3 and 1-2 days labor, on stone work,	7 00
" T. Fitz Morris for 59 days labor,	59 00
" Garrett Kiff for 75 1-2 days labor,	75 50
" Dennis Collins 71 1-2 days labor,	71 50
" Michael Powers 71 days labor,	82 83
" M. Brackett for mowing grass,	14 25
" John Cary for 72 1-2 days labor,	72 50
" John Gary for 72 days labor,	72 00
" Seward Dodge for blacksmithing,	33 92
" Augustus Hitchins for 3 months labor,	105 00
" Abram Welch for 3 months labor,	137 50
" Jesse Simpson for 183 loads of stone,	14 64
" T. Greenleaf & Co. for lumber,	21 32
" J. C. Prentiss for harness and repairs,	10 25
" O. B. Dane for 17 stone posts and use of wagon	13 25
" John Cary for 66 days days labor,	66 00
" Michael Powers for 72 days labor,	84 00
" Garrett Keif for 60 1-2 days labor,	60 50
" Dennis Collins for 73 days labor,	73 00
" T. Fitz Morris for 73 days labor,	73 00
" Abram Welch for 3 months labor,	137 50
" D. A. Marrett bill of grain, &c.	83 57
" Seward Dodge, bill of blacksmithing,	26 93
" John Cary for 80 days labor;	80 00
" Augustus Hitchins for 3 months labor,	105 00
" G. A. Adams for 279 loads of chip stone,	27 90
" George Johnson for fencing stock,	105 90
" Fitchburg R. R. Co. for 140 car loads gravel	227 50
" J. S. Edgerly for hay,	12 04
" John Fitzgerald for land to widen Cedar st.	45 12
" Augustus Hitchins for 2 mths. and 19 days labor,	91 44
Amount carried forward,	$3.022.27

Amount brought forward,	$ 3 022.27
Paid John Gary for 8 days labor,	8 00
" John Cary for 37 days labor,	35 65
" Garrett Keiff for 59 days labor,	59 00
" Michael Powers for 60 days labor,	70 00
" Robert Vinal for filling in on Milk st. as per agreement with Selectmen,	55 00
" Seward Dodge for blacksmithing,	35 06
" D. A. Marrett's bill of grain,	72 20
" T. Greenleaf & Co for lumber,	5 19
" George Johnson for lumber,	12 24
" James Grady for 12 days labor,	12 00
" Edward Shay for 13 days labor,	13 00
" T. Fitz Morris for 64 days labor,	64 00
" Dennis Collins for 63 days labor,	63 00
" A. M. Moore for 38 loads of gravel,	3 80
" Wm. Munroe for 1 stone drag, and repairs on carts,	10 58
" Oliver Tufts for plough,	8 00
	$ 3.548.99

PAUPERS.

Paid Holt and Hastings for fuel,	64 49
" G. T. Littlefield for assisting Poor,	1 50
" Patrick Loan for goods delivered Poor,	9 61
" Samuel Hudson's bill of meat,	13 03
" F. L. Chamberlain 3 months house rent for Collins,	10 00
" F. L. Chamberlain 3 months house rent for Mrs. Donavan,	10 00
" A. W. Tufts for fuel,	104 62
" F. L. Chamberlain 3 months rent for Collins and Donovan,	10 00
" D. A. Marrett for groceries,	54 00
" Hugh Gallagher house rent for Mrs. Lawrence,	10 00
" Dr. A. J. Bellows for 12 months house rent for Mrs. Hickey,	24 00
" Dr A J. Bellows for 12 months house rent for Mrs. Hickey,	24 00
" Dr. Putnam Medical attendance on Mrs, Fitz Morris,	7 00
" G. B. Albee for groceries for Mrs. Moore,	3 00
" Holt and Hastings for coal and bark,	20 25
" J. F. Lothrop for dry goods,	40 83
Amount carried forward,	$ 406.33

Amount brought forward,	$ 406.33
Paid Jonathan Wheeler for dry goods,	30 52
" Dr. A. J. Bellows Mrs. Hickey's house rent,	4 00
" Wm. H. Rockwell for board of J. Geddes, 1 year to Aug. 3d, 1854.	90 00
" J. C. Magoun on his own order,	20 00
" J. Hanley for storing Mrs. Sullivan's furniture,	2 50
" G. A. & A. L. Sanborn for goods,	32 05
" Benjamin Sawtell for groceries,	24 40
" City of Charlestown for board of Mrs. A. Grafto and children from March 3d. to 10th May	24 02
" Enos Reed for bill of boots and shoes,	51 78
" G. A. &. A. L. Sanborn for groceries,	2 04
" D. A. Marrett for groceries,	5 00
" D. A. Marrett for groceries,	2 00
" A. W. Tufts for coal and wood,	38 55
" Ann Reed for care of E. Donell while sick,	9 20
" David Russell for care of D. Thompson	75
" Hugh Moore bill of sundries,	27 58
" J. C. Magoun for sundry paupers,	14 25
	$ 784 97

MISCELLANEOUS.

Paid Edmund Tufts for printing 750 School Reports,	25 00
" Wm. M. Mason for survey and plan of Beacon street,	45 00
" Buttrick and Marrett for legal services,	34000
" G. S. Simpkins for sundries,	2 50
" Peter Hart, poll tax refunded,	1 50
" Louis Vas, poll tax refunded,	1 50
" Edmund Tufts for printing,	73 75
" Oliver Brown for oil,	12 50
" L. Arnold for cleaning weights and measures,	5 00
" L. Arnold for posts guide boards, &c.	10 00
" G. B. Watson for 200 hand bills,	2 50
" I. W. Tuttle for finishing off basement room,	418 75
" Thomas Young for cleaning Town Hall,	12 00
" Bancroft & Dickinson for legal advice,	2 00
Amount carried forward,	$ 952.00

Amount brought forward,	$ 952.00
Paid John Sargent for survey and plan of Cedar St.	49 70
" " " " " " " of Myrtle St.	19 17
" R. H. Spaulding for lamps in Town Hall,	15 00
" Wm. O. Haskell for furniture in Town Hall,	207 50
" Russell & Baker for chairs in " "	24 25
" Wm. Higgins for services as constable,	18 00
" David Russell for care of Committee room,	20 00
" Hugh Moore, witnesses fees for sundry persons, and Commissioners order,	9 37
" D. A. Marrett, letter postage,	2 72
" Hugh Moore for services as constable,	68 00
" R. Vinal for deeds recorded,	2 00
" Moses Binney for office chairs,	6 00
" B. W. Dunkley & Co. for stoves, funnel, &c.	22 39
" Wm. H. Denton for work on gun rack,	2 25
" H. B. Runey bill of sundries,	6 00
" Ira Thorp for taking care of pound,	10 00
" Charles E. Gilman for registering and making returns to Secretary of State of Births, Deaths, and Marriages,	19 44
	$ 1.453.79

NEW SCHOOL HOUSE ON SYCAMORE STREET.

Paid Gilman Griffin amount of order drawn in his favor by Building Committee,	1.500 00
" Building Committee's order in favor of Gilman Griffin,	1.500 00
" J. S. Tompkins for weather vane and fixtures,	24 50
" Henry N. Hooper & Co. for bell and fixtures,	109 20
" Towle & Foster for plans and specifications,	40 00
" Chilson, Gould & Co, for stove and funnel,	36 00
" Chilson, Gould & Co. for stove and funnel,	45 00
" Wm. G. Shattuck for school room furniture,	309 20
" Order in favor of Gilman Griffin, for balance due on contract,	1.149 75
" Oliver Tufts for strip of land to enlarge school house lot,	116 40
	$4.830.05

Amount paid of New School from last page,	4.830.05
In addition to the above *Cash* expenditures a *Note* for one thousand eighteen dollars and fifty eight cents was given for the land purchased of Philip Johnson, said note being dated August 18th, 1854, and payable in 5 years.	1.018.58
making total cost of New School House,	$5.848.63

BOARD OF HEALTH.

Paid P. Hogan for nursing sick poor,	12 00
" P. Raffarty for clothing,	3 40
" Andrew Moore for coffin and expense of buryal	10 00
" Andrew Moore for coffin and expense of buryal	13 50
" Dr. C. I. Putnam for Medical attendance,	12 62
" Dr. C. I. Putnam, for " " on Ellen O. Donnell,	9 00
	$ 60.52

SALARIES.

Paid J. C. Magoun for Assessor's salary,	250 00
" C. E. Gilman for services 6 months as Clerk, and sundries,	62 92
" Hugh Moore for services as Collector,	300 00
" Robert Vinal for services as Treasurer,	125 00
" C. E. Gilman for 6 month's services as Town Clerk,	62 50
" Hugh Moore for Overseer's of Poor,	75 00
	$ 875 42

STATE TAX.

Paid State Treasurer Somerville's proportion of State Tax for 1854,	$ 1.032.00

MILITARY.

Paid J. S. Tuttle for use of hall 19 weeks,	57 00
" I. W. Tuttle for fitting up armory,	26 40
" J. S. Tuttle for use of hall 26 weeks,	104 00
" First Methodist Protestant Society for use of hall 20 evenings,	86 00
" Members of Light Infantry Co. for services while on duty,	256 00
	529 40

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Paid Francis Tufts for Poll Tax of 18 members 1852 and '53,	27 00
" Shelton & Cheever for boxes,	1 87
" A. Wheeler & Co. for sundries,	2 50
" A. W. Tufts for fuel,	10 56
" D. A. Sanborn, for care of Engine,	20 00
" Hydrant Engine Co. for refreshments,	4 25
" Cambridge Hook and Ladder Co. for refreshments,	5 00
" G. A. & A. L. Sanborn for refreshments,	5 09
" G. A. & A. L. Sanborn for "	26 58
" J. A. Belcher for refreshments furnished No. 1. of Cambridge,	4 50
" D. A. Marrett for oil and refreshments,	10 51
" D. A. Sanborn for care of engine from May to Jan. 1855.	40 00
	$ 157 86

WALNUT STREET.

Paid Selectmen's order in favor of Edward Brown for work on Street,	144 37
" J. & J. Doane, for survey and plans,	120 00
" Selectmen's order in favor of Robert Sanborn for land damages,	300 00
	$ 564 37

NOTES PAYABLE.

Paid T. J. Leland's Note for	625 00
" Eagle Bank Note for	2 000 00
" Dana & Fisk's Note for	931 44
	$ 3.556.44

INTEREST.

Paid 6 months interest on F. A. Brooks' Notes,	81 00
" 6 month's " on D. A. Sanborn's Note,	18 00
" 1 year's interest on Asa Tufts' Note,	92 58
" 6 month's interest on J. Sleeper's Note,	57 24
" 6 " " on Note held by Middlesex Institution for Savings,	150 00
" 6 month's Interest R. Sanborn's Note,	30 00
" 1 year's Interest on G. Kelley's Note,	21 00
" 4 mos. and 3 days interest to Eagle Bank, on note of 2000 dollars,	40 67
" 8 mos. Interest on T. J. Leland's note,	25 00
" F. A. Brooks 6 mos. Interest on notes,	81 00
" Daniel Kelley 1 years' Interest on notes,	6 00
" 6 mos. Interest on Dana & Fisk's note,	27 94
" 6 mos. " on D. A. Sanborn's note,	18 00
" 1 year's " on A. Jones' "	240 00
" 6 mos. " on Robert Sanborn's note,	30 00
" 6 mos. " on note held by Middlesex Institution for Savings,	150 00
" Interest on Dana & Fisk's note,	17 70
" 6 mos. interest on J. Sleeper's note,	57 24
" 6 mos. Interest on Philip Johnson's note,	30 56
	$ 1.173.93

RECAPITULATION.

Amount paid for schools,	$ 10.033.86
" " " Incidental Expenses,	45.05
" " " Highways,	3.548.99
" Pauper account,	784.97
Amount carried forward	$ 14.412.87

Amount brought forward,	$ 1.412.87
Amount paid on Miscellaneous, account,	1.453.79
" " for New School House,	4.830.05
" " for Board of Health, account,	60.52
" " for salaries,	875.42
" " for State Tax,	1.032.00
" " for Military,	529.40
" " for Fire Department,	157.86
" " for Walnut Street,	564.37
" of Notes paid,	3.556.44
Amount paid on Interest account,	1.173.93
	$ 28.646.65

APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1854 - 5.

Schools,	9.920.00
Highways,	3.500.00
Walnut Street,	500.00
Miscellaneous	1.200.00
Board of Health,	100.00
Poor Account,	1.000.00
Interest Account,	1.300.00
Town Debt,	1.600.00
Salaries,	875.00
Military, no Appropriation made,	
The School Committee were authorized to erect a School House; cost not to exceed	5.500.00
State Tax, no appropriation made.	
	$ 25.495.00

TOWN DEBT.

Due Asa Tufts,	1.543.13
" Middlesex Institution for Savings,	5.000.00
" Jacob Sleeper,	1.907.92
" J. A. Brooks,	2.700.00
" Albert Jones,	4.000.00
" David A. Sanborn,	600.00
" Robert Sanborn,	1.000.00
" B. G. & D. Kelley,	450.00
" Philip Johnson,	1.018.58
" Andrew Sawtell,	1.000.00
" Andrew Sawtell,	1.000.00
" Benjamin Rand,	1.500.00
" David A. Sanborn,	1.000.00
	$ 22.719.63

Amount of Bills approved unpaid,	$ 65.66

SCHEDULE OF TOWN PROPERTY.

APPRAISED BY THE SELECTMEN.

Prescott Grammar and Primary School House and land on Broadway and Franklin Street,	$ 4.700.00
Primary School House and land on Central Street,	500.00
Walnut Hill School House and land on Broadway,	750.00
Franklin Grammar and Primary School House and land on Milk Street,	6.000.00
Harvard Hill Primary School house and land on Beacon Street,	1.200 00
Spring Hill Primary School house and land,	1.275.00
New Prospect Hill Grammar and Primary School house and land,	7.500.00
Medford Street Primary School house and Committee Room,	800.00
Land purchased of Asa Tufts,	3.500.00
Ledge on Milk Street,	2.000.00
New Fire Engine, Somerville No. 1, and apparatus,	1.300.00
Engine house, Stable and land on Prospect and Washington Streets,	1.400.00
Old Tub Engine,	50.00
Horses, carts, harnesses, tools, &c. for highways,	500.00
Safe built by E. Wilder,	188.00
Town Pound and land, Medford Street,	200.00
Hearse and House	200.00
Ledge on Bond Street purchased of Dana & Fisk,	931.34
High School House and land on Church Street,	9.407.92
Primary School House and land on Cherry Street,	1.516.50
Forster Grammar School House, on Sycamore Street,	5.848.63
Town Property,	$ 49.767.39
Town Debts,	22.719.63
Leaving a balance in favor of the Town of	$27.047.76

Dr. Town of Somerville in Account with Robert Vinal Treasurer. Cr.

1854 - 55.

To Cash paid on T. J. Leland's Note,	625.00	By Cash is Treasury March 1st, 1854, -	4.742.53
" " " on Eagle bank " -	2.000.00	" Cash received from Eagle Bank, -	2.000.00
" " " on State Tax, - -	1.032.00	" " " " State Treasurer for Schools,	211.68
" " " on Dana & Fisk's " - -	931.44	" " " " Abram Welch, -	10.00
" " " for Schools, - -	10.033.86	" " " " Andrew Sawtell, -	1.000.00
" " " for Incidentals, - -	45.05	" " " " Benjamin Rand, -	1.500.00
" " " for Highways, - .	3.548.99	" " " for use of Town Hall, -	3.25
" " " on Pauper account, - -	784.97	" " " from Andrew Sawtell, -	1.000.00
" " " on Miscellaneous Account, -	1.453.79	" " " " D. A. Sanborn,	1.000,00
" " " for New School House -	4.830.05	" " " " State Treasurer for Poor,	225.92
" " " Board of Health, -	60.52	" " " " James Galletly, .	100.00
" " " Salaries, -	875.42	" " " from State Treasury for Military	398.32
" " " Military, - -	529.40	" " " for Interest on Taxes 1854,	17.00
" " " Fire Department. -	157.86	" " " from Taxes of 1853,	501.26
" " " on Walnut Street, -	564.37	" " " from Taxes of 1854, -	19.231.40
" " " Interest, -	1.173.93		
Cash in Treasury March 1st, 1855,	3.294.71		$ 31.941.36
	$ 31.941.36		

ROBERT VINAL, Treasurer.

The Undersigned having carefully examined the Treasurer's Accounts do hereby certify that the different items are correctly stated and properly vouched, and that there is a balance of Cash in his hands of thirty-two hundred and ninety-four dollars and seventy-one cents.

CLARK BENNETT,
for the Auditing Committee.

SOMERVILLE, March 24th, 1855.

TOWN AND COUNTY TAXES

AS ASESSSED

FOR THE YEAR 1854.

Adams John Q.	4 00
Atwell John B.	4 50
Allen Edward	1 50
Adams Freeborn, Jr.	1 50
Adams Freeborn	12 50
Same Trustee	2 50
Appleton Charles T. P.	15 00
Atkins John	1 50
Albert	1 50
Albee Dustin	1 50
Apthorp Charles W.	1 50
Ackerman George	3 00
Ainsworth Wm. H.	9 00
Abbott Horatio N.	1 50
Ayer Wm. C.	3 00
Adamson John	1 50
Arnold Leonard	15 50
Allen Hiram	39 50
Agen Patrick	3 50
Alden Joseph W.	3 50
Allen Benjamin F.	31 50
Andrews Ebenezer T.	21 50
Augustus John F.	4 50
Agen Patrick 2d.	1 50
Allen Alfred	91 13
Allen Henry W.	21 50
Allen Wm.	1 50
Allen Miss Mary	20 00
Adams Benj. F.	3 00
Abbott Wm.	1 50
Agur Thomas	1 50
Butters Nathaniel	1 50
Barry Nicholas L.	1 50
Barry David	3 50
Boles John	20 00
Bacon Clark	42 50
Blaisdell Sargent	1 50
Brine Timothy	4 00
Brine John	1 50
Brine Michael	1 50
Balden Nicholas	1 50
Bershaw Octavius	1 50
Brown Nathaniel, est.	18 50
Binney Moses	14 25
Binney John H.	1 50
Burk Edward	14 63
Burk	1 50
Bruce Joseph A.	26 75
Boyden Charles A.	45 00
Brogan John	1 50
Brown Jonathan, Jr.	48 75
Same and Leonard Conant	35 00
Butterfield Thomas W.	1 50
Brastow Geo. O.	32 50
Bailey Abion H.	12 50
Bickford Robert	4 50
Brackett George	2 00
Brackett John	1 50
Bates James	1 50
Brooks John W.	39 78
Bowers Charles	14 63

Bolton John B.	29 00	Boyle John	1 50
Bird Charles, Jr.	2 50	Bradley Cornelius	1 50
Budrow Joseph	1 50	Birmingham Michael	1 50
Brackett John, 2d.	1 50	Byrnes Patrick	1 50
Burton Peter	1 50	Bonner William	29 00
Brother Francis	1 50	Burke Thomas	1 50
Billings Henry S.	1 50	Bradshaw Charles T.	5 50
Burrows Wm.	25 15	Bradshaw Samuel C.	189 50
Bailey Joshua S.	41 50	Burke Daniel	1 50
Bell Andrew W.	2 50	Billings Joseph	1 50
Baldwin Isaac	1 50	Borden Oliver	1 50
Bartlett Joseph E.	6 50	Brainard Richard	1 50
Bartlett Cyrus	1 50	Burrows Robert	6 00
Bradbury George	11 50	Blair Nathan H.	9 00
Bradbury & Tenney	10 00	Bennett Clark	53 75
Bradbury Chls. Jr. Hrs.	17 50	Beck John	1 50
Bigelow Timothy S.	1 50	Blute Bartholomew	1 50
Bagley John T.	14 00	Bradley John	1 50
Beers Charles R.	15 50	Brown Edward	10 25
Brown Ward B.	6 50	Baker James B. F.	1 50
Blaisdell John H.	1 50	Beck Geo. W.	1 50
Blaisdell Jacob C.	5 50	Bishop Henry H.	9 00
Brown Atkins	14 00	Bowman Francis	1 50
Bowley Asaph	1 50	Burbank Lorenzo	14 00
Boynton Samuel	6 50	Baker Freeman	1 50
Banister John F.	1 50	Barstow Hiram	3 00
Blaidell Wm. C.	1 50	Byrnes Henry	1 50
Bishop John	1 50	Bicknell Wm. H.	10 00
Barney Reuben	7 50	Byron Maurice	1 50
Bishop James	1 50	Bugbee James R.	4 00
Blodgett Alfred	4 50	Brackett Thomas O.	3 00
Blodgett Wm.	3 00	Brackett Samuel E.	23 00
Barry Edmund	6 63	Bradford Wm. R.	17 50
Blake John	1 50	Brigham Joseph B.	18 00
Bailey Enoch	16 13	Same Guardian	25 00
Bell Dr. Luther V.	122 50	Bradford Wm.	1 50
Booth Dr. Chauncy	16 50	Blackwell Hugh	6 50
Blackman Thomas	6 50	Blackwell Richard	1 50
Benson Henry H.	1 50	Bowers Frederick E.	1 50
Becham Charles H.	1 50	Bucknam Caleb	13 50
Burrows Barnard H.	1 50	Black Samuel	1 50
Benson Amory	1 50	Brundrett Thomas	1 50
Brady James	1 50	Burns Edward	1 50
Braceland Hugh	1 50	Burke Patrick	1 50
Bradshaw Henry H.	44 50	Bowdoin Patrick	1 50
Bliss George N.	3 50	Burrill Geo.	1 50

Barry John	1 50
Barber Relief R.	12 50
Boyden Ann M.	5 00
Boston Press Brick Co.	256 00

C.

Cook Samuel	4 00
Carroll James M.	4 50
Cassady Philip	1 50
Cook Arnold	89 40
Cook Albert J.	2 50
Coyley John	1 50
Chick Horace	20 50
Campbell Duncan	1 50
Cary James	1 50
Conner Thomas	1 50
Conner James	1 50
Cuddegan Michael	1 50
Growse Lewis	1 50
Carroll James	3 00
Crimmins Timothy	1 50
Cronan Michael	1 50
Clancey Michael	2 00
Clark Joseph H.	3 00
Calahan Dennis	1 50
Carter Timothy	1 50
Cahill Dennis	1 50
Carter Timothy	1 50
Canally James	1 50
Woodbury Clifford	1 50
Cleaves Edwin	4 00
Coon John	1 50
Cutter Edward F,	38 00
Cleary Alexander	1 50
Crane Andrew	1 50
Craig Abraham D.	13 00
Cutter Edward	144 50
Cutter Fitch	78 38
Same hrs. of Luther Mitchell	7 50
Cutter Ebenezer F.	50 00
Cressy Thomas E.	1 50
Chase	1 50
Clark Ephraim	4 00
Casey Thomas	1 50
Cummings Moses	1 50
Cox Benjamin F.	1 50
Coates Benjamin	1 50
Coldbath Geo. W.	1 50
Cook Ebenezer	1 50
Critchet Thomas	16 00
Cutter Samuel H.	7 50
Conant Wm. F.	5 50
Curtis Edward A.	19 50
Cutter Edmund F.	30 75
Cole Erastus E.	28 35
Conant Ezra D.	17 50
Cades Wm. H.	10 50
Cogswell James A.	10 50
Child Asaph B.	19 50
Chapman Daniel	1 50
Crockett Ephraim	12 00
Crockett George	1 50
Crimmins Dennis	1 50
Crimmins Dennis, 2d.	1 50
Connel Michael	1 50
Choat Francis A.	2 50
Carlos Cook	1 50
Cook Langdon C.	1 50
Clark Moody	1 50
Chatterton Edward S.	1 50
Choat Geo. J.	1 50
Cook Ichabod	1 50
Cook John	1 50
Chaffee Knowlton	71 00
Corigan Thomas	1 50
Corcoran Patrick	1 50
Curtain Joseph	1 50
Cortney Thomas	1 50
Cain John	7 50
Colbert John	4 50
Carroll Barnard	1 50
Conally John	2 00
Charlton James	1 50
Crimmins Thomas	9 00
Crowe Geo.	1 50
Coddam Joseph	1 50
Crowe Robert	1 50
Clark Robert	1 50
Casey Owen	1 00
Condon John	1 50
Colligan John	1 50

Cotton John F.	1 50
Case Josiah H.	1 50
Clark Joseph	116 00
Clark Geo. A.	2 50
Clark Joseph M.	1 50
Cound Michael	1 50
Carkey Michael	1 50
Connell Richard	1 50
Cannon James	1 50
Clark Michael 2d.	1 50
Chamberlain Carmi D.	1 50
Chamberlain Geo.	1 50
Crorian Charles	1 50
Comisky Hugh	1 50
Cassady Patrick	1 50
Conners Patrick	1 50
Campbell	1 50
Collins Thomas	5 50
Culgan Henry	4 00
Cook Mrs. Catharine	9 00
Cook Samuel W.	1 50
Carter Wm. L.	1 50
Crowell Abraham	1 50
Camfield John	1 50
Carr Clark H.	1 50
Chivalier Peter	11 50
Condon Michael	1 50
Cain James	1 50
Cantland James	1 50
Cantland Michael	1 50
Callahan John	34 00
Carter Lorenzo D.	16 00
Clark Geo. D.	13 00
Conant John F.	1 50
Cummins Franklin	1 50
Callahan Thomas	1 50
Casey Michael	6 50
Colman Cornelia	1 50
Casey John	1 50
Callahan John 2d.	1 50
Callahan James	1 50
Carr Robert	6 50
Cosgrief Wm.	1 50
Clark Ramsey	6 50
Clapp Charles C.	1 50
Caswell Charles W.	3 75
Crosby Josiah L.	27 00
Cushing Lewis	1 50
Conant Geo. F.	6 50
Clark Michael	4 50
Cannavan Mrs. hrs. of	11 50

D.

Dow Lorenzo D.	32 50
Draper Martin, Jr.	8 50
Dashay Michael	1 50
Delcoe Judenny	1 50
Donehue Daniel	1 50
Donevan Daniel	1 50
Devine Patrick	1 50
Downer Cutler	20 00
Dorety Frederick	1 50
Dorety Charles	5 00
Daly James	1 50
Davis Horatio A.	1 50
Dresser David C.	1 50
Demmon Daniel L.	1 50
Draper Lucius D.	16 00
Demmon Reuben E.	72 50
Dewire Edmund	1 50
Donegan Richard	1 50
Donehue Cornelius	1 50
Daily John	1 50
Denton Jonathan	45 75
Daggett Andrew J.	1 50
Denton Wm. H.	1 50
Doolitte Joseph	31 50
Daniels Lyman	1 50
Daniels George	1 50
Daniels Edward T.	2 25
Devenny John	8 50
Duross James	5 50
Duross Terance	5 50
Dalrymple John	1 50
Davis Ebenezer	21 50
Delano Thomas I.	16 50

Delano Charles T.	2 50
Darling Alfred J.	1 50
Dockam Ephraim	1 50
Davis Merrill	16 75
Denis Wm.	1 50
Donnelly Patrick	1 50
Dunn Mrs. Mary E.	5 00
Dunn Patrick	1 50
Dunn Bartholomew	1 50
Dustin Charles	1 50
Driscoll John	1 50
Day Matthew	1 50
Dewire Matthew	5 00
Donehue Patrick	1 50
Dugan John	83 50
Dorety John	1 50
Dilloway James	3 00
Dodge Charles H.	16 00
Dailey John 2d.	1 50
Dewire John	1 50
Dowley Edward	1 50
Delay Wm.	4 50
Dodge Sewart	7 50
Daniels Nathaniel A.	3 00
Dunnell Samuel T.	1 50
Dane Osgood	61 63
Dane Osgood B.	17 50
Same Trustee	2 50
Downing Samuel	31 50
Downing Theodore	1 50
Dillon Michael	1 50
Davidson Josiah	9 00
Davidson John	14 00
Damon James	68 50
Dale John P.	1 50
Dacan Wm.	1 50
Driscoll Dennis	1 50
Doyle John	1 50
Doyle Lawrence	1 50
Decastro Wm.	1 50
Driscoll Edmund	1 50
Dewire Cornelius	1 50
Delay Michael	1 50
Dying & Bleaching Co.	300 00

E.

Emerson Thomas	3 25
Eno James	1 50
Edgar Wm.	1 50
Edgerly John S.	54 00
Edgerly John S. & Co.	5 00
Edgerly & Meacham	52 50
Edson Nathan W.	1 50
Edson Edward B.	1 50
Emerson Geo. H.	1 50
Edgerly Cyrus	7 50
Ellis Lemuel	16 50
Elm John	1 50
Eaton Joseph	1 50
Elliott David	17 50
Edwards Wm.	1 50
Evans Benjamin	14 00
Elliott James	1 50
Elliott Joseph	1 50
Everett Erastus D.	21 50
Emerson Enoch	14 00

F.

Fox Lewis	2 00
Francis Frank	1 50
Fitzgerald Wm.	1 50
Fisk Mark	84 75
Same Guardian	15 00
Fisk James	1 50
Farrell Philip	1 50
Friend John	1 50
Fitzgerald John	5 00
Fellows Charles M.	3 50
Fuller Wm. H.	1 50
Fairbank Franklin	6 50
Fultz Joseph	11 50
Fiske Wm. H.	1 50
French Geo. W.	1 50
Farnsworth John	53 00
Farren Wm. D.	16 50

Farren Hobert	1 50
Farren Sylvester	1 50
Folsom Paul	14 00
Fantenney David	1 50
Fogg Geo. S.	18 00
Folsom Jacob A.	4 00
Folsom B. F. W.	4 00
Farmer Wm. S.	3 50
Francis Joseph	1 50
Ford Abraham D.	1 50
Furber Wm. H.	4 00
Furber Thomas F.	2 50
Fitz Abel	164 00
Fitz Nathan E.	5 00
Fitz Geo. H.	1 50
Fisk Asa	34 00
Fenno Stephen	2 50
Fluker Francis	17 00
Fluker Josiah C.	1 50
French James R.	1 50
French David	1 50
Felton John N.	3 50
Farland Wm.	1 50
Freeman Leander	15 00
Foy John	1 50
Flynn Jeremiah	1 50
Forbes John	1 50
Foy Oliver	7 50
Faibian John	1 50
Fairban Thomas	7 50
Furguson Alexander	1 50
Farlan Lawrence	1 50
Fitts Robert B.	31 50
Fullick Geo. K.	1 50
Foster Geo. H.	14 00
Flemming Pàtrick	1 50
Flemming John	1 50
Frost Samuel T.	237 50
Field Nathan	31 50
Foster Robert	6 75
Fox Joseph	16 10
Ford Timothy	1 50
Foster Alexander	6 50
Flanagan Thomas	1 50
Flanagan Michael	1 50
Flanagan Edward, 2d.	1 50
Flemming Nicholas	7 50
Fletcher Oliver	56 00
Freeman Moses H.	18 00
Faunce Daniel W.	1 50
Folsom Bartlett	2 50
Flanagan Edward	8 50
Forster Charles	113 50
Fay Charles T.	10 50
Farnsworth John C.	8 00
Finn Patrick	1 50
Finnegan Michael	1 50
Farren Patrick	1 50
Fennon Patrick	1 50

G.

Glines Jacob T.	20 25
Griffin Gilman	14 50
Gallagher Thomas	1 50
Glossuth Joseph	1 50
Gilgar Ambrose	1 50
Goslin Peter	1 50
Gainer John	1 50
Griffin Moses	1 50
Gates Wm.	52 00
Graves Wm. E.	14 50
Glines Timothy	1 50
Grigg Wm.	84 00
Gilman Charles E.	55 75
Grover Charles	1 50
Grover John	1 50
Goodenow John	104 00
Same Trustee	13 50
Gilman C. G.	1 50
Gerrish Nathaniel	1 50
Guild Charles H.	41 50
Guild Chester	154 50
Guild Charles A.	9 00
Guild Josiah F.	9 00
Gross Isaac S.	26 50
Gross Jadzaniah	26 50

Gault Wm.	4 00
Gallagher James	19 00
George Loring F.	4 50
Gafney Owen	1 50
Galletly James	27 50
Gallagher Thomas	1 50
Goodale Charles H.	1 50
Goodale George A.	1 50
Gray Daniel P.	1 50
Gormley Andrew	1 50
Garven Edwin	6 50
Granville Oliver H.	4 00
Gooding Samuel H.	19 50
Gallagher James	1 50
Grady James	1 50
Garven Thomas	1 50
Graves Oliver	1 50
Gallagher Hugh 2d.	6 00
Giles John B.	7 50
Giles John B. Jr.	1 50
Gallagher Edward	1 50
Union Glass Co.	200 00
Gaw Patrick	16 25
Gallagher Robert	1 50
Gooding Thomas	21 50
Gary John	1 50
Gallagher Robert 2d.	1 50
Grand Alloe	1 50
Gallagher Hugh	5 50
Griffin E. K.	35 50
Goddard Elias W.	18 50
Giles John	1 50
Goodhue Thomas.	20 00
Grant James	1 50
Griffin Theophilus	26 75
Gee Henry	1 50
Griggs Charles	21 25
Greig Wm.	2 50
Gordon John	1 50
Gore Thomas	1 50
Garett Wm.	1 50
Gartland Barney	1 50
Gary John W.	13 00

H.

Hurd Naum	1 56
Hayes George W.	77 25
Henegar Jacob	1 50
Huston John	12 00
Hart Peter	1 50
Hannegar James	1 50
Hanley Patrick	6 50
Hadley Benjamin	118 75
Henegar Wm.	1 50
Hartford Hosea	1 50
Holland Philip	1 50
Haddock Robert W.	1 50
Hoar James	5 50
Hoar James, Jr.	1 50
Hughes Felix	1 50
Hoyt Cyrus	1 50
Harrington Michael	2 75
Huntress Samuel	1 50
Huntress Nathaniel C.	8 00
Hennessey Michael	1 50
Harrington Quinn	1 50
Hobbs Wm.	1 50
Henderson Franklin	14 15
Hancock Robert	1 50
Hough Ruel	34 00
Hersey David R.	19 00
Holt Chauncey	30 35
Higgins Wm.	16 50
Holton Asher A.	2 50
Hawes Edward W.	9 00
Hunnewell John	4 50
Ham Wm.	14 50
House James F.	1 50
Hutchinson John C.	1 50
Henley Martin	1 50
Huckins James	1 50
Hall John K.	22 50
Harris Wm.	1 50
Holbrook George	3 50
Harding Nathaniel	15 50
Hawes Giles H.	2 50
Hardy Isaac.	1 50

Hubbard Abner P.	10 50
Harmon Ebenezer S.	18 00
Horton Reuben	32 00
Horton Lewis	2 50
Horton David	1 50
Horton David, Jr.	7 50
Hunt Warren	1 50
Horton Calvin	11 50
Ham Franklin	5 50
Hartshorn Francis G.	19 50
Harvey James M.	1 50
Hodge Wm. H.	1 50
Hunkins James B.	1 50
Hannaford Fred. W.	1 50
Hayes Ashbell H.	1 50
Hildreth Joseph S.	2 50
Heald David or his assignees	89 00
Hanley James	7 00
Hanley Michael	9 00
Hanley John	1 50
Humphrey Benjamin F.	2 50
Hogan Patrick	1 50
Hogan Patrick	2 00
Harrington Sylvester	3 50
Hill James	23 25
Harmon John	1 50
Hoyt John	11 50
Hitchins Augustus	14 00
Haley Michael	1 50
Hill Ivers	9 50
Houghton Francis	21 50
Houghton Barnard	1 50
Hughes Wm.	1 50
Houghton Amory	166 50
Hunter John	6 50
Holt John	35 50
Howard Wm. W.	1 50
Hadley George	32 00
Horn Ebenezer	1 50
Hollinsworth James	1 50
Haley Wm.	1 50
Horton Wm.	3 50
Hudson Samuel	58 25
Hudson Charles H.	4 00
Hudson Samuel S.	1 50
Hawkins C. C.	1 50
Hamblin Samuel	3 00
Hamblin & Kingman	30 00
Heath David	1 50
Hollinsworth Robert	1 50
Hawkins N. C.	71 50
Same Guardian for A. E. Hawkins	75 00
Hawley Henry H.	15 50
Hodgden Phineas S.	26 50
Hodgden	1 50
Holden Lawrence	1 50
Hanson John B.	196 75
Henderson James D.	1 50
Hood Abner	1 50
Hood Martin	1 50
Haseltine Hazen	46 75
Hall John G.	34 00
Hall John	18 50
Hook George G.	56 50
Hammon George	22 50
Hopps Charles	13 00
Hills Henry	1 50
Hills John D.	4 00
Higgins Patrick	1 50
Hughes Patrick	3 00
Hartwell Daniel A.	3 50
Harnden Wm. J.	2 50
Hayden Joseph	19 00
Homer Mrs. Mary B.	12 50
Hawkins Nathaniel	29 50
Hadley Mrs. Martha	27 30
Hadley Miss Martha	17 00
Hall Ann	17 50
Hall John Hrs. of	16 00

I.

Ingalls John E.	1 50
Ireland Geo. W.	55 25
Ireland John, Hrs. of	8 50

Ireland Miss Sally	27 50
J.	
Johnson Franklin	1 50
Jaques Samuel	4 75
Jaques Samuel, Jr.	1 50
Jaques George	3 00
Jenkins Luther	1 50
Jentiss Charles	1 50
Jones Wm. J.	3 50
Johnson John S.	9 00
Jennins Levi	4 00
Jennins Josiah A.	10 00
Jenkins Osmore	4 00
James Wm.	19 00
Johnson David	11 50
Johnson Peter	1 50
Jones Hugh	2 50
K.	
Knowlton Ira	26 00
Kinsley Calvin	18 25
King Oste	1 50
Kenney Thomas	1 50
Kimball Jesse	9 00
Kimball Horace	1 50
Keef John	1 50
Keef Daniel	1 50
Knapp Wm. H.	1 50
Kelley Pattrick	1 50
Kennison Albert	26 75
Kelsey John B.	3 50
Klouse Seaman	5 00
Kelley Patrick	1 50
Kimball Stephen	1 50
Kendall Ezra C.	1 50
Kelley Thomas	1 50
Kendrick Elbridge	5 50
Kelley Bernard	1 50
Kinsley Zebediah	6 50
Kinney James	2 00
Kidder Andrew B.	20 00
Keef Gerrett	1 50
Lavy John	1 50
Keef Wm.	1 50
Kelley Patrick	1 50
Kelley Patrick, 2d.	1 50
Kittredge John	2 00
Kingman Caleb	12 55
Knapp Orren S.	2 50
Kenan John	1 50
Kelsoe James	1 50
Kelsoe Wm.	1 50
Kenan John, 2d.	1 50
Kinsley Frederick	1 50
Kinsley Zebediah est.	35 00
L.	
Littlefield Samuel	18 00
Lattee Wm.	1 50
Limeric Edward	1 50
Laffan Samuel	1 50
Laclair Francis	1 50
Lowe Benjamin	1 50
Leonard Thomas	1 50
Lucas Thomas	1 50
Locke Woodbury	14 50
Leland Thomas J.	96 25
Lundigan Edward	1 50
Lovejoy Alvan	1 50
Lukeyard Theophilus	1 50
Lakin James H.	1 50
Lafnan John	1 50
Lemmus Peter	1 50
Lea Patrick	1 50
Lewress	1 50
Locke Worthington S.	2 50
Leonard Orville	15 50
Lovett Alexander	9 00
Lovett Joseph	12 00
Libbey Stephen	1 50
Lynch Wm.	1 50
Lincoln Geo. C.	5 00
Loan Patrick	16 50
Lord Mary Ann	3 00
Lami Ashel	1 50
Lane John	1 50

Lannin Wm.	1 50
Learned Gearfield	3 50
Ladd Nathaniel	1 50
Langley Jacob H.	1 50
Locke Henry	3 00
Lantry John	1 50
Lawrence Samuel C.	3 00
Littlefield George T.	2 50
Lothrop Stillman L.	1 50
Lelan John	14 00
Littlefield Rufus	29 00
Lefest Thomas H.	1 50
Larkin Rufus	1 50
Lavy James	1 50
Lamb Michael	1 50
Lillie Thomas	12 50
Linsey Thomas	1 50
Lavy Patrick	1 50
Leonard Francis	2 50
Leland Caleb W.	45 00
Leland Gorham A.	3 50
Leary Dennis	1 50
Littlefield Mrs. Martha	17 50

M.

Miller James L.	5 35
McKeah Sander	1 50
Morrison Nathaniel P.	71 00
Nathaniel Morrison	1 50
McCarthy Michael	1 50
Murphy Michael	1 50
Miller James	1 50
Miller James, 2d.	1 50
Miller Jacob	3 00
Miller Michael	1 50
Morse Peter	1 50
Magoun John C	36 25
Moulton Ira	1 50
McCormie Richard	1 50
Morris Wm.	1 50
Mack Edward	1 50
Murphy Edward	1 50
Masters Geo. W.	2 50
Murray Edward	1 50
McCarty John	1 50
McKillop Mary and Nancy	2 50
McKillop Margaret	2 00
Mackintire Owen	1 50
Manning Patrick	1 50
McCarty Michael	5 50
Miller David	1 50
McLaughlin Wm.	1 50
Moore Antonatius	11 50
McCarty Patrick	1 50
Murphy Richard	1 50
Moore Abram M.	53 38
Moore Abram M. jr	1 50
Moore Hugh	17 25
Munroe Charles	37 65
Magoun John A.	1 50
Mayall James	1 50
Munroe Royal K.	14 00
Merit Nehemiah T.	1 50
McGinnis Constantine	1 50
Myers Patrick	1 50
McManning Felix	1 50
Manahan Philp	1 50
McLerne John	1 50
McKinsley Thomas	1 50
Mackintire James	33 50
Magoun James W.	3 00
Metcalf Simeon M.	25 50
Moore Alden	5 50
Mills James L. jr.	7 50
Mounfort Nathaniel	5 50
Mills Elisha	6 00
Marble Samuel	6 50
Murphy John	1 50
Montague John	1 50
Murphy James	1 50
Munroe Wm.	39 00
Munroe Emery H.	1 50
McKeon Darby	1 50
Murray Andrew	1 50
Macelly Owen	1 50

Mcquade Patrick	1 50
Mael Henry	1 50
McHern John	1 50
McDonald Thomas	8 50
Macanelly Richard	4 00
McComb Charles	2 50
Murray Richard	1 50
McGregor Peter	1 50
McKenna Patrick	1 50
Murphy Jeremiah	1 50
Murphy Dennis	1 50
Malone James	1 50
McKenna John	1 50
McAvoy Edmund	1 50
McLaughten Thomas	1 50
McCarty Owen	1 50
Miller Joseph	16 50
Mullighan Thomas	3 50
Macalhenny John	2 50
Morrison Robert	1 50
Miller Charles	20 00
Miller & Allen	25 00
Miller James, 3d.	1 50
Macavoy Wm	2 00
Marrett D. A.	16 50
Maloy John	2 50
Maloy Peter	1 50
Murphy James	1 50
McPeck Neil	1 50
Murphy John	1 50
Munhall Thomas	1 50
Munroe Edwin, jr.	34 50
Munroe B. S.	52 50
Malone Daniel	1 50
Murphy Dennis	1 50
Miller James M.	2 25
McGlen Owen	6 25
McCue John	3 50
Mountfort Wm.	1 50
McDermot Thomas	5 50
McGuire Charles	1 50
Merrill Wm. A.	2 75
McNeal Angus	1 50
Morrison Thomas	1 50
Morrill True	1 50
Mills Wm.	3 00
Mann Ebenezer C.	90 25
Matthews James	7 50
Mayo Asaph	1 50
Montague Robert	6 50
Memahan Bryan	1 50
McGaffee Jeremiah	3 50
McGaffee Charles	1 50
Morse Enoch R.	19 00
McDermot Daniel	7 50
Mongan Michael	1 50
Mongan Charles	1 50
Mongan Francis	1 50
Mechan James	1 50
Monehan John	1 50
Melldew George	1 50
McMichael Dermot	1 50
McLaughlin Thm. 2d	1 50
Moores James	1 50
Malone Patrick	1 50
Morall Patrick	1 50
Murphy Alfred	1 50
McLaughlin Patrick	1 50
Monehan Patrick	1 50
Monehan Thomas	1 50
Monehan James	1 50
Moore James	1 50
McNabb John	1 50
McNabb James	1 50
McWilliams Patrick	1 50
McGore John	1 50
McGraw James	1 50
Malone John	1 50
Moore Thomas	1 50
Motherway James	1 50
Malarkey Arthur	1 50
Merritt John S.	1 50
Mixer Charles H. S.	1 50
Mason Charles H.	1 50
McDonald Thomas 2d.	1 50
McLaughlin George	10 50
McLaughlin James	1 50
Mitchell Wm.	1 50

Mayo Zoeth	1 50
McKenna James estate	4 00
Mitchell Nathl heirs of	23 50
Mullen James heirs of	5 00
N.	
Nausew Antony	1 50
Nolan Edward	1 50
Nichols	1 50
Norcross Henry H.	1 50
Norris Erastus A.	11 50
Nason John	1 50
Noyes John	3 00
Noble John H.	18 50
Norris John	1 50
Norris Geo. W.	1 50
Nelson Alexander	1 50
Nichols James M.	8 50
Nicklin George	2 50
Nichols Waity E.	18 00
Nourse Thomas	1 50
Norton Thomas	1 50
Nourse Newell	1 50
Nichols John C.	5 00
Nolan Thomas	1 50
Nesmith Albert S.	1 50
Norris John W.	1 50
Norris Thomas F.	30 00
O.	
O'Brine Terence	1 50
Otis Benj. P.	1 50
O'Brien James	1 50
O'Brien Daniel	1 50
O'Donnel Patrick	1 50
O'Neill Hugh	1 50
Orthodox Society	7 50
O'Brien John 2d.	1 50
O'Brine Jeremiah	1 50
O'Neill Patrick	1 50
Odiorne Benjamin	1 50
O'Brien Jeremiah 2d.	1 50
Odiorne Wm.	1 50
O'Lavy Daniel	1 50
O'Brien Patrick	1 50
O'Neill Patrick, 2d.	1 50
O'Neill Arthur	7 50
Oliver Francis	14 00
O'Neill John	1 50
O'Neill Thomas	7 50
O'Neill Daniel	2 00
O'Brien Patrick, 2d.	1 50
O'Neill Charles	7 50
O'Donnell Anthony	1 50
O'Brien James, 2d.	1 50
O'Brien Patrick 3d.	1 50
O'Neill John 2d.	1 50
Orcutt Levi	19 00
Orcutt Wm. D.	1 50
Orcutt Francis H.	1 50
Osborn Oliver W.	2 50
Otway Thomas J.	1 50
O'Brien John	4 50
Osgood Henry B.	1 50
O'Donnell Neal	1 50
Otway	1 50
P	
Prindle James D.	4 00
Page Francis	1 50
Pollard Warren	18 00
Pollard & Taylor	41 50
Pollard Thomas	1 50
Porter Geo. W.	3 00
Pool George W.	1 50
Priest John P	3 00
Pierce Amos	1 50
Pevro Julins	1 50
Perkins Thomas	1 75
Porter Richard	1 50
Prescott S. Dana	29 50
Pierce Ira	2 50
Parker Gillis M.	1 50
Page Geo. W.	16 00
Pennock Charles	1 50
Poor John R.	23 50
Paul Temple	32 25
Paul James E.	2 50
Paul Edwin M.	5 00
Pratt Daniel	2 50
Prescott Calvin S.	20 50
Page Philip C.	39 00
Powers Eli	36 50
Prescott Gustavius G.	4 50
Palmer Theodore	1 50

Prentiss Joseph H.	1 50
Palmer Riley	1 50
Pearsons Freeman	1 50
Parker Lara P.	3 50
Peduzzi Peter	23 00
Pepperd James L.	1 50
Parker Stephen N.	1 50
Pattee David	2 50
Powers Michael	4 00
Page Caleb	13 00
Pierce Joseph	12 50
Pierce Wm. H.	1 50
Pierce George W.	1 50
Patterson Wm.	1 50
Putnam Charles I.	3 50
Park John C.	13 75
Pepper Patrick	14 00
Pepper Edward	5 50
Pope Augustus R	75 00
Pope Geo. W.	1 50
Pope Frederick A.	1 50
Purdy Edward C.	21 50
Pond Wm.	11 50
Pierce Joseph	5 00
Powers Robert	1 50
Pennell Joseph W.	3 00
Pollard James	1 50
Pollard John	1 50
Pickets	1 50
Pulsifer John	3 50

Q.

Quinn Thomas	1 50
Quell Lewis	1 50
Quell Samuel	1 50
Quinn Michael	7 00
Quan Maurice	1 50
Quelan George	1 50

R.

Russell Levi	46 00
Rider Patrick	2 50
Russell Wm. A.	170 00
Russell Charles	4 00
Robertson John B.	1 50
Rines Wm.	1 50
Ring Gardner T.	23 00
Richardson H. C.	3 50
Richardson Alfred	1 50
Russell Philemon R.	57 50
Ryan Mathew	1 50
Reed Geo. A.	1 50
Ryne James	1 50
Runey James	14 00
Russell Francis	34 50
Rogers Geo. W.	1 50
Russell David, Jr.	1 50
Runey Horace B.	11 50
Runey John	36 50
Robbins David C.	17 00
Rowe Cyrus B.	9 50
Randall Henry A.	1 50
Randall Giles	1 50
Randall Wm.	1 50
Reardon Patrick, 2d.	1 50
Rawson Laban F.	1 50
Russell David	7 50
Rowell Philip	2 50
Ricker Benj. F.	11 50
Randall Benjamin	1 50
Ryan Matthew	1 50
Riley James	9 00
Roach Dennis	1 50
Rand William	90 00
Russell Aaron W.	23 00
Randall Benjamin, 2d.	105 50
Reed Joseph	16 50
Ryne John	1 50
Rush Michael	1 50
Ricker Edward	7 50
Robinson Geo. W.	97 50
Robinson Wm. S.	1 50
Robinson Ezra B.	47 50
Rogers Artemas & Samuel F.	31 50
Robinson Enoch	21 50
Robinson Wm E.	1 50
Raymond Francis L.	28 50
Richardson Lloyd	2 50
Reed Peter	2 50
Rhoades Edmund	1 50
Ramsey Robert	1 50

Ramsey Thomas	1 50
Riley Charles	4 50
Roach Timothy	1 50
Ramsdell Wm. H.	1 75
Rand Thomas	74 00
Ross John	1 50
Ross James	1 50
John Ronan	1 50
Russell Mrs Ann	17 50
Russell Susan & Adeline	15 00
Runey Mary	10 00
Reardon Patrick	4 00
S.	
Simpson Jesse	69 00
Sullivan Dennis	1 50
Smith Daniel T.	1 50
Swaney Jacob A.	1 50
Shute James	10 50
Sousee Joseph	1 50
Spleen Cornelius	1 50
Smith John H.	7 13
Sweeney Dennis	1 50
Shelton Napoleon	1 50
Sauren Thomas J. or his Assignees	12 00
Small Edward	1 50
Stratton Samuel J.	3 50
Stearns James W.	1 50
Stearns William	47 50
Stearns Thomas H.	1 50
Sullivan Timothy	1 50
Snow Harvey	10 50
Sawtell Benjamin	33 25
Sawyer John J.	3 50
Strickland Charles H.	36 50
Stevens Orrin	3 50
Stevens	1 50
Smith James	3 50
Smith Alexander	1 50
Shattuck Wm.	2 50
Sweeney Michael	2 25
Sargent Aaron, Jr.	12 00
Smith Zenas E.	1 50
Sisson Wm. B.	1 50
Nourse Souborough	1 50
Staggers Joseph	1 50
Sawyer Peter	1 50
Shorey Samuel	1 50
Spear Albert	36 50
Sanborn Joseph P.	5 50
Stevens John J.	4 00
Sanborn John	23 00
Sturtevant Eliab	5 50
Simonds Samuel M.	10 50
Swingle Alfred	1 50
Sanborn David A.	1 50
Sennet John	1 50
Sweeney Wm.	1 50
Sincler Joseph	1 50
Shattuck John	6 00
Spiller James W.	1 50
Shoffield John	1 50
Smith James, 2d.	1 50
Slavin James	1 50
Sullivan Stephen	1 50
Sullivan Thomas	1 50
Swain Lewis	1 50
Smith Addison	4 50
Shay Eugene	1 50
Sweeney James	1 50
Sullivan Daniel	1 50
Skannehan Dennis	1 50
Sullivan John	9 50
Spellman Thomas	1 50
Shiner Alfred	1 50
Shay Timothy	1 75
Shevlin Terence	7 00
Stone Daniel	1 50
Sanborn David A.	50 00
Stone Jonathan	17 00
Sharkey Charles	1 50
Sharkey John	1 50
Shields Patrick	1 50
Sullivan John 2d.	1 50
Smith Henry	1 50
Shed Wm.	1 50
Sullivan Jeremiah	1 50
Sweeney Morgan	3 25
Shepard Isaac F.	6 50
Stevens Edward L.	27 50
Same Trustee	3 00
Shaw John	1 56

Sawyer Asa	1 50
Stewart Eri W.	11 50
Skillenger Franklin B.	1 50
Sanborn Geo. A. & L.	27 00
Dwight Smith	3 00
Stiles Geo. J.	1 50
Shady John	1 50
Sanborn Robert	37 50
Stewart Robert	12 00
Simmons James E.	16 50
Straw Love	11 50
Shute James M.	80 50
Stetson Lebbeus	22 50
Snow Henry A.	11 50
Story Isaac	3 50
Stone Nathaniel	27 00
Smith Orlander	1 50
Savage Jeremiah	1 50
Savage Peter	1 50
Sullivan Daniel	1 50
Spring Andrew C.	6 00
Spring Isaac S. Est.	100 00
Shannon Philip	10 50
Shannon Patrick	1 50
Scott James	18 00
Stone Mrs. Sarah	73 00
Stevens Hrs. of John	7 50
Swett Mrs. Sarah	7 50
Swett Hrs. of Joseph	5 00

T.

Thrasher Benjamin	15 50
Teel Samuel	21 50
Teel Jonathan Est. of	55 00
Tufts Oliver	123 00
Tufts James	1 50
Tufts William S.	1 50
Teel Thomas	22 75
Teel James	1 50
Trank Ridges	1 50
Tufts Isaac	247 25
Tufts Timothy	61 50
Tufts George	4 00
Taylor Franklin	3 50
Trull Willard	8 50
Trull Samuel	96 00
Trull & Magoun	40 00
Tierney Richard	1 50
Tay Rufus L.	57 75
Tenant John	5 00
Tenney Robert G.	79 00
Tenney David	12 50
Tenney John C.	20 50
Taft Edwin A.	4 00
Taggart John	21 50
Thayer Richard C.	1 50
Tufts Nathan Jr.	24 50
Town Orr N.	1 50
Town Orr N. Est. of	199 50
Thompson Edward C.	6 50
Tyler James L.	17 25
Thompson Peter	6 50
Thompson David	1 50
Taft Frederick A.	1 50
Taplin Henry	1 50
Tower Edward	3 00
Taplin Allen	1 50
Tyler Columbus	71 50
Same Guardian	85 00
Toner James	1 50
Talbert Henry	1 50
Tufts Charles	365 00
Tufts Nathan	375 00
Tufts Francis	4 00
Treadwell Wm. P.	3 50
Thompson Samuel	15 50
Twombly Joseph Q.	5 50
Turner Michael E.	1 50
Toomey Alfred	1 50
Tisdale Nason W.	12 50
Tisdale Geo.	12 50
Thorning John	1 50
Talbert Henry	1 50
Thorp Jerome	1 50

Thorp Ira	3 25
Tenney Albert J.	4 00
Tufts Isaac, Jr.	1 50
Tenney Geo. B.	1 50
Tuttle James S. & Isaiah	35 50
Tuttle Samuel A.	1 50
Thompson	1 50
Tarbell Daniel P.	1 50
Torry Hermon	1 50
Tevlin Thomas	1 50
Tufts Edmund	2 50
Tufts Miss Abby	20 00
Terry Patrick	7 50
Taylor Adoniram J.	11 50
Towle Orel	13 50

U.

Underwood Hazen R.	4 00

V.

Vassont Lewis	1 50
Velasso Peter	1 50
Vance Geo.	1 50
Vincent George	12 50
Vinal Quincy A.	16 50
Vinal Robert A.	26 50
Vinal Robert	361 00

W.

Wilson Admon	1 50
Whitrow Maurice	1 50
Walden Charles C.	14 50
Walden Wm. F.	1 50
Wakefield James	1 50
Wood Joshua	1 50
Webber Geo. H.	1 50
Wentworth Clark	1 50
Washburn David	25 25
Woodbury Thomas	1 50
Woodbury Thomas S.	1 50
Woodbury Wm. C.	21 50
Welch Samuel	1 50
Wallace Joseph	1 50
Wallace John	1 50
Watson Wm.	7 50
Woodbury Benjamin F	1 50
Woodbury Sewell	1 50
Winchester Jacob B.	1 50
Welch John	1 50
Woodward Benjamin	40 00
White Wm. A.	8 00
Wood Frederick	1 50
Wilson Nathan	10 50
White Artemas	86 00
William	1 50
White Artemas, Jr.	1 50
Webster Charles W.	30 50
Webster George	4 00
Wheeler Geo. W.	35 00
Willoughby Wm.	18 00
Weston Israel A.	30 50
Woodward J. T. V.	1 50
Watson Wm. W.	1 50
Woodman Ivory F.	1 50
Ward Thomas	9 00
Williams Thomas	1 50
Wood Alexander	15 50
Whitmore Amos	1 50
Williams Charles	16 50
Williams Charles	1 50
Walker Leonard	3 50
Walker Andrew K.	9 50
Wild Charles D.	36 50
Wolcott Halsey D.	4 00
Worthen Daniel	24 00
Wood Edward E.	4 50
Wild John	1 50
Whitton Moses L.	3 00
Williams Nathaniel M.	1 50
Winney Wm.	1 50
Watson Samuel N.	18 00
Wilson Walter M.	3 00
Willis Samuel B.	21 50

Whittier Alden P.	1 50
Webster Ammon R.	1 50
Wilkinson Hosea	1 50
Welch Wm.	1 50
Williams James	1 50
Wyatt Daniel F.	1 50
Wyatt Stephen M.	1 50
Wise Edward	1 50
Woodworth Charles	30 50
Withrow Thomas A.	1 50
Watson David	4 00
Wilson Archibald	1 50
Wiley John	1 50
Wall Nicholas	1 50
Winn David	8 50
Ward John	6 50
Welch Abram	13 00
White George	1 50
Whitney George	1 50
Webster Wm. P.	1 50
Willard Wm.	10 50
Whitmore Nathaniel	1 50
Whitmore Nathaniel G	1 50
Webb Michael	3 50
Wattress James	1 50
Wyatt Geo. W.	24 75
Ward Wm.	5 50
Walker John	1 50
Ware John S.	28 00
Whipple Milton D.	3 50
Whipple Lyman W.	3 50
Worcester Thomas F.	4 00
Winslow Seth	7 50
Weld Alexander H.	3 00
Wyeth Noah	1 50
Wilmot Wilson	1 50
West Henry N.	19 00
West Geo. W.	1 50
Whitcomb Lorenzo R.	9 00
Whiting Oliver R.	19 00
Wilder Charles W.	19 00
Waugh Chandler	13 00
White Amos W.	11 50
White John A.	7 50
Watson John	15 50
Wiggin James W.	3 00
Wilbur Geo. B.	4 00
White Wm. F.	14 00

Y.

Young Thomas	1 50
Young Thomas, Jr.	1 50
Young George	1 50

Z.

Zuill John B.	1 50
Zero Joseph	1 50
Zero David	1 50

NON-RESIDETS.

Adams Franklin	11 00
Adams Geo. S.	80 00
Adams Henry	20 00
Adams Charles	5 00
Allison Wm.	7 50
Allen Walter M.	6 50
Allen David	3 00
Ayres Wm. O.	6 00
Austin Arthur W.	60 00
Andrews Joseph	20 00
Andrews Robert	9 00

B.

Barber J. S.	2 00
Baker Wm. S.	5 00
Bartlett B. M. & Co.	25 00

Bellows Dr. A. J.	96 50
Bacon Hiram	2 00
Britain Lyman W.	27 50
Bramhall Elbridge	17 50
Bell	1 50
Bibrian Joseph S.	1 50
Brown Amos	22 50
Brown John A.	22 50
Butterfield G. P.	2 50
Buttrick Mary E.	7 00
Brooks Gorham	5 00
Boynton Edmund	10 50
Billings F. A.	3 00
Binney Amos, hrs of	20 00
Beals Henry	3 50
Bartlett Percival	10 00
Brigham	1 50
Bemis Emery	6 50
Broughton Nicholas	1 50
Boner John	11 00
Barnes H.	9 00
Butler Nathaniel hrs.	8 00
Bolles David hrs.	12 50
Bancroft Henry	7 00
Bean	3 00
Briggs Isaac	2 00
Bigelow B. T.	70 00
Bennett	2 50
Brown Josiah	2 00
Blodgett Eliz. E. hrs.	2 50

C.

Campbell R. C.	7 50
Camfield Michael	1 00
Cook John	3 50
Cushing Isaac C.	2 50
Cate A. S.	15 00
Conlan John	22 50
Conlan Charles	5 00
Chamberlin Cephas C.	72 50
Child Enos	5 00
Chamberlin Andw. L.	27 50
Cain John	2 50
Crowe Wm. F.	43 00
Conant Leonard	20 00
Cheever John	1 50
Child Francis	1 50
Clark Wm.	5 00
Clarage	1 25
Clark James	10 00
Cutter Asa	30 00
Churchill Asaph	7 50
Churchill Sarah	5 00
Chase Wells	2 50
Carter A. J.	2 50
Cotton Nathaniel	4 00
Clark Thomas J.	10 00
Campbell Abner R.	7 50
Campbell Jeremiah	10 00
Collins John	5 00
Chapman Nathaniel	2 50
City of Cambridge	40 00
Cotting Amos Agnt. for Elizabeth Joy	350 00
Chandler	4 00
Conant Levi	7 50
Chilson Gardner	7 50
Clapp Elbridge	5 00
Crockett Ephraim	3 00
Cutter Henry	7 50

D.

Downing Richard Agt. for Upton	32 50
Degrush Mrs. S.	5 00
Dennison James	15 00
Dimmick Calvin	52 50
Dimmick Charles	25 00
Darling Thomas Est.	17 00
Dunklee B. W.	6 50
Dickson	1 50
Decan Michael	2 00
Delano Winslow T.	5 00
Dickson & Steele	2 00
Dresser Jacob	5 00
Davidson Wm. C. hrs.	10 00

Dana James	35 00
Dana and Parker	16 00
Dalrymple James	1 00
Day Ralph	8 00
Doran John	2 50

E.

Ettenger George	3 00
English	9 00
Elliott Thomas J.	47 50
Estabrook John W.	5 00
Estes Israel	7 50
Eaton Ira A.	12 00
Emery James	1 50
English Jerome A.	4 00
Ellis Joseph	2 50
Ellis John C.	8 50
Evans Eri P.	8 00

F.

Fisher Miss Mary	14 00
Foley Wm.	9 00
Fernald John C.	18 00
Farnam Henry	2 50
Farnam John C.	4 00
Fox Geo. H.	2 00
Fisher Sidney	18 00
Floyd Miss Maria	10 00
French George	15 00
Frill Neal O. or guar.	37 50
Fletcher Wm.	2 50
French Hannah	35 00
Frost Mrs. Mary	5 00
Fogg	1 50
Fisk & Rice	10 00
Foster Benjamin	5 00
Fisk Paschal	4 00
Foss Jacob	5 00
French Benjamin	40 00
Folsom & Co.	6 00

G.

Greenleaf L. L.	14 00
Garrett hrs. of Robt.	8 00
Gault	9 00
Gilbert Lemuel	22 50
Goodwin Thomas R.	1 50
Gerrish Geo. W.	20 00
Gilbert Timothy	6 00
Greenough David S.	3 00
Gill Wm.	2 50
Gill John	2 50
Griffin Daniel	3 50
Goldsmith Geo. G.	5 00
Gates Winthrop	2 50

H.

Holmes Beulah P. hrs.	83 50
Harrington Francis	12 50
Hale Edward	38 00
Hadley S. C.	6 50
Holmes & Fletcher	3 00
Haynes Amos	40 00
Hall Lewis & Co.	17 50
Holt John V.	2 50
Hanson Joseph	21 50
Hammon Geo.	3 00
Harper Edward	1 50
Hopkins Franklin	10 00
Holt John	15 50
Holbrook Daniel	5 00
Harrington Elbridge G.	40 00
Heath Charles	4 50
Hall Alfred B.	15 00
Hermon Leopold	14 00
Henry John heirs	12 50
Hopkins & Nye	5 00
Hunnewell Wm. hrs.	15 00
Hamlin Nicholas	4 00
Hayward A. H.	9 00
Hollis & Wheeler	6 00
Hall Henry	425 00
Holden George	4 00
Hewins J. C.	2 50
Hamlin	5 00

Haynes Charles	11 00
Hart John A.	4 00
Hyde	2 00
Hood	6 00
Hancock John	87 50
Hancock Charles	25 00
Hills Wm. H. hrs.	21 50
Hawkes Levi heirs of	3 50
Holton Leonard	9 00
Hammond John	9 00

I.

Ireland John	6 00
Ireland Henry	6 00

J.

Jackson S. S.	54 00
Jackson S. S. & Co.	8 00
Jewett & Gates	12 50
Johnson John	5 00
James Wm.	2 50
Jordan Christopher	2 00
Jones Wm.	9 00
Johnson Jotham hrs	107 50
Jewett Gorham	12 50
Jenkins Abijah	5 00
Johnson Lewis	3 50
Joslyn Austin heirs	15 00
Johnson Philip	50 00

K.

Kenan Michael	5 00
Keyes	2 00
Kelley Levi	2 00
Keen Henry	2 00
Kent John	30 00
Kimball James	2 50
Kelley John	6 00

L.

Leland Lester	7 50
Lynde Stephen S.	3 00
Littlefield Jacob	17 50
Lund Jacob	14 00
Lock Asa	5 00
Learned B. G.	3 50
Lund	1 50
Lonsbee	1 50
Leman	5 00
Leman Nathl. R.	1 50
Lemon & Simonds	1 00
Lane J. V. H.	5 00
Larkin Abraham	1 50
Lord Thomas	10 00

M.

Mills James L.	15 50
Mullen Catharine S.	5 00
M'Kenna James Es.	5 00
Munroe John	7 50
M'Gill Thomas	2 00
Munroe Henry F.	9 00
Miller George R.	6 00
Monehan John	3 00
Murray John	5 00
Murray James	1 50
Mack David	10 50
Mower & Woodworth	5 00
Marshall D. & A.	12 50
Merrill Lucretia R.	25 00
Mitchell	1 50
Mahony J. J.	50 00
Marsh T. H. heirs of	7 00
Munroe Edmund	20 00
Meacham, Pond & Bowman	30 00
Merrill John J.	7 50
Murdock Asa	25 00
Magoun Aaron B.	21 50
Morse Ozias	30 00
Munroe Washn. heirs of	10 00
Marshall James	1 50
Murdock John	7 00
Martin Darius	5 00
M'Given	2 50
Meacham George	12 50
May Joseph J.	1 50

N,

Newman Charles	25 00
Nichols Thomas O.	10 00
Newman	4 50
Nichols	9 00
Norton Andrews Hrs.	35 00

O.

Osborn Richard	18 00
Owner unknown	2 50

P.

Page Benjamin	20 00
Prescott Solomon D.	20 00
Pratt S. F.	7 50
Pedrick Wm.	25 00
Poor Samuel heirs	20 00
Pedrick Joseph	1 50
Percy Calvin	2 50
Pingree David	22 50
Peacock Freeman	7 50
Pettengill Charles R.	20 00
Pattee Joel	4 50
Parkman Dr. Geo. Hrs.	5 00
Parker Benjamin	2 50
Pond Samuel Hrs.	5 00
Porter & Meacham	32 50
Pierce Abner	2 00
Phinney Elias Hrs. of	7 50
Proctor Abel	2 50
Pollard Luther	2 00
Pendexter Charles	2 00
Powers Charles	6 00
Prescott Horace	5 00
Prince Marshall W.	11 50
Patrick Kirk	1 50

R.

Rogers Geo. M.	2 50
Rand Benjamin	69 50
Rand Samuel	57 50
Rand James	20 00
Runey George	17 50
Rand Edward	6 00
Rowe John	1 50
Rice Wm. D.	3 50
Rogers Wm. S.	30 00
Reed & Wade	17 50
Rice Richard	2 00
Runey Samuel S.	12 50
Fitchburg R. R. Co.	41 50
B. & Lowell R. R. Co.	88 00
Eastern R. R. Co.	45 00
Rugg Erastus	4 00
Rowland John H.	3 00
Robbins Richard Hrs.	18 00
Richardson & Hartshorn	2 00
Robertson Robert F.	2 00
Robertson John D.	2 00
Rondy	1 00
Redman Lawrence	6 00

S.

Smith & Hopkins	12 50
Stevens Seth	12 50
Sheridan Patrick	6 00
Simonds Jonathan B.	4 00
Stearns James W. Jr.	12 50
Seiders Maria	2 00
Sincler Samuel	2 50
Sincler John	2 50
Stearns Joshua B.	51 50
Stearns James W. Trus.	45 50
Spragne Joseph E. Hrs.	49 50
Stearns Wm.	43 00
Silver Eliza	52 00
Stearns Sarah W.	47 75
Stearns Harriet Ex. and Trus of Caroline Stearns	51 50
Stearns Harriet	51 50
Stearns Wm. S. & Sisters Hrs. of Richd. S. Stearns	44 50
Stearns Wm. B.	5 00
Shipley	6 00
Smith Stephen	2 00
Saxton John M.	4 00
Stone Thaddeus	2 50
Sawyer Asa	11 00
Sheppard John	15 00
Swain John	2 50
Sumner Bradford	7 50

Smith Edwin P.	1 50
Small Samnel	1 50
Stevens James M.	9 00
Sherburne Reuben	6 00
Dr. Sabin	3 00
Simonds	1 50
Sleeper Jacob	70 00
Seavey Joshua R.	7 00
Seavey Moses	7 00
Sewart	5 00
Stockbridge L. N.	3 00
Smith & Sumner	15 00
Sullivan Hrs. of	5 00
Spinney & Richardson	5 00
Stone Daniel	3 50
Sullivan Richard	225 00
Skinner & Sweet	2 00
T.	
Tamplin James B.	27 50
Tufts Jonas and Joshua	15 00
Tilson David	14 00
Tuttle Orvey S.	4 00
Turner and Snow	2 50
Taylor Oliver	5 00
American Tube Works	300 00
Tyrrell Artemas	9 00
Teel Andrew	5 00
Tapley Lydia	5 00
Turnpike Medford Cor.	9 00
Tyler Samuel	3 00
Thomas Geo A.	10 00
Taylor John	5 00
Tufts Daniel	57 00
Tapley Robert	2 50
Teel Ammi C. Teel	20 00
Tourou or his Hrs.	4 00
Tufts Joseph F.	8 00
Topliff Benjamin	30 00
Trowbridge J. H.	10 00
U.	
Ursuline Community	380 00
Underwood Mrs. Hannah	10 00
V.	
Varnum Wm.	2 00
Veasey Wm.	2 50
W.	
Welch Gardner R.	7 50
Ward Hugh	4 00
Walden B. F.	11 00
Wilson Joseph B.	9 00
Wheelock Dwight	15 00
Woodworth Horatio C.	1 50
Wellington Charles	2 00
Wright Samuel	1 50
Whittaker Wm. H.	1 50
Wait Charles	4 00
Wason James P.	10 00
Williams John	1 50
Williams Oliver	1 50
Tilson Williams	5 00
Willis	5 00
Waters Wm. & Charles	10 00
Wilkinson	12 50
Wheeler Increase S.	115 00
Warren and Hall	35 00
Wyman Wm.	12 50
Whitney Mrs. Lydia	4 00
Ward Artemas Hrs.	75 00
Watson Samuel	5 00
Williams David H.	7 50
Whitmore N. M.	10 00
Wood, Bacon & Hrs. of Melvin	60 00

REPORTS

OF THE

SELECTMEN AND TREASURER

OF THE

TOWN OF SOMERVILLE,

TOGETHER WITH A LIST OF THE

TAXES ASSESSED,

For the Year 1855—6.

SOMERVILLE:
PRINTED FOR THE TOWN.
1856.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

SELECTMEN

OF THE

TOWN OF SOMERVILLE,

MARCH, 1856.

BOSTON:
PRINTED FOR THE TOWN.
1856.

REPORT.

At the termination of another municipal year, the Selectmen are required, by custom and by a regard for what is proper, to appear before their fellow-townsmen, and to render an account of the manner in which the interests confided to them have been attended to. They would, therefore, offer the following remarks:—

In a town situated like this, the highways necessarily absorb a large share of attention; and, while the proper material for covering roads is nowhere to be found within our own limits, nor indeed within any moderate distance beyond those limits, a constant and rapid increase in population is demanding new avenues, and thus increasing the difficulty with which we have always been obliged to contend. The Selectmen have not been unmindful of this condition of things, and have endeavored, without avail, to devise some economical expedient for removing, or at least abating, so great an evil. Suitable gravel may be procured from some neighboring place, when a further

increase in population and wealth shall justify the expense; and, with this in view, it may even now be desirable to purchase a lot of ground for this purpose, for future use.

Considering the difficulties encountered from the aggregate length of the roads to be kept in repair,—more than thirty miles,—the amount expended thereon, and the want of proper material, the Superintendent of Highways has performed his part in a creditable manner, has kept the roads in tolerable condition, and the town has been saved from any claims for damages by reason of defects therein.

The widening of Central Street,—authorized by a vote of the town in March last,—is the most important work of this kind undertaken during the year; and the advantages growing out of the improvement will be apparent to all those who are familiar with its locality. The amount paid for damages thus far is $430, and it is expected that the further sum of $175 will complete the payments on this account.

In March last, the Selectmen were also authorized, in consequence of the dangerous condition of the bridge over Miller's River, to remove that structure, and to rebuild the same in a permanent manner. Power was obtained from the legislature to execute the work with solid earth, leaving a passage for the tide, fifteen feet in width. Early in the spring this

undertaking was commenced, and as it was intended that it should be made substantial and durable, the Board decided so to widen as to make it correspond with the end of Milk Street with which it connects. The bridge is now completed; every thing connected with it has been well done, and, while the expense has exceeded, by about $700, the appropriation therefor, the present generation will not be likely to be called upon to make many repairs upon it.

The Selectmen were further authorized, under certain restrictions,—and provided the Lowell Railroad Company would build a bridge across their road,—to open School Street, (one of the old rangeways,) from Church to Medford Street. That corporation, after considerable negotiation, consented to do this, and from the appearance of what has already been done by them, this bridge promises to be, in some respects, the best structure, over that road, in our town. Subsequent to the action of the town in this matter, persons interested in the southerly end of School Street applied to the Board to have that part widened and opened as a town way. Feeling that such partial improvements were likely to be prejudicial to the true interests of the town, the Selectmen ordered a complete survey of the line of this rangeway, from Broadway to Milk Street, in order to enable them to present to the town a more comprehensive plan for its improvement. That survey is now before the citizens,

who will, we feel confident, after a careful examination, be satisfied that the next Board of Selectmen ought to be instructed to widen and open the street, through its whole length, and according to this plan, provided no serious obstacle is presented by those from whom the largest amount of land will be required to be taken.

The owners of estates in the neighborhood of Perkins and Myrtle Streets, having organized a company and constructed a common sewer, of such capacity, and on such a plan, as effectually to relieve them from the evils and inconveniences of defective drainage, the Selectmen have acquired a right of entrance therein for land owned by the town, for which right an equitable assessment is to be paid, without otherwise connecting the town with this association or its liabilities.

Under a recent statute, accepted by the town, a sidewalk, nearly a mile in length, has been constructed on the west side of Broadway. This proves to be a great convenience, and it is hoped that a system will ere long be adopted, for providing continuous sidewalks throughout the densely-populated portions of the town.

The Selectmen, having been instructed to cause gates to be placed across the several railway tracks, at

their intersection with the town-ways, have exercised all proper means to accomplish this, but have been overruled by the County Commissioners, whose power in the premises is, for the time being, absolute, and to whose decision we are compelled, at present, to submit.

In June last, Dr. Joel F. Thayer was appointed by this Board, under a statute of the Commonwealth, to take a census of the inhabitants of the town. This duty has been performed in an excellent manner, and a copy of the returns made by him has been placed in the office of the Town Clerk, for the use of our citizens.

In accordance with the provisions of the recent Liquor Law, a Town Agent was appointed in August last, but the business under this appointment is so limited, that it is doubtful whether any suitable person will hereafter be induced to accept the office.

As is known to most of our citizens, about two months ago the engine house on Washington Street was so far burned as to be unfit for occupancy, rendering it necessary for us to provide temporary accommodations for the engine. The alarm bell being broken, a new one was procured of about double its weight, and this has been placed, for the present, in the old tower, from which it can be removed, at little

expense, if the town should determine to erect a new house. These provisions having been made, the season being unsuited for making repairs, and the annual town meeting near at hand, all further action was delayed; but the Selectmen are unanimously of opinion, that the building ought to be repaired at once, and recommend this course to the town.

There are strong grounds for the belief that this and other fires during the year have been the work of incendiaries, and the Selectmen have, in several instances, offered a reward for their apprehension. Without a direct vote of the town, the statute limits expenditures made by its officers to $200, for any single object; but we are quite sure that greater security would be felt by our citizens if $1,000 should be placed under the control of the next Board of Selectmen, to be applied, as they shall judge best, for the prevention of fires. Intimations have been made to members of the present Board, which lead to the belief that some of the parties who were accessory to the burning of property the last year will, ere long, be brought to justice.

A subject which has more than any other during the year caused the Board anxiety, and demanded its attention, and the exercise of its prudence and judgment, was one which originated, some years ago, in the building of a wall on Beacon Street, in front of the Norton estate. Within a year or two, portions of this

wall had fallen into the road, while the whole, some 550 feet in length, was found to be in an unsafe and dangerous condition. Its entire demolition was determined upon, and commenced by the agent of the estate, who, in connection with this, had projected other important changes. This was the signal for a movement on the part of some of our citizens, who felt aggrieved by recollections of the treatment the town had received in this matter, and they urged, with great pertinacity, a removal of the whole wall from the road to the boundary line of the property,—a point where no wall could be made to stand for a single year, even at an expenditure equal to the amount annually appropriated by the town for its highways. It was found, upon investigation, that already it was legally the duty of the town to keep this wall in repair, while no benefits accrued to us from taxation,—the wall, just outside the line of the estate, being in Somerville, and the estate itself,—the taxable property,—being in Cambridge. What was to be done? Mr. Norton met the Selectmen in the most conciliatory spirit, proposed to place, at his own expense, a low wall upon the old foundation, to grade and grass the bank above, to beautify his own estate, and thus present a tasteful and pleasant object to the residents of that part of our town. If he was forbidden to do this, he could say to the town, "then do it for me." This was not all. A previous Board of Selectmen, under a misapprehension, had voted him leave to place the foundation

where it now stands, and if this liberty was annulled, he could still demand that his property should be protected, and always protected. It was plainly for the interest of the town to be rid of all responsibility in the future, and to annul, if possible, at the same time, the license under which he had hitherto acted. During our deliberations, the wall had been levelled to the ground, and by the agency of Mr. Norton himself; the Selectmen annulled all previous grants to him or to his predecessor, served a copy of this vote upon him, and waited the result. The work was continued by him until its completion, and while it proves to be an ornament, this action of the Board has relieved the town from all care or responsibility in the matter hereafter. To have met the wishes of some of our fellow-citizens, would have involved the town in an expensive and interminable controversy, thrown upon us the burden of building and maintaining this wall forever, and not have left us, as we now are, free to take such steps, at any time, as may be desirable.

One other subject, which a duty of the Selectmen to their fellow-townsmen requires them to notice, is an evident necessity of providing in a more equitable manner for the increasing expenses of our growing population. Within five years, as the census shows, the inhabitants of our town have increased nearly 75 per centum. This ratio of increase is not likely to be lessened, since, while the cities are crowding and forcing

the people beyond their limits, the present policy of railroad managers will tend to prevent their locating at any great distance from the centres of business. The class of people thus making up our population, requires conveniences such as have been enjoyed in larger places,—ornamental and comfortable public buildings, good roads, proper sidewalks, light streets, and efficient police regulations. Locating among us, they add largely to the worth of vacant land in their neighborhood; and this land, of a value more substantial than that of dwellings, often the property of non-residents, has rarely been taxed for one-half, and sometimes for no more than a fourth part, of its marketable value. A reasonable appraisal of such land would soon furnish the means of paying off our present indebtedness, or of erecting a creditable building for a town hall, and in other ways promote the comfort and independence of our citizens. Who can better afford to contribute a just proportion of the expense of these things, than those whose land has risen in value from $50 or $100 the acre to $2,000 or $3,000, and in some cases even to $10,000, per acre? It is clearly the business of the town to give to the assessors some public expression of opinion in this matter, and especially so, if these views are very generally entertained.

The Selectmen have, in all cases, endeavored to act frugally with the means intrusted to them; but they cannot but foresee that, hereafter, larger appropriations

will become necessary; and if such a contingency can be provided for in advance, the town may be saved from the embarrassment of debt.

In Board of Selectmen, February 16, 1856. *Voted*, That the foregoing Report be adopted by this Board, and presented to the town at its Annual Meeting, in March.

JAMES M. SHUTE,
JNO. K. HALL,
CHARLES C. WALDEN,
BENJAMIN RANDALL,
BENJAMIN WOODWARD,
Selectmen of Somerville.

In Town Meeting, March 3, 1856. *Voted*, That the Report of the Selectmen be accepted, and that one thousand copies be printed and distributed to the inhabitants of the town.

CHARLES E. GILMAN, *Town Clerk.*

STATEMENT

Of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Treasurer of the Town of Somerville, from March 1, 1855, *to March* 1, 1856.

RECEIPTS.

Cash in Treasury, March 1st, 1855, ...	$3,294 71
Received of Clark Bacon, for Town's interest in School-house lot on Central Street, ...	130 00
Borrowed of Eagle Bank, in anticipation of taxes, .	3,000 00
Received of the Commonwealth on School Fund of '54,	218 23
of Edward Cutter, by A. Welch, for loam, .	6 00
of A. Welch, ...	1 00
Borrowed of Eagle Bank, in anticipation of taxes, .	1,500 00
Received of A. Welch, for Mystic Engine, No. 6, .	33 00
Borrowed of Bank of North America, in anticipation of taxes, ...	3,715 39
Received of A. Welch, for stone sold, . . .	3 00
Borrowed of R. Sanborn, in anticipation of taxes, .	600 00
Received of A. Welch, for old lumber sold, . .	4 00
of First Congregational Church, for fuel used in High School-house, ...	21 00
of State Treasurer, for Armory rent, . .	100 00
of L. F. Merrill, for filling and grading land near Miller's River Bridge, . .	230 37
of sundry persons for dog licenses. . .	47 00
of D. A. Marrett, on account of side walk, .	2 00
from Taxes of 1853, ...	19 17
from Taxes of 1854, ...	1,418 50

Amount of Taxes assessed for 1855, .		$32,728 69	
Less County Tax, . . .	$2,015 82		
Abatements, . . .	229 61		
Uncollected Taxes of 1855,	2,781 80		
		5,027 23	
			27,701 46
			$42,044 83

DISBURSEMENTS.

Schools.

Paid Fireman's Insurance Co., on High School-house,	$18 75
Mechanics' Mutual Insurance Co., . . .	111 00
Wm. Newell, for making fires, ...	5 00
G. E. Bennett, for making fires, . . .	15 00
John Emerson, for making fires, . . .	5 00
Howard & Davis, for clock, ...	16 00
Susan C. Russell, for books, ...	7 07
Mrs. Burke, for cleaning Walnut Hill School-house, ...	1 20
Geo. T. Littlefield, for sundries, . . .	22 44
John McHugh, for making fires, . . .	5 00
J. J. Giles, for making fires, ...	5 00
Wm. H. Denton, for lock, ...	75
Ayers & Fairbanks, for school records, . .	9 00
T. Young, for making fires, ...	44 75
C. Young, for making fires, ...	5 00
John Jameson, for books, $4.92; 2.09, . .	7 01
S. D. Jaquith, for teaching Foster School, . .	7 50
I. W. Tuttle, for work on High School-house, .	30 62
W. M. Bartholomew, for teaching drawing, .	37 50
John Jameson, for books, ...	3 63
L. Walker, for sundries, ...	8 50
D. B. Wheeler, for books, ...	3 94
D. B. Wheeler, for teaching Prescott Grammar School, ...	220 00

Paid G. T. Littlefield, for teaching Franklin Grammar School,	$200 00
Miss N. A. Durgin, assistant in Prescott Grammar School,	62 50
Miss M. B. Cutter, for teaching Prescott Primary School,	62 50
Miss J. E. Plympton, for teaching Franklin Primary School,	63 50
Miss B. P. Burgess, for teaching Spring Hill Primary School,	62 50
Miss S. C. Russell, for teaching Walnut Hill School,	87 50
Miss I. E. Locke, for teaching Prospect Hill Primary School,	63 62
John Jameson, for teaching Foster Grammar School,	200 40
O. S. Knapp, for teaching Prospect Hill Grammar School,	200 87
Miss O. L. Wesson, assistant in Franklin Grammar School,	64 09
Miss L. A. Magoun, assistant in Prescott Grammar School,	62 50
Miss O. Gulliver, for teaching Cherry Street Primary School,	62 85
Miss O. Gulliver, for substitute,	8 00
Leonard Walker, for teaching High School,	250 00
Miss M. A. Merriam, assistant in High School,	87 50
Miss A. A. Gillis, assistant in High School,	87 50
Miss C. M. Brackett, for teaching Franklin Grammar School,	91 34
Miss E. F. Wyeth, assistant in Foster School,	62 82
Miss J. H. Ellis, for teaching Harvard P. School,	63 10
Miss M. O. Giles, for teaching Medford P. School,	63 50
Miss L. L. Blodgett, assistant in Foster Grammar School,	53 68
Miss A. M. Snow, assistant in Prospect Hill Grammar School,	67 30
W. G. Shattuck, for school furniture,	267 50
Otis Clapp, for books,	22 45
J. Shute, for moving furniture,	4 25

Paid Wm. C. Leeds, for printing school reports, .	$4 50
Ide & Dutton, for stationery, ...	14 00
L. Walker, for sundries, ...	27 28
L. W. Locke, for teaching Intermediate School,	16 45
Miss C. E. Ware, assistant in Prospect Hill Grammar School, ...	62 50
Gilman Griffin, for repairs, ...	218 00
Miss I. E. Locke, for teaching Prospect Hill Primary School, ...	68 75
Miss C. S. Plympton, for teaching Cherry Street Primary School, ...	68 95
G. T. Littlefield, for teaching Franklin G. School,	225 00
O. S. Knapp, for teaching Prospect Hill Grammar School, ...	211 27
John Jameson, for teaching Foster G. School, .	225 92
D. B. Wheeler, for teaching Prescott G. School,	225 00
Leonard Walker, for teaching High School, .	300 00
Miss O. L. Weston, assistant in Franklin Grammar School, ...	68 75
Miss N. A. Durgin, assistant in Prescott Grammar School, ...	68 75
Miss M. B. Cutter, for teaching Prescott Primary School, ...	68 75
Miss E. F. Wyeth, for teaching Foster P. School, .	69 75
Miss L. L. Blodgett, assistant in Foster G. School,	68 75
Miss B. P. Burgess, for teaching Spring Hill Primary School, ...	68 75
Miss J. H. Ellis, for teaching Harvard P. School,	68 75
Miss Mary O. Giles, for teaching Medford Street Primary School, ...	68 75
Miss Anna Woodcock, assistant in Prospect Hill Primary School, ...	55 55
Miss J. E. Plympton, for teaching Intermediate School, ...	68 95
Miss A. A. Gillis, assistant in High School, .	100 00
Miss A. M. Merriam, assistant in High School, .	100 00
Potter & Young, for printing 500 school reports,	7 50
Ide & Dutton, for school fixtures, . . .	9 25
R. S. Davis & Co., bill of sundries, . . .	2 25
W. H. Burbank, for making fires, . . .	5 00

Paid S. Dodge, for repairing furnace, ...	$2 12
Miss O. B. Jackman, for teaching Intermediate School, ...	80 50
W. E. Graves, for sundries, ...	5 50
O. P. Drake, for repairs on steam engine, at the High School, ...	35 00
Miss S. A. Smith, assistant in Medford Street Primary School, ...	16 80
D. A. Marrett, bill of sundries, ...	6 35
A. W. Tufts, bill of Fuel, ...	67 32
S. C. Russell, for teaching Walnut Hill School,	107 50
L. W. Locke, for teaching Franklin Intermediate School, ...	68 95
Thomas Beddoe, for painting school-house, .	183 66
Wm. E. Graves, Superintendent of chools, .	175 00
C. C. Magoun, for making fires, ...	4 00
Howard & Davis, for clock, ...	14 00
Ide & Dutton, for Gazetteer, ...	4 60
G. T. Littlefield, bill of sundries, ...	5 02
Miss S. C. Russell, for sundries, ...	7 63
A. W. Tufts, bill of coal and bark, ...	540 97
L. Walker, for teaching High School, . .	300 00
S. C. Russell, for teaching Walnut Hill School,	100 00
Miss O. Gulliver, for teaching Cherry Street Primary School, ...	68 75
D. B. Wheeler, for teaching Prescott G. School,	225 00
G. T. Littlefield, for teaching Franklin, G. School,	225 00
Miss M. N. Howard, assistant in Franklin Grammar School, ...	62 50
L. W. Locke, for teaching Franklin Intermediate School, ...	68 75
Miss M. B. Cutter, for teaching Prescott Primary School, ...	68 75
Miss N. A. Durgin, assistant in Prescott Grammar School, ...	68 75
Miss A. A. Gillis, assistant in High School, .	100 00
Miss M. A. Merriam, assistant in High School,	100 00
Miss M. O. Giles, for teaching Medford Street Primary School, ...	68 75
Miss J. H. Ellis, for teaching Harvard Primary School, ...	69 37

Paid	Miss I. E. Locke, for teaching Prospect Hill Primary School,	$69 00
	Miss B. P. Burgess, for teaching Spring Hill Primary School,	68 75
	Miss E. F. Wyeth, for teaching Foster P. School,	68 75
	Miss Anna Woodcock, assistant in Prospect Hill Grammar School,	62 50
	Miss L. L. Blodgett, assistant in Foster School,	68 75
	Miss J. E. Plympton, for teaching Intermediate School,	69 05
	John Jameson, for teaching Foster G. School,	225 00
	Miss O. B. Jackman, for teaching Intermediate School,	75 00
	O. S. Knapp, for teaching Prospect Hill Grammar School,	225 70
	J. K. Hall, for washing,	4 32
	L. Walker, bill of sundries,	9 96
	Gilman Griffin, for lumber and work,	225 63
	John Jameson, for ink,	75
	John Jameson, for books,	1 45
	Chilson, Gould & Co., for stoves,	113 65
	Gilman Griffin, for lumber and repairs on school-houses and fences,	603 98
	F. L. Raymond, for sundries,	16 71
	Anna Reed, for washing school-rooms,	12 00
	G. A. & A. L. Sanborn, for sundries,	2 93
	G. A. &. A. L. Sanborn, for coal hod and shovel,	1 66
	Nathaniel Waterman, for sundries,	1 43
	Nathaniel Waterman, for bell,	62
	C. H. Wing, for stove pipe and repairs,	40 01
	T. & J. Doane, for surveying land on Pearl St.,	8 33
	J. Q. Twombly, for glazing,	7 00
	John Jameson, for dictionaries,	4 62
	Thomas Beddoe, for glazing,	5 25
	Parker Small, for repairs, and cleaning stoves,	10 02
	J. A. Cogswell, for sundries,	4 63
	John Jameson, for brooms,	1 50
	C. Halverson, for cleaning clock,	1 00
	L. Arnold, for repairs on school-houses,	6 25

Paid O. S. Knapp, for teaching Prospect Hill Grammar School,	$225 00
Miss J. E. Plympton, for teaching Intermediate School,	68 75
Miss A. Woodcock, assistant in Prospect Hill Grammar School,	62 50
G. T. Littlefield, for teaching Franklin Grammar School,	225 00
Miss B. P. Burgess, for teaching Spring Hill Primary School,	68 75
L. L. Blodgett, assistant in Foster G. School,	68 75
John Jameson, for teaching Foster G. School,	225 00
S. C. Russell, for teaching Walnut Hill School,	100 00
Miss M. B. Cutter, for teaching Prescott Primary School,	68 75
Miss A. A. Hall, for teaching Intermediate Sch'l,	62 50
Miss E. F. Wyeth, for teaching Foster P. School,	68 75
L. W. Locke, for teaching Intermediate School,	68 75
M. A. Howard, assistant in Franklin G. School,	62 50
Miss I. E. Locke, for teaching Prospect Hill Primary School,	68 75
Miss N. A. Durgin, assistant in Prescott Grammar School,	68 75
D. B. Wheeler, for teaching Prescott G. School,	225 00
L. Walker for teaching High School,	300 00
Miss A. A. Gillis, assistant in High School,	100 00
Miss M. A. Merriam, assistant in High School,	100 00
Miss Mary O. Giles, for teaching Medford Street Primary School,	68 75
Fireman's Insurance Co., on High School-house,	18 75
Miss O. Gulliver, for teaching Cherry Street Primary School,	68 75
Miss J. H. Ellis, for teaching Harvard Primary School,	68 75
Benjamin Randall, for repairing school-house,	9 31
L. Walker, for books,	4 00
Amount paid for schools,	$12,821 46
Add amount paid A. B. Hall for school-house lot,	3,623 00
Total expenditure for Schools,	$16,444 46

Highways.

Paid Russell, Harrington & Co., for horse,	. .	$237 00
A. Welch, for 3 months' labor,	. . . .	137 50
Wm. Gould, for 58 loads of chip stone,	. .	5 80
D. A. Marrett, bill of grain,	. . . .	104 38
D. A. Marrett, bill of sundries,	. . .	17 48
Garrett Keif, for 72 days' labor,	. . .	72 00
John Gary, for 71½ days' labor,	. . .	71 50
John Cary, for 72½ days' labor,	. . . .	72 50
Michael Powers, for 65½ days' work,	. .	76 41
S. Dodge, for blacksmith work,	. . .	24 39
John Keif, for laying 37 rods of wall,	. .	37 00
A. Hitchings, for 3 months' labor,	. . .	105 00
E. Munroe, for wheelwright work,	. . .	14 90
Geo. B. Burrill, for labor,	. . . .	45 00
Thomas Fitzmorris, for 69 days' labor,	. .	69 00
Martin Day for 48 days' labor,	. . . .	48 00
Dennis Collins, for 70 days' labor,	. . .	70 00
Thomas Garvin, for 34 days' labor,	. . .	34 00
A. Welch, for 3 months' labor,	. . . .	162 50
John Lane, for 5½ days' labor,	. . . .	5 50
A. Hitchings, for 3 months' labor,	. . .	105 00
Thomas Fitzmorris, for 74 days' labor,	. .	74 00
Ira Moulton, for mowing grass,	. . .	15 00
Dennis Collins, for 76 days' labor,	. . .	76 00
Thomas Garvin, for 76 days' labor,	. . .	76 00
A. Welch, for 3 months' labor,	. . .	162 50
John Keif, for laying wall,	. . . .	41 00
Mary Runey, for 700 loads of stone,	. .	70 00
John Cary, for 73½ days' labor,	. . .	73 50
Seward Dodge, for blacksmith work,	. .	19 02
D. A. Marrett, bill of grain,	. . . .	151 81
G. B. Burrill, for 3 months' labor,	. . .	93 00
Garrett Keif, for 75 days' labor,	. . .	75 00
John Gary, for 73½ days' labor,	. . .	73 50
Daniel Crain, for laying 54 rods of wall,	. .	60 75
John Sargent & Sons, for surveying,	. .	139 25
John Sargent & Sons, for surveying and plans,	.	57 53

Paid Michael Powers, for 75 days' work, . . .	$87 67
B. Bixby, & Co., for furnishing and driving 337 piles in Miller's River, as per contract, . .	758 25
Wm. Rice, for building 494 perch of sea-wall on Miller's River Bridge, ...	1,037 40
Edward Brown, Selectmen's order for filling in bridge, ...	200 00
E. Brown, Selectmen's order for same, . .	100 00
Geo. S. Adams, for 330 loads of stone, . .	33 00
O. Dixon, for wood-work on two carts, . .	85 00
A. Welch, for three months' labor, . . .	162 50
Thomas Garvin, for seventy-two days' labor, .	72 00
Morris Kenevan, for eleven days' labor, . .	11 00
John McCarty, for twenty-one days' labor, .	21 00
Thomas Fitzmorris, for seventy days' labor, .	70 00
Geo. B. Burrill, for two months and twenty-six days' labor, ...	88 00
Dennis Collins, for forty-six days' labor, . .	46 00
B. F. Ricker, for building cess-pool and drain, .	12 50
Seward Dodge, for ironing two carts and shoeing,	149 07
Oliver Hastings, for lumber, ...	68 75
John Gary, for 72½ days' labor, . . .	72 50
John Cary, for 72½ days' labor, . . .	72 50
Garrett Keif, for sixty-four days' labor, . .	64 00
Michael Powers, for forty-four days' labor, .	51 33
Gale, Dudley & Co., for plank, . . .	30 17
Edward Brown, on Selectmen's order for filling in bridge, ...	503 93
Edward Brown, on Selectmen's order, for same,	45 98
D. A. Marrett, bill of grain and sundries, . .	120 58
Augustus Hitchings, for three months' labor, .	105 00
John Leland, for repairing carts, . . .	10 50
A. C. Sanborn & Co., for stone roller, . .	25 00
A. C. Sanborn & Co., for stone, . . .	14 20
Ivers Hill, for three days' labor, . . .	3 50
J. C. Prentice, for repairing harness, . .	8 25
J. N. White, for repairing harness, . . .	6 09
L. Burbank, for one load of sand, . . .	2 00
Mary Runey, for 172 loads of chip stone, . .	17 20
Thomas Fitzmorris, for forty-one days' labor, .	41 00

Paid Thomas Garvin, for thirty-nine days' labor, .	$39 00
A. Welch, for labor of sundry persons on snow,	36 00
B. F. Hayes, for straw, ...	11 76
John Cary, for thirty-one days' labor, . .	31 00
Michael Powers, for 31½ days' labor, . .	41 42
John Gary, for thirty-one days' labor, . .	31 00
A. Hitchings, for three months' labor, . .	105 00
D. A. Marrett, grain bill, ...	68 80
D. A. Marrett, for oil, ...	1 83
Garrett Keif, for 30½ days' labor, . . .	30 50
A. W. Tufts, for hay, ...	12 79
S. Dodge, for shoeing horses, ...	6 51
A. W. Tufts, for cement, ...	5 15
A. Welch, for three months' labor, . . .	162 50
I. W. Tuttle, for work on bridge, . . .	9 75
Benj. Hadley, for brick, ...	23 40
Osgood Dane, for chip stone, ...	10 62
Osgood B. Dane, for stone post and flag stone, .	8 50
Oliver Tufts, for hay, ...	22 03
Amount expended on highways, ...	$7,626 15
Less by cost of Miller's River Bridge, . . .	3,220 00
Leaving ordinary highway expenditures, .	$4,406 15

Poor Account.

Paid Dr. C. I. Putnam, for visit to Fitzmorris, . .	$1 00
Ann Russell, for board and care of D. McCarty, two weeks, ...	8 00
Miller & Hawkins, for goods delivered Mr. Hogan, on order, ...	3 50
Holt & Hastings, for coal and wood . . .	11 44
W. H. Rockwell, for board of J. Geddis, one year to August 8d, 1855, ...	91 67
A. W. Tufts, for coal and wood, . . .	11 75
J. C. Magoun, order for board of Mrs. Beck, .	3 00
G. A. & A. L. Sanborn, for goods delivered poor,	3 00
" " " " " "	2 00

Paid F. L. Raymond, for goods delivered poor, . .	$7 86
" " " " " . .	3 26
P. Pepper, for rent of house for Mrs. Rhodes, .	2 50
Meacham, West & Co., for fuel delivered poor, as per order of Overseers, ...	30 51
City of Charlestown, for board of Patrick Egan and others, ...	122 12
Patrick Loan, for care of babe, . . .	9 50
Hastings & Wellington, for coal, . . .	2 87
C. R. Bowers, for goods delivered poor on order,	5 00
H. Hutchinson's bill of sundries for poor, . .	2 84
Hugh Moore, for sundries for poor, . . .	18 89
J. C. Magoun, for sundries delivered poor, .	9 75
A. W. Tufts, for coal and wood delivered poor, .	15 75
J. B. Tamplin, for rent of house for Mrs. Purrington, forty-four weeks, ...	22 15
	$388 36

Miscellaneous.

Paid I. W. Tuttle, for work on High School-house, .	$8 00
Henry Guild, for three police badges, . .	6 75
Learned, Tompson & Co., for printing by-laws, .	20 00
T. Groom & Co., for stationery, $2.25; 9.88, .	12 13
Henry Guild, for two badges, ...	4 50
J. A. Bolles, for four days' services on Charles River Railroad case, ...	30 00
Moore & Crosby, for printing votes, . . .	2 50
Edmund Tufts' bill of printing, . . .	93 50
Horace B. Runey, for services at town meetings,	16 00
W. H. Denton, for services at town meeting, .	2 00
C. K. Darling, for stationery, ...	5 45
Shute & Fiske, for teaming furniture, . .	5 25
Learned, Tompson & Co., for printing, . .	40 75
Daniel Draper, for damages sustained on highways, ...	90 00
for printing 300 blanks for dog licences, . .	4 00
Dutton & Wentworth, for printing, . . .	7 00
J. F. Thayer, for taking census of the town, &c.,	98 00

Paid G. A. & A. L. Sanborn, for carting settees, .	$0 40
Rufus Littlefield, for use of horse, ...	3 00
A. H. Bailey, for damage to his estate on Central Street, caused by widening said street, per order of Selectmen, ...	350 00
Z. B. Porter, for dinners provided for County Commissioners and Selectmen, ...	9 00
J. Q. Twombly, for painting engine-house, .	64 24
J. G. Roberts & Co., for binding, ...	2 00
Learned, Tompson & Co., for printing, . .	28 00
H. B. Runey, for services as police and constable,	54 50
Benjamin Randall, for stock and repairs on engine house, ...	306 94
John Sargent & Sons, for surveying and plans, .	53 36
J. Q. Twombly, for lettering signs, ...	15 35
W. W. Willoughby, for damage to estate, caused by widening Central Street, ...	80 00
W. W. Wheildon, for printing, ...	35 12
J. Q. Twombly, for glazing, ...	4 27
Charles Linahan, for work done on Linwood St.,	100 00
Dr. Knights, amount of tax refunded, . .	15 58
James Dana, for services as counsel, . . .	76 25
G. S. Adams, for stone, ...	8 12
W. A. Mason, for surveying earth filling, . .	14 00
David Russell, for care of Committee-room, .	25 00
Ira Thorp, for care of Pound, ...	10 00
N. P. Morrison, for 9 loads of stone, . .	1 80
Chester Guild, for 27 loads of tan, ...	27 00
Charles E. Gilman, for registering and making returns of births, deaths, and marriages, .	22 90
B. Randall's bill of sundries, ...	8 30
B. Randall, for lumber and putting up bell, .	16 38
Hugh Moore, for services as police and constable,	63 85
Horace B. Runey, for taking births, and distributing notifications, ...	32 50
	$1,873 69

Fire Department.

Paid Geo. A. Clark, for 6 months' services of 40 members of Co. No. 1,	$240 00
C. C. Walden, for 4 office chairs and cushions,	11 00
S. Dodge, for repairs on engine,	1 67
G. A. & A. L. Sanborn, bill of sundries,	2 75
Hunneman & Co., for hose,	14 00
Winship & Roulstone, for badges, straps, &c.,	24 02
Union Glass Co., for lamps and lanterns,	7 50
A. Mayo, for 55 keys and lock,	9 25
Shelton & Cheever, for repairing hose,	3 12
Shelton & Cheever, for repairing hose,	4 31
Engineers, for 6 months' services,	36 00
A. W. Tufts, for coal, $4.25; 8.25,	12 50
Daniel Kelly & Co., for stove and funnel,	14 73
D. A. Marrett, for oil, broom, &c.,	4 40
Charles Bird, Jr., for repairs on house,	3 25
for 6 months' services of 41 members of Co. No. 1,	246 00
Charles Bird, Jr., for pump, pipe and sundries,	40 91
D. A. Sanborn, Jr., for six months' services as steward,	39 40
G. W. Bly, for watching 13 nights,	16 25
D. A. Sanborn, Jr., for 6 months' services as steward, &c.,	51 50
R. A. Vinal, for 6 months' services of engineers,	36 00
Wm. G. Harris, for stove,	8 00
G. H. Foster, for carting hose, &c.,	7 00
D. A. Hartwell, for carting hose,	3 50
R. A. Vinal, bill of sundries,	2 16
S. Dodge, for fixtures on engine-house,	4 12
A. W. Tufts, for coal,	3 00
Shelton & Cheever, for 100 feet of hose, &c.,	91 06
Niagara Engine Co., refreshments,	11 27
Winship & Roulstone, for hose caps,	23 50
G. A. & A. L. Sanborn, for refreshments,	100 94
	$1,073 11

Salaries.

Paid C. E. Gilman, for 6 months' services as Clerk, &c.,	$79 38
J. C. Magoun, for Assessors,	250 00
R. Vinal, for services as Treasurer,	125 00
Hugh Moore, for services as Collector,	300 00
C. E. Gilman, for 6 months' services as Clerk,	75 00
Lebbeus Stetson, for services as Overseer of Poor,	40 00
J. C. Magoun, for services as Overseer of Poor,	40 00
Hugh Moore, for services as Overseer of Poor,	40 00
	$949 38

Military.

Paid the Treasurer of Somerville Light Infantry for services of company,	$331 50

Interest Account.

Paid F. A. Brooks, 6 months' interest on $2,700,	$81 00
D. A. Sanborn, 6 months' interest on $600,	18 00
B. Rand, 6 months' interest on $1,500,	45 00
R. Sanborn, 6 months' interest on $1,000,	30 00
D. Kelley, 1 year's interest on $350,	21 00
1 year's interest on A. Tufts' note of $1,543.13,	92 58
Middlesex Institution for Savings, 6 months' interest on $5,000,	150 00
6 months' interest on Sleeper's note,	57 24
Eagle Bank, 4 months' 26 days' interest on loan,	73 00
Andrew Sawtell, 6 months' interest on $2,000	60 00
Eagle Bank, 62 days' interest on $1,500,	15 50
Philip Johnson, 6 months' interest on note,	30 55
B. G. Kelley, interest on note,	8 50
D. A. Sanborn, 6 months' interest on $1,000,	30 00
interest on A. B. Hall's note of $3,623, 5 mos. and grace,	92 39
Bank of North America, 63 days' interest on $3,715.39,	39 01

Paid 6 months' interest on F. A. Brooks' notes, .	$81 00
Daniel Kelley, 17 months and 10 days' interest on $100, ...	8 67
D. A. Sanborn, 6 months' interest on $600, .	18 00
Albert Jones, 1 years' interest on $4,000, . .	240 00
6 months' interest on R. Sanborn's note of $1,000,	30 00
6 months' interest on $5,000 to Middlesex Institution for Savings, ...	150 00
B. Rand, 6 months' interest on $1,500, . .	45 00
L. V. Bell. 6 months' interest on Sleeper note, .	57 24
Andrew Sawtell, 6 months' interest on $2,000, .	60 00
D. A. Sanborn, 6 months' interest on $1,000, .	30 00
P. Johnson, 6 months' interest on note, . .	30 55
R. Sanborn, 3 months and 9 days' interest on $600, ...	9 90
D. A. Sanborn, 4 months and 17 days' interest on $600, ...	13 70
	$1,617 83

Board of Health.

Paid C. D. Chamberlain, for board and care of Ellen Howell, while sick with the smallpox, . .	$40 00
Hugh Moore, for burying Ellen Howell, . .	11 00
Horace B. Runey, for care of McCarty, . .	4 50
	$55 50

Notes Payable.

Paid B. G. Kelley, note of	$350 00
A. B. Hall, note of	3,623 00
D. Kelley, note of	100 00
Eagle Bank, note of	1,500 00
Eagle Bank, note of	3,000 00
Bank of North America, note of . . .	3,715 39
Robert Sanborn, note of	600 00
D. A. Sanborn, note of	600 00
	$13,488 39

State Tax.

Paid State Treasurer, the town's proportion of State Tax for 1855, including interest,	$1,563 48

RECAPITULATION.

Amount paid for Schools,	$12,821 46
for Highways,	7,626 15
for Poor accounts,	388 36
for Miscellaneous account,	1,873 69
for Fire Department,	1,073 11
for Salaries,	949 38
for Military,	331 50
for Interest,	1,617 83
for Board of Health,	55 50
of notes paid,	13,488 39
of State Tax,	1,563 48
	$41,788 85

APPROPRIATIONS, 1855–6.

Highways,	$4,500 00
For rebuilding bridge,	2,500 00
Schools,	14,610 00
Miscellaneous,	1,200 00
Board of Health,	100 00
Poor account,	800 00
Interest account,	1,500 00
Town debt,	2,100 00
Fire Department,	800 00
Salaries,	945 00
	$29,055 00

TOWN DEBT.

Due Asa Tufts,	$1,543 13
Middlesex Institution for Savings,	5,000 00
Jacob Sleeper,	1,907 92
F. A. Brooks,	2,700 00
Albert Jones,	4,000 00
Robert Sanborn,	1,000 00
Philip Johnson,	1,018 58
Andrew Sawtell,	1,000 00
Andrew Sawtell,	1,000 00
Benjamin Rand,	1,500 00
David A. Sanborn,	1,000 00
	$21,669 63

AMOUNT OF BILLS APPROVED, UNPAID.

Poor account,	$21 00
Fire Department,	27 78
Schools,	31 88
Miscellaneous,	26 50
	$107 16

UNCOLLECTED TAXES.

For 1852,	$180 42
1853,	390 20
1854,	752 30
1855,	2,781 80
	$4,104 72

Dr. *Town of Somerville in account with Robert Vinal.* Cr.

To Cash paid on account of Schools,	$12,821 46	By Cash in Treasury, March 1, 1855,	$3,294 71
" " " Board of Health,	55 50	" received from Clark Bacon,	130 00
" " " Highways,	7,626 15	" " " Eagle Bank,	3,000 00
" " " Poor,	388 36	" " " Commonwealth,	218 23
" " " Miscellaneous Account,	1,873 69	" " " Edward Cutter,	6 00
" " " Fire Department,	1,073 11	" " " A. Welch,	1 00
" " " Salaries,	949 38	" " " Eagle Bank,	1,500 00
" " " Military,	331 50	" " " A. Welch,	33 00
" " " Interest,	1,617 83	" " " Bank of North America,	3,715 39
" " " State Tax,	1,563 48	" " " A. Welch,	3 00
" " " Notes,	13,488 39	" " " Robert Sanborn,	600 00
Cash in Treasury, March 1, 1856,	255 98	" " " A. Welch,	4 00
		" " " First Congregational Society,	21 00
		" " " State Treasurer,	100 00
		" " " L. F. Merrill,	230 37
		" " for Dog Licenses,	47 00
		" " from D. A. Marrett,	2 00
		" " " Taxes of 1853,	19 17
		" " " Taxes of 1854,	1,418 50
		" " " Taxes of 1855,	27,701 46
	$42,044 83		$42,044 83

ROBERT VINAL, *Treasurer.*

The undersigned, having carefully examined the Treasurer's account, do hereby certify that the different items are correctly stated and vouched, and that there remains a balance of cash in his hands of two hundred and fifty-five dollars and ninety-eight cents.

COLUMBUS TYLER, }
JOHN BOLES, } *Auditing Committee.*

Somerville, March 26, 1856.

NOTE.—On reference to the foregoing exhibit of the doings of the town for the last financial year, no one will fail to observe the entire omission of any statement of the County Tax in its disbursements. The Collector, it is understood, assumes that he has the control of this matter, and that its payment, in no wise, belongs to the Treasurer of the Town. Now, while the present Collector remains in office, the town may not suffer by leaving this matter to him; yet, as a rule, the Auditors believe it had better not be followed, and they recommend, in future, that all moneys collected be paid directly to the Treasurer, who is, and ought to be, the only disbursing officer of the town's money. They advise action in this matter at the next meeting of the town.

SCHEDULE OF TOWN PROPERTY.

APPRAISED BY THE SELECTMEN.

Prescott Grammar and Primary School-house and Land on Broadway and Franklin Street,	$4,700 00
Walnut Hill School-house and Land on Broadway,	750 00
Franklin Grammar and Primary School-house and Land on Milk Street,	6,000 00
Harvard Hill Primary School-house and Land on Beacon Street,	1,200 00
Spring Hill Primary School-house and Land,	1,275 00
New Prospect Hill Grammar and Primary School-house and Land,	7,500 00
Medford Street Primary School-house and Committee Room,	800 00
Land purchased of Asa Tufts,	3,500 00
Ledge on Milk Street,	2,000 00
New Fire Engine, Somerville No. 1, and Apparatus,	1,300 00
Stable and Land on Prospect and Washington Streets,	1,400 00
Horses, Carts, Harnesses, Tools, &c., for highways,	650 00
Safe built by E. Wilder,	188 00
Town Pound and Land, Medford Street,	200 00
Hearse and House,	200 00
Ledge on Bond Street,	931 34
High School-house and Land on Church Street,	9,407 92
Primary School-house and Land on Cherry Street,	1,516 50
Foster Grammar School-house on Sycamore Street,	5,848 63
Land bought of A. B. Hall, for School-house,	3,623 00
Town Property,	$52,990 39
Town Debt, March 1, 1856,	21,669 63
Leaving a balance in favor of the Town, of	$31,320 76

TOWN AND COUNTY TAXES

AS ASSESSED

FOR THE YEAR 1855.

A.

Appleton, Chas. T. P.	$23 26
Annis, Joseph,	1 50
Allen, Joseph,	1 50
Allen, Elisha,	1 50
Allen, David,	25 82
Ainsworth, Wm. H.	11 74
Ames, Francis,*	4 70
Avery, Jasper,	1 50
Avery, Ira,	1 50
Adams, Freeborn,	13 66
Adams, Freeborn, Jr.	3 42
Allen, Hiram,	50 14
Arnold, Leonard,	21 98
Allen, Benj. F.	58 46
Andrews, Eben T.	20 70
Andrews, Joseph H.	1 50
Augustus, John F.	9 18
Ayer, Wm. C.*	3 42
Atkins, John,	1 50
Adams, Henry,	33 50
Allen, Henry W.	37 98
Allen, Wm.	29 02
Adams, Benj. F.	4 06
Allen, Alfred,	121 18
Adams, Mrs. P. P.	6 40
Arthur, David,	1 50

B.

Barry, John G.	1 50
Binney, Moses,	18 78
Binney, John H.	1 50
Burke, Thomas,	1 50
Baldwin, Nicholas,	1 50
Brine, Tim.	5 34
Brien, John,	1 50
Brien, Michael,	1 50
Brien, Patrick,	1 50
Bouvin, Junan,	1 50
Bouliden, Emeline,	1 50
Bassard, Octave,	1 50
Bouvo, Jerome,	1 50
Bunniveun, John,	$1 50
Biveau, Joseph,	1 50
Braun, Joseph,	1 50
Benant, Teopily,	1 50
Buryuron, Octave,	1 50
Baker, Thos.	1 50
Bates, John,	1 50
Boles, John,	27 74
Bailey, Joshua S.	53 34
Barney, Reuben,	9 18
Bailey, Walter C.	1 50
Baldwin, Isaac,	2 14
Buckley, Dennis,	1 50
Bigelow, Timothy S.	1 50
Baldwin, Naum J.	1 50
Bennett, David E.	1 50
Bradbury, George,	31 58
Bradbury, Heirs of Chas.	22 40
Bradbury & Tenney,	12 80
Bartlett, Dr. Joseph E.*	6 62
Bartlett, Cyrus H.	1 50
Blake, E. H.	4 06
Brackett, John,	1 50
Bussell, Hatch W.	5 50
Burrows, Wm.	33 50
Burke, Isaac,	1 50
Billings, Henry,	1 50
Buddrow, Joseph,	1 50
Bradley, Wm.	2 78
Bacon, Clark,	68 14
Brown, Jonathan, Jr.	57 82
" " Trustee,	32 00
Brown & Conant,	44 80
Brooks, John W.	50 78
Bayley, John T.	19 42
Brown, Ward B.	17 50
Beers, Charles R.	17 50
Blaisdell, Jacob C.	2 78
Blodgett, Alfred,	1 50
Blodgett, Wm. A.	9 18
Bannister, John,	1 50
Blaisdell, Wm. C.	1 50

Bishop, James E.	$1 50
Burbank, Lorenzo,	17 50
Boynton, Samuel,	7 90
Blaisdell, John,	1 50
Barry, Edward,	8 22
Blake, John,	1 50
Barry, John,	1 50
Bailey, Enoch,	25 18
Burbank, N. L.	1 50
Brovi, Julius,	1 50
Boynton, James,	1 50
Bracely, John,	1 50
Bailan, Moses,	1 50
Bowers, Charles,	21 34
Bowers, F. H.	1 50
Bowers, H. M.	1 50
Barry, David,	4 70
Butterfield, Thomas W.	1 50
Bailey, Albion H.	18 78
Bates, Henry,	1 50
Bolton, John B.	36 70
Buffum, F. A.	1 50
Bird, Chas. Jr.	9 18
Beck, George W.	17 50
Boggs, John,	1 50
Buckley, Daniel,	1 50
Burke, Edward,	18 78
Bruce, Joseph A.	39 90
Boyden, Charles A.	14 30
Brogan, Pat,	1 50
Burrell, John,	7 90
Bates, Hiram,	14 94
Byron, Maurice,	1 50
Blair, Nathan H.	20 70
Brackett, Chas.	11 74
Bernan, Pat,	1 50
Brown, E. H.	1 50
Bishop, Henry H.*	11 10
Brady, James,	1 50
Bowman, Francis,	1 50
Benson, Henry H.	1 50
Bennett, Clarke,	81 50
Bradshaw, Samuel C.	161 50
Bradshaw, Charles T.	6 62
Blackman, Thomas,	7 90
Bell, Luther V.	116 70
Booth, Chauncey,	20 70
Burrows, Barnard,	1 50
Benson, Amori,	1 50
Beck, Tobias,	1 50
Burgess, Amasa,	1 50
Burgess, Charles C.	1 50
Bliss, George M.	2 78
Baker, John,	1 50
Bradshaw, Henry H.	51 42
Braceland, Hugh,	1 50
Brodery, Cornelius,	1 50
Blake, Michael,	4 70
Birmingham, Michael,	1 50
Bence, George,	$1 50
Brown, Edward,	15 58
Bayley, Owen,	1 50
Beck, John P.	1 50
Bly, George W.	1 50
Baker, Freeman,	3 42
Besent, Gilman,	29 66
Burrell, George,	1 50
Barstow, Hiram E.	19 42
Bicknell, William H.*	12 38
Broderick, Maurice,	1 50
Blackwell, Hugh,	7 90
Blackwell, Henry,	1 50
Bradshaw, James,	1 50
Bourne, George W.	4 06
Buckingham, Joseph H.*	4 06
Buckingham, Edwin,	1 50
Blaney, John O.	4 06
Burke, James,	1 50
Bowen, Patrick,	1 50
Burke, Pat,	1 50
Brondett, Thomas,	1 50
Bucknam, Caleb,	18 14
Bugbee, James R.	7 90
Brackett, Thomas O.	4 06
Brastow, George O.	38 62
Balerma, Leon,	1 50
Bradford, William,	2 78
Barton, A. B.	4 70
Brigham, Joseph B.	22 62
" " " Guardian,	51 20
Brackett, Samuel E.	29 02
Blaisdell, C.	1 50
Bonner, William,	39 26
Barbour, Relief R.	12 80
Boyden, Ann M.*	6 40
Brick Company, Boston,	384 00
Byard, John,	1 50

C.

Carrold, James M.	5 34
Culina, John,	1 50
Crowley, C.	1 50
Cook, Arnold,	102 62
Cook, Albert J.	2 78
Cook, William S.	1 50
Cole, Samuel,	1 50
Caddegon, Michael,	1 50
Carrold, James,	5 34
Cadly, Thomas,	1 50
Cartier, Z.	1 50
Crevien, Joseph,	1 50
Caya, Felix,	1 50
Cook, Samuel,	5 98
Cary, Peter W.	1 50
Cutter, Samuel H.	9 18
Conant, William F.	6 62
Cutter, Edmund F.	43 10
Curtis, Edward A.	24 54

Creasey, Thomas,	$1 50
Cook, Henry,	1 50
Casey, Thomas,	1 50
Carr, Felix,	1 50
Carroll, Patrick,	1 50
Colbutt, George W.	1 50
Cutter, Fitch,	130 78
Cutter, Eben F.	76 38
Cutter, Eben F., 2d.	1 50
Coon, John,	1 50
Crosby, Cyrus F.	27 74
Child, Asaph B., Dr.	36 70
Crockett, Ephraim,*	14 30
Cole, Erastus E.	41 82
Conant, E. D.	24 54
Cogswell, James A.	14 30
Cades, Wm. H.	14 30
Cole, Charles,	1 50
Coleman, John,	1 50
Cannegan, John,	1 50
Crane, Andrew,	1 50
Craig, Alex. D.*	15 58
Cutter, Edward,	238 94
Chick, Horace,	29 98
Chenery, Solomon,	1 50
Carpenter, Chas.	1 50
Carter, Daniel,	1 50
Conner, Wm.	1 50
Connely, Peter,	1 50
Curry, James,	1 50
Crowly, Wm.	1 50
Coffin, Ivory A.	1 50
Cleaves, Edwin,	3 42
Chamberlain, Carmi D.	1 50
Clarke, Joseph,	164 70
Clarke, George A.*	2 78
Clarke, Joseph M.	1 50
Cutter, Edward F.	52 70
Cushing, John,	1 50
Chase, Osgood,	1 50
Caswell, Wm. C.	14 30
Caswell, Wm.	1 50
Cronan, Michael,	1 50
Callahan, John, 3d.	1 50
Clansey, Michael,	3 42
Crosby, Josiah L.*	36 70
Cushing, Levi,	1 50
Cotton, John F.	1 50
Cook, Samuel W.	1 50
Cook, Catharine, Mrs.	11 52
Cox, Michael,	1 50
Chamberlain, Simon,*	3 42
Cummiskey, Hugh,	1 50
Callahan, John, 4th.	1 50
Campbell, Andrew,	1 50
Cook, Juba,	1 50
Choate, F. A.	2 78
Cook, L. C.	1 50
Clark, Moody,	1 50
Choate, George A.	$1 50
Chaffee, Knowlton,	110 30
Same, as Trustee,	8 96
Casey, Owen,	1 50
Cummins, Dennis,	1 50
Currier, Uriah P.	1 50
Clary, Francis,	1 50
Conlan, John,	1 50
Cummins, Thomas,	11 10
Crowley, Daniel,	1 50
Connor, Patrick,	1 50
Cane, John,	7 90
Curtain, Joseph,	1 50
Charton, James,	1 50
Cooking, Patrick,	1 50
Collier, Patrick,	1 50
Cooltiers, Thomas,	1 50
Cassidy, Daniel,	1 50
Clark, Michael,	5 34
Corrigan, Thomas,	1 50
Conlan, Charles,	9 18
Colbert, John, Estate of,	5 12
Corkney, Michael,	1 50
Cannon, James,	1 50
Cary, John,	4 06
Crowell, Abner,	1 50
Conners, Owen,	1 50
Conlin, Michael,	1 50
Colone, John,	1 50
Colson, Gilman,*	4 70
Carrington, James F.	1 50
Carr, Robert,	9 18
Cartey, Timothy,	1 50
Carty, Carley,	1 50
Courtland, John,	1 50
Courtland, Michael,	1 50
Cosgrief, Wm.	1 50
Cosgrief, David,	1 50
Cosgrief, John,	1 50
Corkland, Jery,	1 50
Connely, Colman,	1 50
Casey, Michael,	7 90
Casey, John,	1 50
Cronan, Charles,	1 50
Callahan, James,	1 50
Callahan, John,	1 50
Callahan, James,	1 50
Card, Wm. S.	1 50
Clark, Ramsey,	7 90
Callahan, John, 2d.	43 10
Callahan, Thomas,	1 50
Carswell, Charles W.	4 70
Clarke, George D.*	18 14
Carter, Lorenzo D.	19 42
Conant, Franklin,	1 50
Conant, George F.	9 18
Conant, George F., Jr.	1 50
Cassidy, Patrick,	1 50
Cannigan, Michael, Heirs of,	14 72

D.

Dow, Lorenzo W.	$45 02
Draper, Martin, Jr.,	11 10
Diver, Edward,	1 50
Dennis, ———,	1 50
Dubach, Paul,	1 50
Dorne, Wm.	1 50
Davis, Charles,	1 50
Dillingham, S. H.	1 50
Davis, Joshua H.	9 82
Davis, Ebenezer,	25 18
Dean, Joseph,	1 50
Duross, Terrance,	14 30
Duross, James,	11 74
Deviney, John,	11 10
Degrush, Sarah, Mrs.	7 68
Daly, James,	1 50
Delano, Thos. J.	21 98
Delano, Charles T.	3 42
Dockham, Ephraim,	1 50
Durant, Michael,	1 50
Doner, Patrick,	1 50
Davis, Merrill,*	24 86
Davis, James A.	1 50
Dolan, Andrew,	1 50
Dennis, ———, 2d,	1 50
Delay, Charles,	1 50
Downing, Wm.	1 50
Downing, George,	1 50
Driscoll, Wm.	1 50
Donnoly, John,	1 50
Doolittle, Joseph,	39 90
Dorety, Charles,	6 62
Dorety, Frederick,*	4 70
Donahue, Patrick,	1 50
Driscoll, Michael,	1 50
Downer, Cutler,	25 18
Ditson, Samuel,	18 78
Denton, Jonathan,	67 42
Denton, Wm. H.	1 50
Dickson, Shadrach,	1 50
Daniels, Edward S.*	18 14
Daniels, Henry,	1 50
Devlen, Dennis,	1 50
Dugan, John,	89 82
Dodge, Charles H.	21 98
Dennis, Joseph,	1 50
Dacy, Patrick,	1 50
Demmon, Daniel L.*	2 78
Draper, Lucius N.	22 62
Dickinson, Prescott,	26 68
Delay, Michael,	1 50
Daggett, Coolidge C.	3 42
Demmon, Reuben E.	100 70
Dodge, Seward,	11 10
Delay, Wm.*	5 34
Dowling, Edward,	1 50
Dewire, John,	1 50
Donnevan, Daniel,	1 50
Dennis, Wm.	$1 50
Davis, Warren L.	1 50
Driscoll, Daniel,	1 50
Driscoll, John,	1 50
Delano, Jeptha,	1 50
Delano, Wm. Q.	1 50
Dempsey, Edward,	2 14
Day, Matthew,	1 50
Dewire, Mackay,	17 50
Danly, John,	1 50
Dacan, James,	1 50
Dunn, Patrick,	1 50
Dunn, B.	1 50
Donahue, Patrick,	1 50
Daly, John,	1 50
Donnely, Michael,	1 50
Dilloway, James,	14 30
Dorety, John,	1 50
Dunnell, Samuel F.	1 50
Dale, John,	1 50
Dane, Osgood,	79 58
Driscoll, Dennis,	1 50
Doyle, John,	1 50
Dane, Osgood B.*	22 62
Same, as Trustee,	3 20
Downing, Samuel,	39 90
Downing, Theodore,	1 50
Dacan, William,	1 50
Dewire, Cornelius,	1 50
Driscoll, Edmund,	1 50
Doyle, Lawrence,	1 50
Davidson, John,	17 50
Davidson, Josiah,	17 50
Devens, George A.	4 06
Dyeing and Bleaching Co.	384 00

E.

Emerson, Thomas,*	4 06
Edgar, William,	1 50
Edgerly, John S.	73 18
Edgerly, John S. & Co.	6 40
Edgerly & Meachum,	70 40
Edgerly, John W.	1 50
Estabrooks, John,	1 50
Elliott, David,	119 90
Evans, Benjamin,*	18 14
Emerald,	1 50
Eno, James,	1 50
Edson, Nathan W.	1 50
Ellis, Lemuel,	1 50
Edgerly, Cyrus L.	11 10
Emerson, George H.	1 50
English, Jerome A.*	6 62
Eagan, Patrick,	1 50
Elliott, Joseph,	1 50
Ellis, John C.	20 70
Edwards, Charles O.	1 50
Emerson, Enoch,*	17 50
Eagor, Thomas,	1 50

F.

Furber, T. F.	$3 42
Furber, William H.	5 34
Fitz, Abel,	219 10
Fitz, Nathan E.	5 98
Fitz, George H.	1 50
Ford, A. D.	1 50
Fitzpatrick, John,	1 50
Fluker, Francis,	27 10
Forster, Charles,	145 50
Fluker, Josiah C.	2 78
Folsom, Samuel L.	30 30
Fairburn, John,	1 50
Fenno, Stephen,	1 50
Flavin, Gerry,	1 50
French, James N.	1 50
Fogg, George S.	22 62
Folsom, B. F. W.	22 62
Fanchion, William,	1 50
Ferguson, Patrick,	1 50
Floyd, Charles,	1 50
Fitzgerald, John,	7 90
Faitneus, Nasissee,	1 50
Friend, John,	1 50
Fiske, Asa,	66 78
French, John,	1 50
Folsom, Jacob A.	4 70
Folsom, Paul,	17 50
Fiske, James W.	1 50
Fiske, Mark,	109 02
Same, as Guardian,	19 20
Fox, Lewis,	2 78
French, John,	1 50
Farnsworth, John,	80 86
Farren, William D.	7 90
Farren, Sylvester,	1 50
French, George W.	17 50
Fellows, Charles M.	4 70
Fultz, Joseph,	14 30
Fayan, William,	1 50
Fairbanks, F. D.	7 90
Flynn, Frederick,	1 50
Flynn, Timothy,	1 50
Freeman, Leander,	22 62
Foy, Oliver,	9 18
Forbes, John T.	1 50
Foley, William,*	14 30
Flanegan, Martin,	1 50
Fitzgerald, Patrick,	1 50
Fitzgerald, Peter,	1 50
Falan, William,	1 50
Fairbun, Thomas,	9 18
Fulleck, George H.	2 78
Foster, George H.	18 14
Fitzgerald, Richard,	1 50
Ford, Timothy,	1 50
Fox, Joseph,	20 70
Foster, Robert,	41 18
Foster, Alexander,	7 90
Frost, Samuel T.	$334 94
Fletcher, Oliver,	97 50
Folsom, Josiah B.*	4 70
Fleming Nicholas,	9 18
Flaherty, Edward,	1 50
Flaherty, Malthus,	1 50
Flanegan, Thomas,	1 50
Farrell, Patrick,	1 50
Flanegan, John,	1 50
Finegan, Peter,	1 50
Fenner, Patrick,	1 50
Finnegan, Michael,	1 50
Finn, Patrick,	1 50
Fitcham, Edwin A.	13 02
Farnsworth, John C.*	4 70
Freeman, Moses H.	22 62
Flanigan, Edward,	10 46
Field, Mary, Mrs.	38 40
Floor, Joseph,	1 50
Francis, ———	1 50

G.

Gangnon, Jean,	1 50
Godart, Jeremiah,	1 50
Gamache, Antoine,	1 50
Gamache, Paul,	1 50
Griffin, Moses F.	1 50
Gross, Isaac S.	36 70
Gross, Jaazaniah,	53 98
Guild, Chester,	219 10
Guild, George A.	7 90
Guild, Charles H.	49 50
Goodrich, Luther,	4 06
Goodrich, John L.*	2 78
Gilman, Christopher G.	1 50
Gray, William,	1 50
Griffin, Daniel,	1 50
Gunn, Michael,	1 50
Greenleaf, Stephen,	1 50
Greenleaf, James S.	1 50
Griffin, Moses,	1 50
Gibson, James J.	1 50
Griggs, Charles,	26 46
Gordon, John,	1 50
Gastrand, Barney,	1 50
Gardner, James R.	1 50
Gary, John W.	16 22
Gilman, William E.	1 50
Grozier, Pethiah, Mrs.*	5 76
Gwinn, Thomas,	1 50
Gray, Henry,	1 50
Greenleaf, Luther L.	21 98
Gallagher, James G.	23 90
Gerrish, Nathaniel,	3 42
Gault, William,*	25 82
George, Loring F.	15 58
Gardner, James,	1 50
Galletly, James,	39 90
Ginnis, Constantine,	1 50

Galvin, John,*	$3 42
Griffin, Gilman,	21 98
Glines, Jacob T.	34 14
Green, John,	1 50
Goodwin, Alfred,	1 50
Gorham, Charles,*	11 10
Gallagher, Hugh, 2d.,	5 98
Gallagher, Thomas,	1 50
Gee, John,	1 50
Goodwin, Thomas,	27 10
Goodell, David,	1 50
Gates, William,	65 50
Graves, William E.	20 70
Giles, John B.	12 38
Giles, John,	1 50
Greenleaf, George,	1 50
Griffin, Ebenezer K.	45 66
Gallagher, Hugh,*	6 62
Goddard, Elias W.	23 90
Gilmore, Matthew,	1 50
Goodale, Charles H.	1 50
Goodale, F. H.	1 50
Goodale, George A.	1 50
Gooding, Samuel H.	25 82
Granville, Oren H.	5 34
Gallagher, Edward,	1 50
Gallahan, Thomas,	1 50
Grady, James,	1 50
Garvin, Thomas,	1 50
Gillon, Denissy,	9 18
Gallagher, James,	1 50
Garvin, Edward,	5 02
Gormley, Andrew,	1 50
Goodwin, Daniel S.	1 50
Girardin, George L.	1 50
Gaw, Patrick,*	19 42
Gilman, Charles E.	68 70
Gregory, John P.	23 26
Goodhue, Thomas,	25 18
Griffin, Theophilus,	35 42
Gary, John W.	1 50
Glass Company, Union,	256 00

H

Harrington, Michael,	1 50
Hayes, Geo. W.	104 54
Hazelton, Moses,	1 50
Hart, Thomas,	1 50
Hosea, Lawrence,	1 50
Hews, Felix,	1 50
Hoar, James,	6 62
Hoar, James, Jr.	1 50
Hogan, Patrick,	5 34
Hews, Peter,	1 50
Hews, Barnard,	1 50
Hews, Michael,	1 50
Herring, David,	1 50
Henderson, Dr. Jophanus,	4 70
Hall, Jno. K.	33 50
Haskins, Horace,	$4 06
Higgins, Wm.*	20 70
Holton, Asher A.	3 42
Horn, Edmund,	1 50
Herrick, Wm. A.	1 50
Harding, Nathaniel,	18 14
Hanscomb, Ebenezer,	1 50
Herne, Cornelius,	1 50
Howe, Thomas,	1 50
Hardy, Isaac,	11 10
Howes, James F.	4 06
Harding, ———,	1 50
Hartshorn, Francis G.	24 54
Ham, Franklin,	6 62
Horton, Calvin,*	15 58
Hadley, Samuel D.	9 82
Hadley, Geo.	43 74
Hubbard, Abram P.	14 30
Horton, Reuben,	57 18
Haley, James,	1 50
Huckins, James B.	1 50
Horn, John N.	1 50
Hews, James,	1 50
Hodges, Wm. H.	1 50
Herne, John,	1 50
Hogan, John,	1 50
Harvey, James,	1 50
Horton, Reuben, Jr.	20 70
Horton, Lewis,	4 06
Horton David,	1 50
Hadley, Benjamin,	126 94
Hawes, Giles H.	1 50
Harmon, Ebenezer S.	23 90
Holt, Chauncey,	30 30
Hancock, Robert,	1 50
——— Henry,	1 50
Hennigan, Wm.	1 50
Hustin, John,	13 02
Harrington, Quinn,	1 50
Harrington, Jeremiah,	1 50
Hobbs, Wm.	1 50
Henderson, Franklin,	17 50
Harding, Noah,	21 98
Hersey, David R.	23 90
Haley, Michael,	1 50
Hill, Ivers,	13 66
Hudson, Robert E.	4 70
Holt, John,	45 02
Herse, Wm.	1 50
Howard, Wm. W.	1 50
Hill, James,*	30 30
Hannaford, Frederick W.	1 50
Hannaford, Edward F.	1 50
Hannaford, Fred'k A.	1 50
Hunnewell, John,	5 98
Houston, Wm.	1 50
Hennesey, Michael,	1 50
Huntress, Nathaniel C.	10 46
Huntress, Samuel,	1 50

Hale, Joseph,	$36 70
Hill, Noble H.*	4 70
Hitchings, Augustus,	20 70
Hollander, Jacob L.	4 06
Hamblen, Samuel,	13 02
Hamblen & Kingman,	35 20
Hurd, Geo. F.	1 50
Haley, William, Estate of	16 00
Hudson, Samuel,	73 82
Hudson, Charles H.*	4 70
Hudson, Samuel S.	1 50
Hinds, Alexander,	1 50
Hollingsworth, James,	1 50
Hale, Ashbel H.	1 50
Hamilton, John,	1 50
Hayward, Albert S.	1 50
Humphrey, Benj. F.	4 06
Hoyt, John,	14 30
Hodges, Albert,	1 50
Hammonts, Joseph,	1 50
Hafford, Wm.	1 50
Hagan, Patrick,	1 50
Holmes, Peter,	1 50
Hanley, Michael,	16 22
Hanley, James,*	9 18
Hews, John,	1 50
Humphrey, Charles E.	1 50
Hawkins, C. C.	1 50
Hart, Thomas,	1 50
Hawes, Edward W. W.	12 38
Houghton, Amory,	192 22
Houghton, Francis,	27 10
Hagan, Daniel,	1 50
Hunter, John,	9 18
Hawkins, N. C.	97 50
Same, Guardian for A. E. Hawkins,	92 80
Hollingsworth, Robert,	1 50
Horrigan, Thomas,	1 50
Hodgdon, Phineas S.	17 50
Hanson, John B., Estate of, or his Admx.	257 92
Hawley, Henry H.	17 50
Howard, Charles D.	1 50
Hews, Patrick,	7 90
Hews, James,	1 50
Hews, Thomas,	1 50
Holland, John	1 50
Horrigan, William,	1 50
Higgins, Patrick,	1 50
Hills, John O.	1 50
Hodgdon, Geo. W.	1 50
Hill, Henry,	1 50
Hartwell, Daniel A.	4 70
Hood, Abner,	1 50
Hood, Martin,	1 50
Hayden, Joseph,	24 54
Hopps, Charles,	17 50
Hall, John G.	43 10
Hammond, George,	$49 50
Hall, John,	23 90
Heald, David,	20 70
Hawkins, Nathaniel,*	36 70
Holden, Charles,	1 50
Harrison, William H.	1 50
Homer, Mrs. Mary B.*	16 00
Hadley, Mrs. Martha,	35 20
Hadley, Miss Martha,	21 76
Hall, Miss Ann,	16 00
Hall, John, Heirs of,	19 20

I

Irving, James,	1 50
Irwin, Benjamin,	1 50
Ireland, George W.	75 10
Ireland, John, Heirs of,	7 68
Ireland, Miss Sally,	35 20

J

Jewett, John H.	22 62
——— John,	1 50
Jervais, Francis,	1 50
Jones, David,	1 50
Johnson, John S.*	11 10
Jones, Charles J.	1 50
Jacques, Samuel,	6 62
Jacques, Samuel, Jr.	49 64
Jacques, George,	50 92
Johnson, John,	1 50
Jones, Thomas,	1 50
Jennings, Josiah A.	13 02
Jennings, Levi,	4 70
Jennesey, ———,	1 50
Johnson Alexander,	1 50
James, William,	14 30
Johnson, David,	14 30
Joyer, John,	1 50
Jones, Hugh,	2 78

K

Keefe, John,	1 50
Kenfick, Maurice,	1 50
Kimball, Jesse,	13 02
Knight, Dr. N. J.	23 26
Kean, Stephen,	1 50
Kramer, Henry,	4 06
Kendrick, Elbridge,	6 62
Kendall, Ezra C.	1 50
Kelsey, John B.*	4 70
Kennison, Albert,	39 90
King, Rufus H.	1 50
Kinsley, Calvin,	21 98
Knowlton, Ira,	40 54
Hews, Amos,	27 10
Kidder, Andrew B.	30 30
Knapp, Oren B.	20 70
Knapp, Oren S.	5 98
Knapp, James,	1 50

Kimball, James,	$1 50
Kimball, Freeman,	1 50
Keyes, Rollin W.	43 10
Kingman, Caleb,	14 30
Kelley, Patrick,	1 50
Kelley, James,	1 50
Kenna, Michael,	1 50
Kinsley, Frederick,	5 34
Kinsley, Willard C.	1 50
Kinsley, Zebediah,	7 90
Kehoe, James,	1 50
Kenna, James,*	4 06
Keenan, Michael,	1 50
Kelley, Andrew,	1 50
Kirkpatrick, Charles,*	4 06
Keefe, Garrett,	1 50
Kivelier, Michael,	1 50
Keenan, John,	1 50
Kelso, James,	1 50
Kelso, William,	1 50
Kent, George,	1 50
Kearns, John,	1 50
Kenna, Thomas,	1 50
Kinsley, Mrs. Zebediah,	44 80
Keefe, William,	1 50

L.

Lucas, Thomas,	1 50
Leonard, Thomas,	1 50
Laverier, Isaac,	1 50
Laplanter, Hubert,	1 50
Louveien, Pierre,	1 50
Locraft, Joseph,	1 50
Lepine, Registe,	1 50
Longpeer, Tannis,	1 50
Low, Benjamin,	1 50
Lothrop, Horatio J.	1 50
Laughlin, Richard E.	17 50
Leighton, Mark	1 50
Lasage, Charles,	1 50
Lovett, Alexander,	11 10
Lovett, Jos.	16 86
Libbey, Stephen,	1 50
Lewis, David,	1 50
Lines, William,	1 50
Lynch, William,	1 50
Leinkanf, Herman,	1 50
Leonard, Orville,	69 98
Lewis, ———,	1 50
Lawless, Michael,	1 50
Laughlin, Samuel,	1 50
Lynch, Michael,	1 50
Loovey, Patrick,	1 50
Lavey, Lawrence,	1 50
Landigan, Edward,	1 50
Landy, ———,	1 50
Long, Isaac C.	1 50
Lovejoy, Alvan,	1 50
Light, Geo. W.	1 50
Lavey, Patrick,	$1 50
Lavey, Patrick, 2d,	1 50
Lincoln, George,	5 98
Lannan, Wm.	1 50
Lattee, Wm.	1 50
Lane, John T.	1 50
Lane, John,	1 50
Lingan, Thomas,	1 50
Leddy, Michael,	1 50
Littlefield, Samuel,	31 58
Locke, Woodbury,	18 14
Lawrence, Samuel C.	4 70
Littlefield, George T.	2 78
Leland, Caleb W.	59 10
Leland, Gorham A.	11 10
Lynes, Jeremiah,	1 50
Leland, Thomas J.	123 10
Leland, John,	17 50
Loan, Patrick,	22 62
Linsey, Andrew,	1 50
Lloyd, James,	1 50
Leonard, Owen,	1 50
Leonard, Robert,	1 50
Ludd, Nathaniel,	1 50
Littlefield, Rufus,	43 10
Lenfest, Thomas H.	1 50
Leland, Winsor,	20 70
Lavey, James,	1 50
Long, William,	1 50
Lavey, Patrick, 3d,	1 50
Linsey, Thomas,	1 50
Libbey, Thomas,	15 58
Lord, Thomas H.	3 42

M.

Morrison, Nathaniel P.	94 30
Moore, Luther D.	1 50
Martin, ———,	1 50
Miller, James L.	7 90
Moulton, Noah,	1 50
Murphy, Thomas,	1 50
Manning, Patrick,	1 50
McCormick, Richard,	1 50
McCauley, John,	1 50
McKenna, James,	1 50
McCarty, John,	1 50
Masciaux, Ordillon,	1 50
Morin, Joseph,	1 50
Moleius, James,	1 50
Magoun, John A.	1 50
Messisseur, James,	1 50
Mackintire, James,	43 74
Meserve, John S.	1 50
Mitchell, Edward,	1 50
Magoun, James W.	5 98
Malarney, John,	1 50
Merchant, John,	1 50
McCarty, Michael,	1 50
McKinley, Leonard,	1 50

McKinley, Thomas,	$1 50
Mountfort, Nathaniel,	7 26
Mills, Elisha,	7 90
Marple, Samuel,	7 90
Marple, Daniel,	1 50
Magoun, John C.	48 22
Moulton, Ira,	1 50
McDonald, Alexander,	1 50
Mason, George,	1 50
Moore, Alden,	6 62
McCluskin, David,	1 50
McAdams, John,	1 50
Munroe, Emery H.	4 70
Munroe, William,*	52 70
Murphy, James,	1 50
Minton, James,	1 50
Murray, Peter,	1 50
McDonald, Eugene,	1 50
Metcalf, Simeon M.	36 70
Meagher, Mrs. Mary,	7 68
Miles, Levi,	2 14
Mitchell, Mrs. Nathaniel,*	28 80
Murphy, Michael,	1 50
McLearne, John,	1 50
Morse, Charles,	1 50
Morse, Thaddeus,	1 50
Mahoney, Dennis,	1 50
Miller, Jacob,	1 50
Murphy, Cornelius,	1 50
Meaghr, Peter,	1 50
McGrash, William,	1 50
Moore, Artinatus,	14 30
Maloy, John,*	3 42
McCabe, Thomas,	1 50
Merrill, ———,	1 50
Munroe, Royal K.	20 70
Mead, Reuben W.	22 62
Munroe, Charles,	53 34
Mandell, John W.	8 54
Munroe, Edwin, Jr.	46 30
Munroe, B. S.	67 42
Morrison, Robert,	1 50
Munroe, John J.	11 10
McAvoy, William,	2 14
Moore, John,	1 50
McCarty, Michael W.*	6 62
Mace, James,	15 58
Murray, John,	9 18
Montague, Robert,	7 90
McGarvis, Christopher,	1 50
McGarvis, Thomas,	1 50
Marrett, D. A.	20 70
Morrill, True,	1 50
McNeill, Angus,	1 50
Merrill, Wm. A.*	3 42
McGlenn, Owen, Estate of,*	5 12
Monaghan, John,*	5 34
Mumford, William,	1 50
McCue, John,	4 06
McGuire, Charles,	$1 50
McDermott, Thomas,*	6 62
Mason, Francis,	1 50
Miller, James,	2 78
Murphy, Daniel,	1 50
Miller, Joseph,	20 70
McDonald, Thomas,	12 38
McKeon, Darby,	1 50
Murray, Thomas,	1 50
McGregor, Peter,	1 50
Moran, Thomas,	1 50
Murray, Richard,	1 50
McComb, Chas. H.	2 78
Miller, Charles,	25 82
Miller & Allen,	32 00
McKenna, John,	1 82
McLaughlin, George,	13 02
McLaughlin, James,	1 50
McLaughlin, James, 2d.	1 50
Mitz, Augustus,	1 50
Mattony, Charles,	1 50
Miller, Edward,	1 50
McKenna, Patrick,	1 50
McKenna, James, Estate of,	5 15
Matthews, James,	1 50
McKenna, John,	1 50
McKerne, John,	1 50
McCarroll, Barnard,	1 50
McDonald, James,	1 50
Mallahan, Thomas,	1 50
Marrow, William,	1 50
Mallory, Daniel,	1 50
McDermott, Thomas, 2d,	12 38
Munhall, Thomas,	1 50
McLaughlin, ———,	1 50
Mackey, Thomas,	1 50
Moore, Hugh,	21 98
McPeck, Neal,	1 50
Moore, Abram M.	87 90
McCann, John,	1 50
Murphy, James,	1 50
Murphy, Thomas,	1 50
McGuire, James,	1 50
McCabe, Patrick,	1 50
McGill, Thomas,	1 50
Mackey, Edmund,	1 50
Murray, James,	1 50
McCloud, ———,	1 50
Morse, Henry,	1 50
Mayo, Asaph,	1 50
Mitchell, Albert,	1 50
Malasky, Arthur,	1 50
Maloney, John,	1 50
Motherway, James,	1 50
Moran, Thomas,	1 50
McGra, James,	1 50
McGowie, John,	1 50
Mongan, Francis,	12 10
Mills, William,	3 42

Mann, Ebenezer C.	$121 82
McDermott, Daniel,	9 18
Mixer, Charles H. S.	1 50
Mongan, Michael,	1 50
Mongan, Charles,	3 42
Moore, James,	1 50
McLaughlin, Patrick,	1 50
McLaughlin, Thomas,	1 50
McLaughlin, Thomas, 2d,	1 50
McLaughlin, James,	1 50
Malone, Patrick,	1 50
McNabb, John,	1 50
McWiggin, Dennis,	1 50
McGerr, Edward,	1 50
Moore, James, 2d,	1 50
Monahan, Patrick,	1 50
Mellodew, George,	1 50
Moran, Patrick,	1 50
McGarvey, James,	1 50
McCarty, Patrick,	1 50
Mountain, Frank,	1 50
Morse, Enoch R.	25 82
Minot, Charles, Esq.	135 90
McKillop, Mary and Nancy,	3 84
McKillop, Margaret,	3 20
McDonald, William,	1 50
Mananson, Antony,	1 50

N.

Noble, John H.	24 54
Noyes, John O.*	4 06
Nason, John,	1 50
Norcross, Henry,	1 50
Newman, Robert E.	9 18
Norris, William,	1 50
Nolan, Thomas,	1 50
Nichols, Mrs. W. G.	23 04
Norris, George N., 2d,	1 50
Norris, E. Addison,	34 14
Norris, George W.	17 50
Nolan, Richard,	1 50
Norton, Thomas,*	2 78
Nichols, John C.*	7 90
Nourse, William,	1 50
Nicklin, George,*	2 78
Nolan, Thomas, 2d,	1 50
Nealy, Daniel,	1 50
Noyes, Joseph,	33 50
Noyes, Charles,	1 50
Norris, Mrs. Sally,	19 20
Norris, Thomas S., Estate of,*	19 20

O.

O'Connell, Daniel,	1 50
O'Connell, Robert,	1 50
Oliver, Francis,	22 62
O'Sullivan, Dennis,	1 50
O'Brien, Patrick,	3 42
O'Brien, John, 4th,	1 50
O'Brien, Daniel,	$1 50
O'Neill, Charles,	9 82
O'Neill, John,	1 50
O'Neill, Charles Jr.*	2 14
O'Neill, Patrick,	1 50
O'Neill, Daniel,	2 14
O'Neill, John, 2d,	1 50
O'Neill, Arthur,	13 02
O'Brien, John, 3d,	1 50
O'Brien, Patrick, 2d,	1 50
Odiorne, William,	1 50
O'Brien, Jeremiah,	1 50
O'Leary, Daniel,	1 50
O'Neill, Thomas,	11 74
O'Brien, James,	1 50
O'Brien, John, 2d,	1 50
O'Bray, James,	1 50
O'Brien, Patrick, 3d,	1 50
O'Connell, Michael,	1 50
Orcutt, Levi,	23 90
Orcutt, William D.	1 50
O'Brien, John,	5 98
O'Donnel, Neil,	1 50
Osborne, Oliver W.	3 42
Osgood, Henry B.	20 70

P.

Prindle, James D.	6 62
Powers, James,	1 50
Powers, James, 2d,	1 50
Pauliattes, Narcisse,	1 50
Pellisier, George,	1 50
Prescott, S. D.	40 54
Pierce, Ira,	5 34
Page, G. W.	20 06
Poor, John R.	30 94
Paul, Edwin M.	5 98
Pratt, Daniel,	2 78
Perkins, Thomas,	2 14
Paul, Henry,	1 50
Paul, James E.	2 78
Powers, Eli,	47 58
Prescott, Solomon D.	29 66
Prescott, Gustavus G.	43 74
Paine, Jeremiah,	1 50
Paine, Samuel,	1 50
Page, Philip C.	84 70
Pedazzi, Peter,	29 02
Powers, Charles,	27 10
Poole, George W.*	4 70
Priest, John P.	3 42
Pollard, Warren,	23 90
Pollard & Taylor,	53 12
Porter, George W.*	3 42
Pennell, Joseph,	1 50
Pierce, Amos,	1 50
Pennell, Sedie,	1 50
Perkins, O. L.	1 50
Palmer, Theodore,	1 50

Prentiss, Joseph,	$1 50
Palmer, Riley,	1 50
Pierson, Freeman,	1 50
Pettingill, Samuel L.	1 50
Pendergrass, Patrick,	1 50
Peppard, James L.	1 50
Page, Caleb,*	16 22
Powers, Michael,	7 90
Parks, John C.	16 22
Pepper, Patrick,	17 50
Pepper, Edward,	7 90
Pollard, John,	1 50
Pollard, James,	1 50
Powers, Robert,	1 50
Pierce, Joseph, Jr.	1 50
Pierce, George,	1 50
Proctor, Joseph,	23 90
Pierce, Joseph,	14 94
Pierce, William,	1 50
Pond, William,	14 30
Pope, A. R.	82 78
Purdy, Edward C.	30 30

Q.

Quinn, James,	1 50
Quigley, Patrick,	1 50
Quinn, Michael,	7 90
Quan, Maurice,	1 50

R.

Russell, William A.	219 74
Russell, Charles,	3 42
Russell, Levi,	59 10
Rollins, William,	1 50
Reardon, Patrick,*	5 34
Remellard, Jacob,	1 50
Remon, More,	1 50
Richardson, Horace C.	4 70
Rand, Charles,	1 50
Rowe, Joseph A.	1 50
Robins, David C.	25 18
Reed & Piper,	9 40
Rogers, George W.*	4 70
Ryan, Matthew,	1 50
Rowe, Cyrus B.	13 02
Russell, John,	1 50
Roberts, ———,	1 50
Riley, Simon,	1 50
Runey, Horace B.	14 30
Runey, John,	46 30
Ryon, James,	1 50
Ring, Gardner T.	37 34
Richardson, Edward,	1 50
Randall, Benjamin, 2d.	134 62
Ronan, John,	1 50
Royce, George,	1 50
Russell, David,	9 18
Runey, James,	17 50
Russell, Francis,	59 10
Ricker, Benjamin F.	$14 30
Rowell, Philip R.	1 50
Russell, Philemon R.	91 10
Rand, Guy,	1 50
Riley, James,	11 10
Rafferty, James,	1 50
Ranney, Dr. Mark,	7 90
Russell, Caleb,	1 50
Rogers, Owen,	1 50
Roberts, Benjamin F.	1 50
Randall, Henry A.	1 50
Riley, Michael,	1 50
Reed, John,	1 50
Randall, Benjamin,	1 50
Ryon, Matthias,	1 50
Ruslin, Thomas,	1 50
Reed, Joseph,	71 90
Rumley, George,	1 50
Roach, Dennis,	1 50
Rand, William,	117 98
Rand, Thomas,	92 38
Ruth, Michael,	1 50
Ryon, John,	1 50
Roach, Timothy,	1 50
Ramsay, Thomas,	1 50
Raymond, Francis L.	30 94
Ramsay, Robert,	1 50
Ramsay, Alfred,	1 50
Riley, Charles,	5 34
Reed, Peter,	3 42
Rhodes, Edmund,	1 50
Ricker, Edward,	9 18
Ross, John,	17 50
Ross, James,	1 50
Robinson, Ezra B.	67 42
Robinson, George W.	107 74
Robinson, William S.	1 50
Robinson, Enoch,	27 10
Robinson, William E.	1 50
Richardson, Lloyd,	1 50
Richardson, Alfred,	1 50
Rogers, A. & S. F.	39 48
Russell, Mrs. Ann,	22 40
Russell, Susannah and Adaline,	21 12
Runey, Mary,	16 00

S.

Simson, Jesse,	97 50
Splann, Daniel,	1 50
Smith, Charles D.	1 50
Skerry, James,	1 50
Saurin, Thomas J. (Assignee or Trustee,)	10 40
Silloway, Francis,	1 50
Smith, Narsisse,	1 50
Seloise, Sevilla,	1 50
Seloise, Prudence,	1 50
Stratton, S. J.	11 10

Smith, William,	$3 42
Sanborn, Daniel A.	4 06
Sanborn, Willard,	1 50
Sanborn, Daniel,	1 50
Stevens, John J.	4 06
Shorey, Samuel,*	2 78
Sargent, Aaron, Jr.,	16 86
Smith, John K.	9 82
Sibley, Naum,	1 50
Sibley, Rochelle N.	1 50
Sanborn, Joseph P.	34 14
Sanborn, Oliver,	1 50
Shefin, Henry,	1 50
Spear, Albert,	48 22
Stratton, Danforth D.	3 42
Strickland, Charles H.	49 50
Sargent, Moses H.	29 66
Suydam, Lansing D.	18 78
Shaw, Charles,	1 50
Shean, Patrick,	1 50
Spillen, James W.	1 50
Shattuck, John,	7 80
Stewart, James,	1 50
Stevens, Samuel,	1 50
Saunders, Joseph,	1 50
Shea, Eugene,	1 50
Scanlan, John,	1 50
Sanborn, John,	31 58
Sweeney, Jacob A.	1 50
Shiner, Peter,	1 50
Shaffer, Ship O.	1 50
Sandtree, William,	1 50
Shute, James,*	14 94
Sullivan, Timothy,	1 50
Sherwin, Alfred W.	1 50
Scripture, Gilman,	18 14
Shepard, Isaac F.	30 30
Shaw, John,	1 50
Shattuck, William,	2 78
Stone, Daniel,	1 50
Sharkey, John,	1 50
Sweeney, James,	1 50
Smith, Addison,	5 34
Smith, Henry,	1 50
Stevens, Edward L.	36 06
Same, as Trustee,	3 84
Stevens, Charles F.	1 50
Stearns, James W.	1 50
Stearns, Thomas H.	2 78
Snow, Harvey,	15 80
Snow, Franklin D.	2 78
Snow, Lemuel H.	1 50
Sawyer, John J.	4 06
Sawtell, Benjamin,*	37 98
Simmons, James M.	20 70
Stewart, Robert,	21 34
Stratton, Francis,	1 50
Sanborn, David A.	64 22
Stone, Jonathan,	21 98
Sanborn, G. A. & A. L.	$30 52
Sanborn, Lewis W.	1 50
Sanborn, Robert,	47 58
Smith, Stephen,	18 78
Starrs, Patrick,	1 50
Sargent, John H.	1 50
Shea, Edward,	1 50
Simonds, Eabud,	1 50
Shoregar, Fieto,	1 50
Sweeney, John,	1 50
Smith, William, 2d,	1 50
Shellman, Thomas,	1 50
Sweeney, Morgan, 2d,	1 50
Shiner, Alfred,	1 50
Shean, Francis,	1 50
Shannehan, Dennis,	1 50
Sharkey, Michael,	1 50
Sharkey, Peter,	1 50
Sullivan, Daniel,	1 50
Sweeney, William,*	1 82
Sullivan, Thomas,	1 50
Sharkey, Charles,	1 50
Sheridan, Patrick,	14 30
Shevlin, Terrence,	8 54
Stapleton, John,	1 50
Sweeney, Morgon,	4 70
Sullivan, John, 2d,	1 50
Sisson, William B.	1 50
Smith, Zoeth E.	1 50
Sullivan, Jeremiah,	1 50
Smith, Francis,	1 50
Shannon, James,	1 50
Shapleigh, James,	13 66
Shapleigh, Samuel,	1 50
Shapleigh, John,	1 50
Skinner, ———,	1 50
Stone, Nathaniel,	38 62
Shady, John,	1 50
Sullivan, Simon,	1 50
Sullivan, John,	11 74
Stedman, Levi,	1 50
Savage, Jeremiah,	1 50
Savage, Peter,	1 50
Savage, Richard,	1 50
Smith, Jacob,	1 50
Snow, Henry A.	33 50
Sheridan, Patrick,	1 50
Sullivan, Daniel, 2d,	1 50
Smith, Orlando,	1 50
Sibley, Alfred M.	2 42
Spring, Andrew C.	7 90
Spring, Isaac S., Estate of,	166 40
Scott, James,	24 54
Shannon, Philip, Estate of,	11 52
Shannon, Patrick,	1 50
Straw, Love,	14 30
Shute, James M.	106 46
Story, Isaac,	4 70
Stetson, Lebbeus,	30 30

Shaw, Joseph,	$75 10
Sturdevant, James D.	1 50
Stickney, John,	1 50
Stone, Mrs. Sarah,	93 44
Stevens, John, Heirs of,	9 60
Sweet, Mrs. Sarah,	9 60
Sweet, Joseph, Heirs of,	6 40

T

Teel, Samuel,	30 94
Teel, Jonathan, Estate of,	76 80
Teel, Thomas,	35 42
Teel, James F.	1 50
Timmin, Henry,	5 98
Thibbedue, J. B.	1 50
Thibbedue, Domiria,	1 50
Thrasher, Benjamin,	12 06
Taft, Edwin A.	7 90
Taggard, John,	27 10
Tenney, John C.	23 90
Tenney, David,	17 50
Tenney, Robert G., Estate of,	99 20
Tufts, Nathan, Jr.	43 74
Tiernay, Richard,	1 50
Thompson, Peter,	7 90
Tufts, Miss Abby,*	25 60
Taft, John,	1 50
Tyler, James L.*	21 98
Tenont, John,	2 14
Taylor, F. C.	4 34
Tufts, Oliver,	178 14
Tufts, William S.	1 50
Trull, Samuel,	123 10
Trull & Magoun,	57 60
Trull, Willard,	10 46
Thorpe, Ira,	45 02
Thorpe, Jerome,	1 50
Turner, Edward,	1 50
Twombly, J. Q.	16 22
Tufts, Charles,	551 90
Tillson, Apollos J.	6 62
Thorning, John,	1 50
Thompson, Samuel,	19 42
Thayer, Joel,	15 58
Talbot, Henry,	1 50
Tufts, Isaac,	334 30
Tufts, Timothy,	84 70
Tufts, George,	4 70
Tuttle, J. S. & I. W.	44 60
Tenney, George,	1 50
Tufts, Isaac, Jr.	1 50
Tenney, Albert J.	1 50
Thompson, Luke,	1 50
Tucker, Ebenezer, Jr.	4 70
Tilton, David,	1 50
Tufts, Nathan,	539 10
Tufts, Francis,	6 62
Tyler, Columbus,	97 50
Same, as Guardian,	108 80
Tamplin, Henry,	$1 50
Taft, Frederick A.	1 50
Tower, Edward,	3 42
Treadwell, William P.*	4 06
Tower, James,	5 98
Toomy, Alfred,	1 50
Toner, John,	1 50
Thomas, David,	1 50
Tisdale, Mason W.	15 58
Tisdale, George,	15 58
Tuttle, Thomas,	1 50
Tuttle, Samuel,	1 50
Tevlin, Thomas,	6 62
Tillson, Robert,	1 50
Trefren, George W.	1 50
Taylor, A. J.	14 30
Terrey, Patrick,	17 50
Terrey, David,	1 50
Tamplin, James B.	23 90
Towle, Orel,	23 26
Thompson, George,	7 26
Tower, Charles H.	3 42
Towne, Orr N., Estate of,	277 76

U

Underhill, Hazen R.	4 70
Underhill, Rufus,	1 50

V

Vanness, Moses,	1 50
Vanness, Alfred,	1 50
Verville, Michael,	1 50
Vose, Lyman,*	4 06
Veazie, William,	22 62
Vinton, James,	1 50
Vineron, Charles,	1 50
Vinal, Edward E.	1 50
Vinal, Alfred E.	1 50
Veazie, William,	1 50
Vinal, Quincy A.	20 70
Vinal, Robert A.	33 50
Vinal, Robert,	487 90
Verville, Joseph,	1 50

W

Welch, James,	1 50
Watson, William,*	9 18
Welch, John,	1 50
Welch, John, Jr.	1 50
Welch, David,	1 50
Welch, Samuel,	1 50
Woodbury, Thomas,	1 50
Woodbury, Thomas S.	1 50
Woodbury, William C.	27 10
Woodbury, Levi,	1 50
Worthen, Daniel,	30 30
Walker, A. R.	15 58
Wild, Charles D.	48 86
Whitton, Moses L.	4 06

Whitton, Stark,	$4 06
Wilkins, Charles,	1 50
Wheelock, George,	1 50
Williams, D. G.	2 78
Whitton, L. B.	1 50
Waters, Charles,*	4 70
Waters, William,*	4 70
Waters, Mrs. Ann,	44 80
Williams, N. M.	1 50
Wild, John,	1 50
Watson, Simon N.	23 90
Williams, Charles,	20 70
Williams, Charles, Jr.	4 70
Williams, Charles, 3d,	1 50
Wheelwright, R. H.	1 50
Wilson, W. M.	4 70
Wheeler, Abner,	1 50
Webster, A. R.	1 50
Willey, Nathaniel,	1 50
Willard, Mr.	1 50
Walden, Charles C.	20 06
Wakefield, J. M.	1 50
Washburn, David,	37 98
Webber, George H.	1 50
Wood, Joshua,	1 50
Willoughby, W. W.	23 90
Woodbury, B. F.	1 50
Wheeler, George W.	36 70
Weston, I. A.	39 90
Watson, William W.	1 50
Wood, Alexander,	29 02
Whitmore, Amos,	1 50
Whitmore, Nathaniel,	1 50
Whitmore, N. G.	1 50
Willis, Samuel B.	19 42
Willard, William,	13 02
Welch, Abram,	16 22
Woodward, Benjamin,	57 18
White, William A.	10 46
Wood, Frederick,*	2 78
White, Artemas,	81 50
White, Artemas, Jr.	1 50
Whitcomb, Charles L.	4 06
Wilson, Nathan,	13 02
Walker, John,	1 50
Ward, William,	6 62
Welch, Thomas J.	4 06
Welch, Harry S.	4 06
Wyatt, George W.	41 18
Wattress, James,	$9 18
Wyatt, B. F.	1 50
Watson, David,	4 70
Watson, N. C.	1 50
Woodworth, Charles,	41 82
Woodward, C. H.	1 50
West, Thomas,	1 50
Watson, John,	7 90
Williams, Thomas,	1 50
Wilson, John,	1 50
Whitford, Reuben,	1 50
Winchester, J. B.	1 50
Ward, John,*	14 30
White, William,	1 50
Weisbeire, Adolph,	1 50
Woods, Francis,	1 50
Winnick, Seth,	11 74
White, John N.	9 18
Ware, John S.	36 70
Ware, George Byron,	1 50
Winslow, Seth,	10 46
Whitman, Edson F.*	18 78
Wood, Peter,	1 50
Woodwell, Charles H.	11 10
Wilson, Wilmot,*	4 70
Waugh, Chandler,*	21 98
Wheeler, Daniel B.	4 06
Walker, Leonard,	4 70
Wiggin, James M.*	3 42
White, Daniel,	1 50
Worcester, Thomas F.*	3 42
Warren, Joseph A.	4 70
White, William F.	18 78
Wilbor, George B.	4 70
Whitcomb, L. K.	11 10
West, Henry N.	39 90
White, Amos W.	14 30
Wyeth, Noah,	20 70
Weld, A. H.	19 42
Whiting, Oliver,	23 90
Woods, Henry F.	1 50

Y

Young, Thomas,	1 50
Young, Thomas, Jr.	1 50
Young, George,	1 50

Z

Zeuille, John B.	1 50

NON-RESIDENTS.

A.

Alden, ———,	$11 52
Allen, Stephen G., of G. G. Hook,	64 00
Adams, George S.	89 60
Adams, Franklin,	14 72
Adams, Charles,*	6 40
Alliston, William,	9 60
Ayers, William O.*	7 68
Austin, Arthur W.	96 00
Andrews, Joseph,	32 00
Andrews, Robert,	11 52

B.

Brown, N.	7 68
Bradford, William R.	6 40
Beddoe, Thomas,	12 80
Bancroft, ———,	3 20
Barker, J. S.	3 20
Baker, William S.	9 60
Bellows, Dr. A. J.	139 52
Bacon, Hiram,	2 56
Brittan, Lyman W.	41 60
Bell, ———,	1 92
Bibrian, Joseph S.	1 92
Brown, John A.	32 00
Brown, Amos,	16 00
Butterfield, G. P.	3 20
Brooks, Gorham,	6 40
Boynton, Edmund,	13 44
Billings, F. A.*	3 84
Binney, Heirs of Amos,	38 40
Beals, Henry,	6 40
Bartlett, Percival,	12 80
Brigham, T.	1 92
Bemis, Emery,*	8 32
Broughton, Nicholas,*	1 92
Boner, John,	14 08
Barnes, H.	11 50
Bolles, Heirs of David,	16 00
Bean, ———,	3 84
Bancroft, Henry,	12 80
Briggs, Isaac,	2 56
Bigelow, B. F.*	96 00
Bennett, John B.	3 22
Brown, Josiah,*	3 84
Blodgett, Heirs of E. U.	3 84
Bradshaw, Samuel C., Jr.,	2 56

C.

Camfield, Michael,*	1 92
Coffin, John N.	9 60
Cane, Patrick,	6 40
Coulan, John,	41 60
Chevelier, Peter,	7 68
Cook, John,	$14 08
Campbell, R. C.	9 60
Cushing, Isaac C.	3 20
Cate, A. S.	22 40
Chamberlin, Cephas C.	96 00
Child, Enos,	9 60
Chamberlin, Andrew L.	35 20
Conant, Leonard,	25 60
Cheever, John,	2 56
Child, Francis,	2 56
Clark, William,	6 40
Charge, ———,	2 56
Clark, James,	16 00
Corning, N. R.	7 68
Cutter, Asa,	41 60
Churchill, Asaph,	11 52
Churchill, Sarah,	6 40
Chase, Wells,	3 20
Carter, A. G.*	3 20
Cotton, Nathaniel,	6 40
Clark, Thomas J.	12 80
Campbell, Abner R.	9 60
Campbell, Jeremiah,	12 80
Collins, John,	6 40
Chapman, Nathaniel,	3 20
City of Cambridge,	57 60
Cotting, Amos, or Elizabeth Joy,	512 00
Chandler, Newton A.	5 12
Clapp, Elbridge,	6 40
Crockett, Ephraim,	3 84
Cutter, Henry, & Co.	14 08

D.

Dimmick, Charles,	49 28
Dimmick, Calvin,*	67 20
Doe, John M.	48 00
Duffee, James,	2 56
Dumklee, B. W.	9 60
Dixon, Isaiah,	3 20
Decan, Michael,	3 20
Delano, Winslow F.	7 68
Dickson & Steele,	2 56
Dresser, Jacob,	6 40
Davidson, Wm. C., Heirs of,	7 68
Dana, James,	12 80
Dana, James, & B. Parker,	22 40
Dalrymple, James,	1 92
Day, Ralph,*	12 80
Doran, John,	3 20

E.

Everett, Erastus D.	19 20
Ellis, Joseph,*	3 84
Eaton, Ira A.	16 00

Estes, Israel,	$9 60
Estabrooks, John W.	6 40
Elliott, Thomas J.	69 12
English, ———,	12 80

F.

Forristall & Parmelee,	64 00
Fowle, John,*	3 84
Fisher, Mrs. Mary,	19 20
Farnum, Henry,	3 20
Farnsworth, John C.*	6 40
Fox, George H.*	2 56
Floyd, Miss Maria,	14 72
French, George,	19 20
Frill, Neill O.	57 60
Fletcher, William,	3 20
French, Miss Hannah,	51 20
Frost, Mrs. Mary,	6 40
Fogg, ———,	1 92
Fiske & Rice,	12 80
Foster, B. W.	6 40
Fiske, Paschal,	5 12
Foss, Jacob,	9 60
French, Benjamin,	12 80

G.

Grigg, William,	38 40
Grover, ———,*	3 84
Garrett, Robert, Heirs of,	10 24
Gilbert, Lemuel,	32 00
Goodwin, Thomas R.	3 20
Gerrish, George W.	25 60
Greenough, David S.	5 12
Gilbert, Timothy,	9 60
Gill, John,	3 20
Griffin, Daniel,	4 48
Goldsmith, George W.	7 68
Gates, Winthrop,	3 20

H.

Hills, Henry A.	6 40
Hastings, James P.	9 60
Haynes, Amos,	54 40
Hills, Dr.	3 20
Harrington Sylvester,	32 00
Howe, ———,	6 40
Holland, Enoch,	9 60
Hanson, Joseph,	25 60
Hazelton, James C.	89 00
Hastings, Oliver,	20 48
Holmes, B. P., Heirs of,	131 20
Harrington, Francis	16 00
Harrington, Elbridge,	38 40
Hale, Edward,	48 64
Holt, John V.	3 84
Harper, Edward,	2 56
Hammond, John,*	3 84
Holt, John,	5 76
Holbrook, Daniel,*	$6 40
Heath, Charles,	5 76
Hall, Alfred B.	12 80
Herman, Leopold,	17 92
Henry, John, Heirs of,	17 92
Hopkins & Nye,	6 40
Hunneweil, Wm., Heirs of,	22 40
Hamlin, Nicholas,	6 40
Hayward, A. H.,	11 52
Hollis & Wheeler,	7 68
Hall, Henry,	435 42
Hewins, J. C.	3 20
Hamlin, Mr.	6 40
Haynes, Charles,	16 00
Hart, John A.	5 12
Hood, Harvey,	9 60
Hancock, John, Estate of,	115 20
Hancock, Charles,	35 20
Hills, W. H., Heirs of,	9 60
Holton, Leonard,	13 44
Hammond, John,	11 52

J.

Jaques, William,	46 86
Jackson, S. S.	67 20
James, William,	3 84
Jordan, Christopher,	3 20
Jones, William,	11 52
Johnson, Jotham, Heirs of,	147 20
Jewett, Gorham,	16 00
Jenkins, Abijah,	7 68
Johnson, Lewis,	5 12
Josslyn, Austin, Estate of,	22 40
Johnson, Philip,	70 40

K.

Keyes, Mr.	2 57
Kelley, Levi,	3 20
Kean, Henry	3 20
Kent, John,	38 40
Kimball, James J.	3 20
Kimball, Oliver,	12 80
Kelley, John, Heirs of,	8 96

L.

Lyndes, Stephen L.	5 12
Littlefield, Jacob,	22 40
Lund, James,	17 92
Locke, Asa,	6 40
Learnard, B. G.	4 48
Lund, Mr.	1 92
Lonsby, Mr.	1 92
Leman, Mr.	6 40
Leman & Simonds,	1 28
Leman, Nathan R.	1 92
Larkin, Abrm.	1 92
Lord, Thomas,	12 80
Littlefield Elisha,	7 68

M.

Mills, James L.	$27 52
Mills, James L. Jr.*	5 12
McDonald, David,	7 68
Merrill, Lewis F.	106 24
Murphy, James,	1 92
Mullen, Catharine, Heirs of,	6 40
Munroe, Henry F.	11 52
Miller, George R.	7 68
Murray, James,	1 92
Mower & Woodworth,	6 40
Marshall, D. & A.	19 20
Merrill, L. R.*	32 00
Mitchell, William,	2 56
Mahoney, J. J.	64 00
Marsh, T. H., Heirs of,	9 60
Munroe, Edmund,	32 00
Meacham, Pond & Bowman,	41 60
Merrill, John J.	9 60
Murdoch, Asa,	35 20
Magoun, Aaron B.*	30 72
Morse, Ozias,	41 60
Marshall, James,	1 92
Murdock, John,	8 96
Martin, Darius,	6 40
McGiven, Mr.	3 20
Meacham, George,	19 20
May, Joseph J.	1 92
McAllister, Richard,	2 56

N.

Nichols, James M.*	8 96
Newman, Charles,	32 00
Nichols, Thomas O.	12 80
Nichols, William,	11 52
Norton, Andrew, Heirs of,	44 80

O.

Osborn, Richard,	23 04
Oakman & Eldridge,	35 20
Owner, unknown,	3 20

P.

Peacock, Freeman,	21 12
Pratt, Garville,	23 04
Preston, Jonathan,	5 12
Paul, Temple,	36 48
Page, Benjamin,	22 40
Pratt, S. F.	10 24
Pedrick, William,	32 00
Poor, Samuel, Heirs of,	25 60
Pedrick, Joseph,	1 92
Percy, Calvin,	3 20
Pingree, David,	32 00
Pettingill, C. R.	28 80
Pattee, Joel,	5 76
Parkman, George, Heirs of,	6 40
Parker, Benjamin,	3 20
Pond, Samuel, Heirs of,	6 40
Porter & Meacham,	$44 80
Pierce, Abner,*	2 56
Phinney, Elias, Heirs of,*	9 60
Proctor, Abel,	3 20
Pollard, Luther,	3 20
Pendexter, Charles,	3 20
Prince, Mr.	16 00

R.

Rich & Smith,	9 60
Rafferty, Patrick,	10 88
Russell, Aaron W.	16 64
Ridgway, Philip,	22 40
Redman, Lawrence,	7 68
Rogers, George M.	3 20
Rand, Benjamin,*	99 20
Rand, Samuel,	80 00
Rand, James,	25 60
Runey, George,	22 40
Rowe, John,	2 56
Rice, William D.	4 48
Rogers, William S.	38 40
Reed & Wade,	19 20
Runey, S. S.	16 00
Railroad Company, Boston and Fitchburg,	73 60
Railroad Company, Boston and Lowell,	128 00
Railroad Corp., Eastern,	64 00
Rugg, Erastus,	6 40
Roland, John H.	3 84
Richardson & Hartshorn,	3 20
Robertson, Robert F.	3 20
Robertson, John D.	3 84
Robbins, Richard, Heirs of,	25 60

S.

Sharkey, Jeremiah,	3 84
Smith & Hopkins,	28 80
Stevens, A. H.	4 48
Stearns, William,	64 00
Simonds, Samuel M.	12 80
Skinner, Otis A.	25 60
Stevens, Seth,	19 20
Simonds, J. B.*	5 76
Stearns, James W.	16 00
Sider, Maria,	2 56
Sinclair, Samuel,	3 84
Sinclair, John,	3 84
Stearns, William B.	7 68
Stearns, Joshua B.	60 16
Stearns, Jas. W., Trustees of,	64 00
Sprague, Jos. E., Heirs of	70 40
Stearns, William,	62 08
Silver, Eliza,	69 76
Stearns, Sarah W.	64 46
Stearns, Harriet,	70 40
Stearns, Wm. S. and Sisters,	64 00
Shipley, Mr.	7 68

Smith, Stephen,	$2 56
Saxton, John M.	6 40
Stone, Thaddeus,	3 20
Sawyer, Asa,*	15 36
Swain, John,	3 20
Sumner, Bradford,	9 60
Smith, Edwin P.	2 56
Small, Samuel,	2 56
Stevens, James M.	11 52
Sherburne, Reuben,	9 60
Sabine, Dr.	3 20
Simonds, Mr.	2 56
Sleeper, Jacob,	96 00
Seavey, Joshua R.	8 96
Seavey, Moses,	8 96
Stewart, Mr.	6 40
Smith & Sumner,	19 20
Stockbridge, L. N.	3 84
Sullivan, Heirs of,	6 40
Stone, Daniel,	5 12
Spinney & Richardson,*	6 40
Skinner & Sweet,	3 84
Sullivan, Richard,	336 00
Sweeney, Pat,	1 92
Stearns, Harriet, Executrix,	66 50

T.

Tillson, David,	17 92
Tuttle, Orvey S.*	5 12
Turner & Snow,	3 20
Teel, Andrew,	6 40
Tapley, Lydia,	6 40
Turnpike Co., Medford,	11 52
Thomas, George A.*	12 80
Taylor, John,	6 40
Tapley, Robert,	3 20
Teel, Ammi C.	32 00
Tufts & Brothers, Joseph F., Estate of,	10 24
Tube Works, American,	384 00
Tufts, Daniel,	$79 36
Topliff, Benjamin,	137 60
Tenney, William P.	32 00
Trefren, Jonas,*	11 52

U.

Underwood, Mrs. Hannah,	14 72
Ursuline Convent,	576 00

V.

Varnum, William,	2 56

W.

Williams, Edson,	19 20
Wellington, Mr.*	16 00
Winn, David,*	8 96
Warren, Gardner,	9 60
Welch, Gardner R.	9 60
Waldren, B. F.	14 08
Wilson, Joseph B.	11 52
Wheelock, Dwight,	19 20
Wellington, Charles,	3 20
Wright, Samuel,	3 20
Whitaker, William H.	19 20
Wait, Charles,*	9 60
Wason, James P.*	12 80
Williams, Oliver,	2 56
Williams, Tillson,	6 40
Willis, Mr.	6 40
Wilkinson, Mr.	16 00
Whitney, Mrs. Lydia,	5 12
Watson, Samuel, Heirs of,	10 24
Williams, David H.	9 60
Whitmore, N. M.	12 80
Ward, Artemas, Heirs of,	115 20
Wheeler, Increase S.	211 20
Warren & Hall,	22 40
Wyman, William,	28 80
Wood & Bacon, and Heirs of Melvin,	96 00

Those marked with an asterisk, (*) have not paid their tax.

1856

REPORTS

OF THE

SELECTMEN AND TREASURER

OF THE

TOWN OF SOMERVILLE,

TOGETHER WITH A LIST OF THE

TAXES ASSESSED,

For the Year 1856-7.

BOSTON:
WM. WHITE, PRINTER, 4 SPRING LANE.
1857.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

SELECTMEN

OF THE

TOWN OF SOMERVILLE,

MARCH, 1857.

BOSTON:
WILLIAM WHITE, PRINTER, 4 SPRING LANE.
1857.

REPORT.

In compliance with custom, the Selectmen present the following abstract of their official transactions, accompanied with a few suggestions for the consideration of their fellow townsmen.

In the minds of many of our citizens the condition of the roads is a matter of paramount interest, and as the comfort and convenience of every resident is also to some extent affected, no duty engages more of the attention of the Selectmen than does the supervision and care of the highways.

This branch of the public service has been under the direct oversight of an efficient superintendent, and it is owing in a great degree to his good management, that the expenses have been confined within the limits of the appropriation made at the beginning of the year.

An extra force has been employed a part of the present winter in removing the large quantities of snow

which encumbered the roads, this work being accomplished the more promptly by material aid furnished by the free labor of private citizens. Should the practice be more generally adopted of individuals spending a few hours, after a heavy fall of snow, in opening the roads, the town would not only be saved from a large outlay for this purpose, but also from the risk of suffering in damages on account of encumbrances in the highways.

The question raised last year again recurs: Shall the present method of patching up the highways be continued? It is time that every citizen who has an interest in the welfare and improvement of the town should look the matter in the face, and say if he is willing annually to pass the subject over to the Selectmen with an appropriation merely sufficient to continue this patching process. The expenses of the town, it is true, are now *very* large. Shall they be increased? or shall they be apportioned differently? Shall a thousand dollars be applied by way of experiment upon half a mile of road, or shall good avenues be provided at any cost? In a matter involving so great an outlay, the Selectmen are unwilling to recommend any particular measures; but the subject has a very considerable bearing upon the value of the property of our citizens, and it is left with them to say whether the town shall become as much distinguished for the excellence of its roads as it is for the beauty of

its situation, the salubrity of its air, and its educational advantages.

During the year, Myrtle, Linwood and Laurel Streets have been graded, at an expense of about $2,300, and the amount has been assessed upon the abutters. All the assessments upon Laurel Street having been paid, the Selectmen have accepted it as a public way, and ask the town to ratify their doings by a vote. The payments on the two other streets not being yet complete, it is recommended that the acceptance of these streets be delayed for the present. It is to be hoped that, before the April meeting the Treasurer will receive the balance still due on account of this improvement, so that the new Board may be saved from the necessity of exposing for sale any delinquent estate.

Lime, Pearl, Summer and Cherry Streets are found not to be in a condition warranting their acceptance by the town; but should the action of the Selectmen the past year, in grading streets at private expense, meet the exigencies of the citizens in cases of like description, the next Board will be justified in applying the same system to the streets above-named, or to a portion of them.

Russell Street, opening from Elm Street, (passing the residence of Mr. Philemon R. Russell, and sup-

ported by him for a dozen years,) is in good order, has been accepted by the Selectmen as a public way, and they ask the town to ratify their action in this case also by the necessary vote.

Florence Street, being in proper condition, would have been accepted under the license from the town, but for encroachments on the part of some of the abutters, which rendered it expedient to delay action until this difficulty should be removed.

In March last the Selectmen were directed to widen and grade School Street, from Milk Row to Broadway, provided the requisite land should be furnished without cost. Upon that portion lying north of Church Street, sufficient land having been given, a large amount of work has been done, rendering it probable that early in the coming season this section of the street will be opened for public travel. A bridge over the Lowell Railroad, commenced last year, has been completed by the corporation. South of Church Street, one party only objects to the condition contained in the vote of the town; and, notwithstanding a long strip of land,—in its widest part upwards of twenty feet,—is required from this individual, the Selectmen, believing that the value of the remainder of the lot—16 acres—would be greatly enhanced by the widening of this avenue, have not deemed it expedient to alter the present straight line of their survey.

The County Commissioners have recently laid out a road from Medford, over Walnut Hill, to Broadway; and the town has been ordered to build, the present season, that portion—more than half a mile—lying within its limits. To enable the Selectmen to meet the requirement, an extra appropriation of from $500 to $600 must be called for at the April meeting.

Under an Act of the last Legislature, the Fitchburg Railroad Company have lowered their track where it crosses Milk Street, not only improving the whole neighborhood, but adding greatly to the public convenience.

Liberty having been granted to the Cambridge Gas Light Company to lay their pipes under the roads in the southerly side of the town, the residents of that section are now in the enjoyment of one important luxury of city life.

By authority of a vote of the town about $275 from the highway appropriations have been paid towards a fund of four times that amount raised by private subscription for watering streets the last summer. While the members of the Board are not agreed as to the propriety of an outlay of this kind, it is the opinion of many judicious persons that, taking into view the saving of labor and materials which would otherwise be necessary, the comfort of our citizens

may be promoted in this manner, without any essential increase to the expenses of the highways.

Before leaving the subject of highways, the Selectmen desire to suggest, for the action of the town at some future meeting, whether, considering the nature of our soil, and the entire absence of material for making hard and dry roads, the citizens may not properly, at the public expense, adopt a general system in reference to sidewalks, which shall rid those at least who travel on foot from the annoyances of mud and dust. It is known that a law exists, under which one-half of the expense for making sidewalks can be assessed upon the owner of contiguous land. This system cannot often be rendered equitable, and will, therefore, be resorted to only in extreme cases. Besides, the difficulties attending its enforcement, added to the cost and trouble of collecting assessments of from one to three dollars, leave the matter really in a much worse condition in every respect, than would be the case if the town should take the whole burden upon itself, and make it a part of the duty of its surveyors to provide for the comfort of the pedestrian.

The Superintendent of Highways, Mr. Abram Welch, has long been employed in this department, has uniformly managed its affairs with good judgment and economy, and deserves an increase to his present

salary as an evidence that the value and faithfulness of his services are duly appreciated.

The Cambridge boundary, near the corner of Milk and Cottage Streets, was changed by Act of the last Legislature, this town losing thereby a small amount of unoccupied territory, and gaining several dwellings, with an addition to the population of thirty persons.

The line between Somerville and Cambridge was carefully perambulated in June, the bounds adjusted, and a record of the same deposited with the town clerk.

A building,—ordered at the April meeting to be placed at the corner of Prospect and Washington Streets,—for the accommodation of the Firemen, Military and Police, has been erected at an expense of nearly $5,000. This building is now occupied, and meets in all respects the wants of the various organizations for which it was designed. The cost—increased somewhat by the use of faced brick, and the addition of a roomy and substantial cellar, not contemplated when the subject was presented to the town—exceeds the appropriation by about $400.

On the same lot, it became necessary to erect a new barn for the highway department, and this has been done at an outlay of not far from $500.

A reservoir for water has been built under Temple Street, Winter Hill, at an expense of $400, parties residing in that locality contributing one-half the amount.

In March last, the sum of $2,000 was placed at the disposal of the Selectmen, to aid in the prevention of incendiary fires. For obvious reasons, no explanations in regard to the manner in which they have endeavored to carry out the wishes of their fellow townsmen in this matter, can here be made. A large amount has not been expended, but it is recommended that a liberal sum be voted, the coming year, for the same purpose.

An application for a Fire Engine is reported to be in contemplation from two different sections of the town. Leaving out of view the first outlay, including perhaps the cost of expensive buildings, the yearly drafts upon the treasury for the support of each additional company will not fall short of a thousand dollars. While the present organization is beyond all question necessary to the public security, may it not be expedient to ingraft upon it, in lieu of expansion in the direction indicated, another system, adapted to the position and circumstances of the town. A fire-engine of recent invention, designed for small villages and factories, occupying but little room, capable of being moved and worked by as few as four persons, and not

liable to derangement if out of use for months, can now be purchased for $250. The yearly cost of a single new company would be sufficient to provide four such engines, and these could be placed upon the premises of citizens who could be relied upon for care and judgment in the use of them. The little space required admits of their being easily stored, and they might be suitably covered as a protection from damage. A very moderate sum expended in this way, and upon additional reservoirs, would, connected with our present system, furnish facilities for the extinguishment of fires not equalled in any place in this neighborhood.

A claim of the town upon land on Prospect and Milk Streets, formerly held by Mr. Clark Bennett, was referred to this Board, and in adjusting the matter, a valuable building site, containing nearly 8,000 feet, on the southerly corner of the streets above named, has been acquired.

The report of the Treasurer, giving in detail the items which this Board has sanctioned, will show that, while, in the usual and specified objects of expense, the appropriations therefor have hardly been exceeded, the sum set apart for miscellaneous purposes has been largely overdrawn. Unusual and unavoidable calls have been made, such as those for the barn and reservoir above referred to, additional horses for the service of the highway, a very considerable sum for surveys,

and no small amount for legal services, the Selectmen schooling themselves in law at the charge of the town in order to avoid sacrificing its interests through their ignorance.

The new *institution* of horse railroads, which has of late occupied so much of the attention of residents in towns near to the city of Boston, is already at the verge of Somerville. Whatever may be the effect of this mode of travel upon the interests of Boston, it seems quite clear that, when improved and perfected by time and experience, no place is so likely to be benefited by its adoption as our own pleasant town. Notwithstanding its promises as to the future, in dealing with applicants for privileges over the streets of the town,—some of these applicants having charters extending through a period of fifty years,—this Board has not been willing, by undue haste or a want of proper caution, to embarrass the action of any future government, or to jeopardize the interests of particular localities in the town. The position of Somerville is such that the consideration of these charters, and various questions more or less connected therewith, demands the exercise of good judgment and careful reflection on the part of a board of Selectmen. The course to be pursued will very soon be clearly developed, and any delay necessary to a full understanding of a subject so important will be of trifling consequence when compared with the infliction of an irrep-

arable injury upon a considerable portion of our citizens. These remarks are not intended to apply to individuals, or to any particular corporation. Parties connected with these enterprises are men of practical wisdom, and they will carefully avoid any act which will be likely to prove injurious or annoying to the public; but as they are governed necessarily by personal interests, the town must depend for its protection mainly upon its sworn officers.

Our citizens have too often, heretofore, done themselves great injustice by neglecting to attend the most important town meeting of the year, that usually held in April, when most of the appropriations are made, and when those measures which are to affect, for good or for evil, the permanent interests of the town, are disposed of. Migrating from cities, accustomed to a different administration of affairs, many of our people forget that on them personally rests the responsibility and the consequences of the acceptance or defeat of the various measures proposed for their consideration. The Selectmen have each but a single vote, and yet they are not unfrequently expected to overcome the results of remissness on the part of those whose duty alone it is to propose, discuss, carry and find means to execute, the plans which are best adapted to promote the future welfare of the town.

The rapid growth of the town, the consequent

changes in the uses of its territory, and the wants of a denser population, involve a corresponding addition to the duties of its officers, rendering their labors oftentimes more arduous than is the case in places of older date. Besides the frequent and uncertain calls upon the time of individual members, this Board has held more than fifty evening sessions, many of them extending even into the next day, most of them securing a full attendance, harmony and cheerfulness always prevailing, and the duties lightened by a consciousness that devotion to the interests of their fellow citizens would secure a hearty approval.

Adopted in Board of Selectmen, February 28, 1857.

JAMES M. SHUTE,
JOHN S. EDGERLY,
CHAS. C. WALDEN,
JOHN C. TENNEY,
N. C. HAWKINS,
Selectmen of Somerville.

In Town Meeting, March 2, 1857. *Voted*, That the Report of the Selectmen be accepted, printed, and distributed to the inhabitants of the town.

CHARLES E. GILMAN, *Town Clerk.*

STATEMENT

Of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Treasurer of the Town of Somerville, from March 1, 1856, *to March* 1, 1857.

RECEIPTS.

Cash received of R. Vinal, ex-treasurer, . . .	$255 98
of the Commonwealth for taking census,	88 00
Borrowed and received of the Lechmere Bank, in anticipation of taxes, ...	2,000 00
Borrowed and received of the Cambridge Port Savings Bank, on five years, ...	4,500 00
Borrowed and received of the Lechmere Bank, in anticipation of taxes, ...	1,000 00
Borrowed and received of the People's Five Cents Savings Bank, on five years, ...	5,000 00
Received of one Mr. Young, for use of Town Hall, for exhibition, ...	5 00
Borrowed and received of the Lechmere Bank, in anticipation of taxes, ...	2,000 00
Borrowed and received of Columbus Tyler, in anticipation of taxes, ...	1,000 00
Received of the Mechanics' Mututal Insurance Co., for loss of Prescott School-house, ...	2,500 00
Received of Musical Troup, for use of Town Hall, .	5 00
of Commonwealth, for School fund, . .	212 48
for State pauper account,	18 15
Borrowed and received of Levi Jones, on six years, .	5,000 00
John Peabody, on six years,	2,500 00

Borrowed and received of Malvina F. Bennett, in anticipation of taxes, . .			$550 00
B. G. Kelley, in anticipation of taxes, . .			170 00
Received of the Universalist Society, for use of Town Hall, ...			1 00
Received of Francis Tufts, Esq., as fines for violation of by-laws, ...			3 00
Received of Samuel John Pike, for books sold, . .			42 00
of Evans Cushing, for fall feed, . . .			8 00
for use of Town Hall, for exhibition of Hubbard's Varieties, ...			10 00
for dog licenses, ...			2 00
Received of the late Hugh Moore, as taxes for 1855, .			790 86
1854, .			83 26
1853, .			15 19
Received of the late Hugh Moore, as assets for grading side walk, (Broadway,)			10 00
Received of the administratrix of the estate of Hugh Moore, as taxes for 1853, ...			56 83
Received of the administratrix of the estate of Hugh Moore, as taxes for 1855, ...			277 35
Received for old engine house and junk, . . .			131 00
of the Commonwealth, for Militia of 1855, .			301 50
1856, .			250 00
Armory for 1856,			100 00
Paupers for 1856,			28 00
Received of F. L. Raymond, taxes assessed for 1855,			682 50
of C. E. Gilman, for use of Town Hall, .			36 00
A. Welch, for junk sold, ...			5 00
Amount of taxes assessed for 1856, .		$31,573 92	
Less discounts and abatements,	$912 66		
County tax, ...	2,015 82		
Uncollected taxes of 1856, .	3,705 48		
		6,633 96	
			24,939 96
			$54,578 06

DISBURSEMENTS.

SCHOOLS.

Paid	D. B. Wheeler's bill, for books and ink, . .	$1 91
	Arthur W. Tufts, for coal and bark, . . .	39 74
	Geo. T. Littlefield, for crayons, &c., . . .	3 18
	O. S. Knapp, for building fires in Prospect Hill School, books, &c., ...	33 33
	James O. Hill, building fires in Franklin School,	15 00
	Daniel Kelley & Co., for repairing stoves, . .	5 61
	Daniel Kelley & Co., for repairing stoves, .	2 25
	W. W. Howard, for cleaning stoves, . . .	6 13
	Miss Andrews, tuition in Foster Primary School,	6 00
	Geo. B. Watson, for printing reports, . .	13 00
	Joseph Giles, for building fires, . . .	5 00
	Daniel Kelley & Co., for stoves, &c., . .	5 73
	Wm. W. Howard, for cleaning school yard, .	1 00
	D. B. Wheeler, building fires in Prescott School,	16 65
	W. Bartholomew, tuition in drawing, High Sch.,	18 75
	Thos. Young, for building fires in High School,	49 00
	John Emerson, for building fires, . . .	7 50
	Charles Adams, for building fires, . . .	20 00
	Geo. W. Whiting, for building fires, . . .	5 00
	Thos. Manning, for building fires, . . .	5 17
	I. E. Locke, for books for indigent children, .	2 10
	M. B. Cutter, for tuition in Prescott Primary School, ...	75 00
	B. P. Burgess, tuition in Spring Hill Primary, School, ...	75 00
	A. A. Hall, for tuition in Prescott Intermediate School, ...	75 00
	N. A. Durgin, tuition in Prescott High School,	75 00
	E. F. Wyeth, tuition in Foster Primary School,	34 25
	L. W. Locke, tuition in Franklin Intermediate School, ...	75 00
	M. N. Howard, for tuition in Franklin Grammar School, ...	62 50

Paid M. O. Giles, tuition in Medford Street Primary School, ...	$75 00
Geo. T. Littlefield, tuition in Franklin Grammar School, ...	225 00
O. Gulliver, tuition in Cherry St. Primary Sch.,	75 00
I. E. Locke, for tuition in Prospect Hill Primary School, ...	75 00
D. B. Wheeler, for tuition in Prescott Grammar School, ...	225 00
A. A. Gillis, for tuition in High School, . .	100 00
Anna Woodcock, for tuition in Prospect Grammar School, ...	75 00
Leonard Walker, for tuition in High School, .	300 00
M. A. Merriam, for tuition in High School, .	100 00
J. H. Ellis, for tuition in Harvard Primary Sch.,	75 00
O. S. Knapp, tuition in Prospect Hill Grammar School, ...	225 00
John Jameson, tuition in Foster Grammar Sch.,	225 00
Jane E. Plympton, tuition in Prospect Hill Sch.,	75 00
Meacham, West & Co., for coal, ...	8 00
D. A. Marratt, for pail, ...	35
Emeline F. Wyeth, for tuition in Foster Primary School, ...	3 25
L. L. Blodgett, tuition in Foster Grammar Sch.,	75 00
John Jameson, for ink, writing books, &c., .	10 38
Graves & Weston, printing report of 1855, .	60 00
Wm. Bartholomew, for tuition in drawing, High School, ...	25 00
Susan C. Russell, tuition in Walnut Hill School,	100 00
Susan C. Russell, for sundries furnished, . .	3 83
A. Woodbury, tuition in Foster Primary School,	17 30
Mrs. Rogers, for cleaning School-house, . .	4 40
Jennett Reed, for cleaning School-house, . .	9 84
Bridgett McGraw, for cleaning School-house, .	9 40
Mrs. Callahan, for cleaning School-house, . .	3 12
Mrs. Callahan, for cleaning School-houses, .	9 36
Mrs. Mullagan, for cleaning School-houses, .	7 20
Mary N. Howard, additional tuition, . .	12 50
Thomas Young, for cleaning School-houses, .	16 00

Paid Amos Pierce, repairing Medford Street Primary School-house, ...	$25 00
Amos Pierce, for repairing Prospect Hill School-house, ...	171 50
Amos Pierce, for repairing High School-house, .	108 11
Phillips, Sampson & Co., books for Prescott Sch.,	116 56
Nathaniel Waterman, for rugs, ...	6 00
Mary Lines, for cleaning house in 1855, . .	10 31
T. S. Woodbury & Co., painting School-house,	102 79
Geo. T. Littlefield, for ink, ...	2 30
Henry Hills, repairs on Franklin School-house,	10 00
J. E. Plympton, tuition in Prospect Hill Intermediate School, ...	75 00
John Jameson, tuition in Foster Grammar Sch.,	225 00
Ophelia Gulliver, for tuition in Cherry Street Primary School, ...	75 00
I. E. Locke, tuition in Prospect Hill Primary School, ...	75 00
Anna Woodcock, for tuition in Prospect Hill Grammar School, ...	75 00
M. O. Giles, tuition in Medford Street Primary School, ...	75 00
M. A. Merriam, tuition in High School, . .	100 00
A. W. Tufts, for fuel, ...	81 57
O. S. Knapp, for tuition in Prospect Hill and sundries furnished, ...	226 00
A. A. Gillis, tuition in High School, . . .	100 00
B. P. Burgess, for tuition in Spring Hill Primary School, ...	75 00
M. N. Howard, tuition in Franklin Grammar School, ...	75 00
L. W. Locke, tuition in Franklin Intermediate School, ...	75 00
L. L. Blodgett, tuition in Foster Grammar Sch.,	75 00
Geo. H. Allen, for paper hanging, . . .	43 50
E. F. Wyeth, tuition in Foster Primary School,	75 92
Geo. T. Littlefield, tuition in Franklin Grammar School, ...	225 00
Leonard Walker, tuition in High School, . .	300 00

Paid A. A. Hall, for tuition in Prescott Intermediate School, ...	$75 00
N. A. Durgin, tuition in Prescott Grammar Sch.,	75 00
M. B. Cutter, tuition in Myrtle Street Primary School, ...	75 00
D. B. Wheeler, for tuition in Prescott Grammar School, ...	225 00
Amos Pierce, for varnishing seats in High School House, ...	8 00
Wm. Bartholomew, for tuition in drawing, High School, ...	50 00
Susan C. Russell, tuition in Walnut Hill School,	100 00
James Dean & Co., bill for repairs on School-houses, ...	500 00
Ide & Dutton, for brushes, ...	1 60
Lappan & Co., for dusters, brooms, &c., . .	8 13
Patrick McKinney, for labor, ...	3 75
Sarah M. Dilloway, tuition in Harvard Primary School, ...	38 45
Thomas Crimmens, for labor on Maple Street Primary School, ...	6 00
S. & D. Richards, for moving School-house, .	120 00
E. M. Paul, for repairing Maple St., School-house,	258 00
Baptist Society, for use of vestry, . . .	75 00
F. R. & Z. Kinsley, for brick, ...	28 60
B. F. Ricker, for laying brick, ...	23 65
Amos Pierce, painting Maple St. Primary School house, ...	33 00
Amos Pierce's bill, for setting glass, . . .	1 50
E. M. Paul's bill, for building fence, &c., . .	218 41
T. Young, for labor about High School-house, .	21 50
L. Burbank, for building fires in Harvard Primary School in the winter of 1855–6, . .	7 00
Thos. Talbot, for labor in Prospect Hill School-house yard, ...	1 25
Leonard Arnold, for repairs on School-house, .	3 25
E. F. Wyeth, tuition in Foster Primary School,	75 00
Lydia W. Locke, tuition in Franklin Intermediate School, ...	75 00

Paid L. L. Blodgett, tuition in Foster Grammar Sch., (assistant,)	$75 00
Mary O. Giles, tuition in Medford Primary Sch.,	75 00
John Jameson, tuition in Foster Grammar Sch.,	250 00
Martha B. Cutter, tuition in Prescott Primary School, ...	75 00
L. F. Wyeth, tuition in Foster Primary School, (assistant,)	45 83
A. A. Hall, tuition in Prescott Intermed'te Sch.,	75 00
M. N. Howard, tuition in Franklin Grammar School, ...	75 00
N. A. Durgin, tuition in Prescott Grammar Sch.,	75 00
Ophilia Gulliver, tuition in Cherry St. Primary School, ...	75 00
J. H. Ellis, tuition in Harvard Primary School,	75 93
O. S. Knapp, for ink, ...	1 00
I. E. Locke, tuition in Prospect Hill Primary School, ...	75 00
Anna Woodcock, tuition in Prospect Hill Grammar School, ...	75 00
Louise J. Cushman, tuition in Medford Street Primary School, No. 2, ...	62 50
O. S. Knapp, tuition in Prospect Hill Grammar School, ...	250 00
J. E. Plympton, tuition in Prospect Hill Intermediate School, ...	75 42
Geo. T. Littlefield, tuition in Franklin Grammar School, ...	250 00
Harriet Hill, tuition in Spring Hill Primary Sch.,	65 00
Elizabeth Welch, tuition in Maple St. Primary School, ...	26 45
D. B. Wheeler, tuition in Prescott Grammar Sch.,	250 00
Saml. John Pike, tuition in High School, . .	375 00
Lucy A. Dudley, tuition in High School, (asst.)	100 00
Susan C. Russell, tuition in Walnut Hill Sch.,	100 00
Arthur W. Tufts, for fuel, ...	595 93
Mrs. Cronin, for cleaning School-house, . .	3 04
Mrs. Callahan, for cleaning School-house, . .	2 88
Mrs. McGrath, for cleaning School-house, . .	3 04

Paid Mrs. McCarty, for cleaning Maple St. Primary School-house,	$5 00
John Jameson, for writing books, crayon, &c.,	10 67
Charles H. Guild, for hooks, dusters, &c.,	3 87
John Davidson, for repairs of School-house,	5 96
James McNulty, for moving coal,	2 00
Perkins St. Baptist Society, for rent of vestry,	75 00
John B. Moulton, for building fires,	2 14
Merrifield & Co., for stoves and repairs,	101 88
Chas. H. Crosby, for printing billets and receipts,	4 00
James M. Price, for stoves and repairs,	71 27
Hersey & Dutton, for advertising for teachers,	3 50
Powers & Cook, for carting chairs, &c.,	2 13
Charles O. Rogers, for advertising,	5 00
Wm. C. Mead, for school bell,	50
Jno. Jameson, for writing books, pen holders, &c.,	14 05
Ide & Dutton, for brushes,	2 52
H. Hills, for repairs on Franklin School-house,	12 72
O. Lappen & Co., for baskets,	2 00
F. Tompkins, for record book,	4 50
C. H. Bullard, for pails, brushes &c.,	6 62
J. Q. Twombly, for setting glass,	16 40
Geo. R. Page, for building fires,	8 00
Ide & Dutton, for books,	30 92
L. Arnold, for windows for Prospect Hill School-house,	43 00
Daily Telegraph, for advertising,	4 00
Lydia W. Locke, tuition in Franklin Intermediate School,	75 00
Geo. T. Littlefield, tuition in Franklin Grammar School,	250 00
Mary O. Giles, tuition in Medford St. Primary School,	75 00
B. P. Burgess, tuition in Spring Hill Primary School,	75 00
Sarah A. Cushman, tuition in High School,	69 23
L. J. Cushman, tuition in Medford St. Primary School, No. 2,	62 50
N. A. Durgin, tuition in Prescott Grammar Sch.,	75 00

Paid Saml. John Pike, tuition in High School, . .	$375	00
Emeline F. Wyeth, tuition in Foster Primary Sch.,	75	59
John Jameson, tuition in Foster Grammar Sch.,	250	00
O. S. Knapp, tuition in Prospect Hill Grammar School, ...	250	00
L. S. Cutter, for tuition in Prescott Intermediate School, ...	2	50
Martha B. Cutter, tuition in Prescott Primary School, ...	75	00
A. A. Hall, tuition in Prescott Intermediate Sch.,	75	00
O. Gulliver, tuition in Cherry St. Primary Sch.,	75	00
B. P. Burgess, balance due for tuition, . .	10	00
A. A. Hall, for books furnished, . . .	1	17
Sarah Wilson, tuition in Foster Grammar Sch., .	75	00
Anna Woodcock, for tuition in Prospect Hill Grammar School, ...	75	00
J. E. Plympton, tuition in Prospect Hill Intermediate School, ...	56	55
J. H. Ellis, tuition in Harvard Primary School,	75	86
Benjamin Randall, for repairs of School-houses,	154	62
Lydia S. King, tuition in Prospect Hill Intermediate School, ...	15	00
I. E. Locke, tuition in Prospect Hill Primary School, ...	75	00
M. N. Howard, for tuition in Franklin Grammar School, ...	75	00
D. B. Wheeler, tuition in Prescott Grammar Sch.,	250	00
Elizabeth Welch, tuition in Maple St. Primary School, ...	62	50
Hamblin & Kingman, for repairing pumps, .	3	00
Mary Ford, cleaning School-house, . . .	2	00
A. Stowell, for clock and repairs, . . .	14	00
Wm. Long, for sifting coal, ...	3	00
Bradbury & Tenney, ...	3	10
Susan C. Russell, for sundries, ...	7	64
Chas. Bird, Jr., for repairs of School-house, .	16	01
Susan C. Russell, tuition in Walnut Hill School,	100	00
Chas. Bird, Jr., repairs of Prospect School-house,	5	25
Charles H. Wing, for repairs of stoves, . .	2	75

Paid O. S. Knapp, part pay for building fires in Proscott Hill School,	$20 00
C. Bird, Jr., for repairs of School-house,	4 82
Geo. H. Emerson, 3 months' pay for services as superintendent,	125 00
Lucy A. Dudley, tuition in High Sch., (asst.,)	100 00
	$14,507 14

Seven hundred dollars of this sum was expended on the Maple Street Primary School-house.

HIGHWAYS.

Paid Wm. Munroe, for wheelbarrows,	$14 50
Charles Linnahan, as per order of Selectmen,	100 00
H. N. Abbott, for sawing timber,	2 82
John Giles, for labor,	64 00
Garrett Kief, for labor,	62 00
Charles Linnahan, as per order,	200 00
D. A. Marrett, for grain,	93 51
S. Dodge, for blacksmithing,	19 10
Thos. Fitzmorris, for labor,	66 00
A. Welch, for labor,	162 50
Thomas Garven, for labor,	67 00
Dennis Collins, for labor,	48 00
John Welch, for labor,	4 00
Michael Powers, for labor,	78 00
John Cary, for labor,	58 50
John Garey, for labor,	59 50
Joseph Hill, for a horse,	252 00
A. Hitchens, for labor,	78 80
H. Morris, for hay,	15 00
Charles Linnahan, balance of bill,	528 12
John Maloy, as per order of selectmen,	103 25
Edward Brown, as per order of selectmen,	300 00
A. W. Tufts, for hay,	16 66
Charles Linnahan, for labor,	19 75
John Sargent & Sons, for surveying,	30 87
Edward Gaven, for labor, Laurel St.,	32 62
Michael Cadden, for labor, Laurel St.,	32 06

Paid John O'Brien, for labor, Laurel St., . . .	$33 18
Patrick Crowin, for labor, Laurel St., . .	30 24
John Clarey, for labor, Laurel St., . . .	12 37
Garrett Kief, for labor, Laurel St., . . .	32 06
D. A. Marrett, for grain, ...	114 15
A. Welch, for labor, ...	162 50
Michael Cunningham, for labor, . . .	66 90
Thomas Hutchins, for hay, ...	17 88
W. E. Babbit, for surveying, ...	2 00
John McCarty, for labor, ...	6 00
Thomas Fitzmorris, for labor, ...	67 00
Patrick Terry, for labor, ...	7 50
John O'Brien, for labor, ...	21 37
Evans Cushing, for mowing, ...	18 00
John Giles, for labor, ...	17 84
Wm. Hafford, for labor, ...	6 25
Thomas Garven, for labor, ...	68 00
Dennis Collins, for labor, ...	72 00
A. Hitchens, for labor, ...	111 00
Michael Ash, for blasting ledge, . . .	175 00
Thomas Greenleaf & Co., for lumber, . .	4 85
S. Dodge, for blacksmithing, ...	51 23
Osgood Dane, for stone, ...	20 37
C. Caldwell, as per order of selectmen, . .	100 00
Michael Powers, for labor, ...	82 25
John Gary, for labor, ...	71 00
John Cary, for labor, ...	71 00
Garrett Kief, for labor, ...	40 00
Geo. S. Adams, for stone chips, . . .	24 77
J. N. White, for harness work, ...	15 93
Edward Brown, for labor on Myrtle Street, .	275 00
E. R. Gould, one-fourth expense of watering Mt. Vernon Street, ...	18 75
Christopher Caldwell, as per order of selectmen,	100 00
A. C. Sandborn, for stone posts, . . .	32 00
Kinney & Peirce, for horse, ...	165 00
C. Caldwell, for labor, ...	110 62
W. W. Willoughby, for moving fence, . .	12 50
A. Welch, for labor, ...	162 50

Paid Seward Dodge, for blacksmithing,	$24	31
Charles Cronan, for labor,	23	62
John Gary, for labor,	72	50
Michael Cunningham, for labor,	90	00
John Cary, for labor,	72	00
Garrett Keif, for labor,	17	50
Michael Powers, for labor,	84	00
Dennis Collins, for labor,	73	00
John O'Brien, for labor,	3	37
Thomas Garven, for labor,	70	00
Thomas Burke, for labor,	13	50
Thomas Moran, for labor,	5	62
Thomas Fitzmorris, for labor,	73	00
D. A. Marrett, for grain,	93	04
A. Hitchens, for labor,	111	00
C. Caldwell's balance for grading School Street,	302	87
Geo. S. Adams, for stone chips,	17	39
Sundry men for shoveling snow,	114	25
Thomas Fitzmorris, for labor,	28	50
Michael Power, for labor,	74	25
S. Dodge, for blacksmithing,	21	51
A. Welch, for labor,	162	50
Joseph Read, for horse collar,	4	00
Thomas Garven, for labor,	62	00
Dennis Collins, for labor,	25	00
John Tufts, for labor,	4	50
Michael Cunningham, for labor,	5	00
John Garven, for labor,	20	00
John Cary, for labor,	63	50
Charles Cronan, for labor,	6	00
Garrett Keif, for labor,	59	50
D. A. Marrett, for grain,	94	21
A. Hitchens, for labor to March 1, 1857,	111	00
Charles Bird, Jr., for setting fence,	1	00
Edward Brown, for labor,	12	00
Wm. Munroe, for pick handles, &c.,	5	15
Ives Hill, for labor to March 1, 1857,	75	00
	$7,003	16

Total, brought over, ...		$7,003 16
Less by horse sold for cash, ...	$50 00	
cash received for grading sidewalk on Broadway, ...	25 00	
horse sold for cash, ...	50 00	
cash collected of abutters, for grading Laurel, Myrtle, and Linwood Streets, ...	1,882 40	
		2,007 40
		$4,995 76

MISCELLANEOUS.

Paid Learned, Tompson & Co., for printing, . .	$7 00
C. D. Kellogg, for engine-house bell, . .	155 96
C. Buckman, for services, ...	5 25
J. C. Magoun and others, for appraising land damages, ...	13 00
D. A. Marrett, for oil, ...	1 10
Wm. Higgins, for services as constable, . .	46 50
Thomas Young, for care of town hall, . .	7 00
H. Moore, for serving notices, &c., . . .	12 50
Mechanics' M. I. Co., for policy of insurance, .	78 75
Jacob C. Hutchinson, for damages rec'd on road,	50 00
I. W. Tuttle, for building barn, ...	450 00
Joseph O. Robinson, for watching, . . .	2 00
E. E. Cole, for building drain in Pearl Street, .	84 94
R. Littlefield, for use of carriage, . . .	1 50
Cambridge M. I. Co., for insurance on barn, .	34 50
Clark Bennett, in settlement for lot of land, .	80 00
Chas. E. Gilman, for sundries, ...	1 50
I. W. Tuttle, for carpenter's work, . . .	14 41
I. W. Tuttle, for mixing box, ...	5 28
J. C. Cushing, for one-half the cost of reservoir, on Derby Street, ...	200 00
Jonathan Stone, for bier, ...	4 50
J. Q. Twombly, for painting town barn, . .	30 00
C. C. Walden, for lanterns and oil, . . .	3 62
Allen & Co., for stationery, ...	4 00

Paid	C. K. Darling, for tax books, &c., . . .	$6 04
	Wm. White, for printing, ...	112 86
	David Russell, for care of committee room, .	10 00
	Samuel Trull for land damages, . . .	175 00
	James Mann, for services on Sunday police, .	40 00
	F. L. Chapman, for saddle, harness, &c., . .	19 00
	L. D. Carter, for feather duster, . . .	1 50
	Henry Guild, for police badge, ...	2 25
	Wm. O. Haskell, for settees for engine house, .	24 20
	Pond and Dunklee, for stove, ...	11 00
	Doe & Hazelton, for chairs and table, . .	23 25
	H. A. Snow, for watering streets, . . .	250 00
	C. D. Kellogg, difference in engine-house bells,	66 58
	Isaac Story, Esq., for professional services, .	45 00
	J. S. Flint for window shades, ...	6 00
	Gilman Griffin, for stakes, ...	4 50
	J. Q. Twombly, for storing engine and apparatus,	154 30
	Hamblin & Kingman, pump and lead pipe, .	31 34
	C. C. Walden, for arm chair for engine house, .	1 75
	County costs for locating a new highway, . .	34 95
	Newell & Willard's bill, for lamps, . . .	22 00
	H. B. Runey, for services as police officer, &c., .	149 88
	Chas. O. Holyoke, for plans and specifications for Prescott School-house, ...	150 00
	Wm. A. Mason, for surveying town line, . .	10 00
	Pond & Dunklee, for stoves, ...	26 85
	C. J. Adams, for expense of convict in House of Correction, ...	4 42
	W. A. Mason, for surveying school lot, . .	5 00
	Thos. Young, care of town hall, . . .	17 05
	H. B. Runey, on account of services of extra police,	31 50
	Chas. Bird, Jr., for carpenter's work, . .	76 45
	S. Dodge, for repairs on engine, . . .	3 90
	J. S. Flint, for shade fixtures, ...	2 00
	Insurance on engine-house, ...	53 50
	Insurance on engine-house, ...	7 50
	Caleb Bucknam, for attending inquest, . .	3 37
	Hudson & Russell, prof. services in certain cases,	10 00
	L. Marrett, Esq., for prof. services in Norton case,	5 00

Paid	Wm. L. Burt, for prof. services in certain cases,	$75 00
	S. Dodge, for hearse runners, ...	9 00
	Insurance on High School-house, . . .	18 75
	Enoch Robinson, for locks, keys, &c., . .	13 70
	B. F. Ricker, for bricking well, . . .	2 50
	Caleb Bucknam, for notifying town meetings, .	9 00
	N. C. Hawkins, towards furnace for armory, .	50 00
	Chas. E. Gilman, for recording marriages, births, and deaths, ...	24 70
		$3,093 90

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Paid	Gilman Griffin, for carpenter work and stock, .	$27 25
	Meacham, West & Co., ...	12 00
	Hiram Allen, for sundries, ...	2 21
	Members of Somerville, No. 1, as per pay roll,	232 00
	Warren Engine Co., for refreshments, . .	8 00
	F. L. Raymond, for sundries, ...	6 50
	Engineers, for salaries, ...	36 00
	Thos. Hollis, neat's-foot oil, ...	17 76
	Franklin Hook and Ladder Co., for refreshments,	8 00
	Union Engine Co., for refreshments, . . .	8 00
	Burbank and J. Manly, for police services, .	2 00
	Charles Bird, Jr., for repairing lock, . .	2 00
	Edward Brown, for gravel, ...	3 22
	David A. Sanborn, Jr., for services as steward, .	42 62
	Hancock Engine Co., for refreshments for 2 fires,	14 00
	Hydrant Engine Co., for refreshments, . .	9 35
	G. A. & A. L. Sanborn, for sundries furnished,	26 30
	Bunker Hill Engine Co., for refreshments, .	8 45
	H. Hutchinson, for refreshments furnished No. 2 Engine Co., ...	4 88
	H. Hutchinson, for refreshments furnished No. 2 Engine Co., ...	5 58
	H. Hutchinson, for refreshments furnished No. 2 Engine Co., ...	6 62
	Washington Engine Co., No. 5, for refreshments,	7 00
	Howard Engine Co., No. 3, for refreshments, .	8 75
	J. Woods and M. Powers, for watching, . .	3 00

Paid W. H. Dexter, for police services, . . .	$1 50
Union Engine Co., for refreshments, . . .	8 00
Pioneer Engine Co., for refreshments, . .	6 00
Warrren Engine Co., for refreshments, . .	8 50
Hunneman, & Co., for repairing engine, . .	10 50
Hunneman & Co., for boiler, ...	30 06
Hiram Allen, for hose rope, ...	2 50
Wm. H. Homer, for mugs and pitchers, . .	9 29
J. Q. Twombly, for coal, ...	12 00
Roulston & Syffernann, for officers' caps, . .	22 00
Roulston & Syffernann, for engineers' caps, .	21 00
Members of Somerville Engine Co., No. 1, 6 months' services, ...	211 00
Niagara Engine Co., No. 3, for refreshments at 3 fires, ...	29 88
Engineers, for 6 months' services, . . .	36 00
Engine Company No. 3, of Medford, for refreshments, ...	11 89
Engine Company No. 1, of Medford, for refreshments, ...	9 00
David A. Sanborn, Jr., for services as steward, .	45 87
J. Leland, wheel, jack, and repairs, . . .	2 50
Caleb Bucknam, for watching, after fire, . .	4 00
D. A. Marrett, for refreshments furnished, . .	1 25
Snow & Ryder, for Manilla rope, . . .	4 62
G. H. Foster, conveyance of engine, . . .	4 00
	$992 85

POOR.

Paid Hastings & Wellington, for coal, . . .	$19 67
Meacham, West & Co., for coal, . . .	34 00
Meacham, West & Co., for coal, . . .	9 39
H. B. Runey, for coffin and funeral charges, .	24 00
Admx. of the estate of Hugh Moore for Reardon,	1 25
Brattleborough Asylum, for the support of James Geddes, ...	100 00
Arthur W. Tufts, for fuel, ...	3 00

Paid	A. G. Lovejoy, for removing two State paupers,	$6 00
	Charles H. Bullard, for groceries for Dofance, .	10 00
	J. F. Howe's bill, for goods delivered H. Todd,	1 54
	G. B. Albee's bill, for goods delivered H. Todd,	12 16
	B. F. Sawtell, for goods for Mrs. Purrington, .	5 00
	G. A. & A. L. Sanborn, for goods for D. Collins and others, ...	18 69
	J. M. Tamplin, for house rent for Mrs. Purrington,	26 58
	Meacham, West & Co., for fuel furnished, .	55 55
	Meacham, West & Co., for fuel furnished, .	48 19
	Reed & Hobbs, for shoes for Agan, . . .	3 00
	John Foley, for goods for John Powers, . .	4 28
	Arthur O'Neal, for goods for John Powers, .	3 78
	H. B. Runey, for coffin and funeral charges, .	16 00
	T. B. Tamplin, for rent of house for Mrs. Purrington, ...	13 18
	Charles H. Bullard, for goods furnished, . .	44 89
	F. Tufts, Esq., for rent of tenement for B. Reardon,	13 00
	J. C. Magoun, for expenses of removing paupers,	18 25
	Meacham, West & Co., for fuel for sundry families,	117 44
	Meacham, West & Co., for fuel for sundry families,	77 24
	Dr. N. J. Knight, for medical attendance on John Powers, ...	20 34
		$706 42

INTEREST.

Paid	Benjamin Rand, six months' interest, . .	$45 00
	Lechmere Bank, two months' interest, . .	21 00
	interest on Asa Tufts' note, ...	93 35
	interest on R. Sanborn's note, ...	31 00
	interest on J. Sleeper's note, ...	57 24
	Middlesex Institution for Savings, six months' interest, ...	150 00
	Lechmere Bank, ...	10 50
	six months' interest on Sawtell's notes, . .	60 00
	Lechmere Bank, ...	21 00
	Columbus Tyler, ...	4 00
	D. A. Sanborn, six months' interest, . .	30 00

Paid Philip Johnson, ...	$30 55
interest on Sleeper's note, ...	38 15
Wm. Rand, on Brooks's note, six months' int'st,	81 00
on Sawtell's note, six months' interest, . .	30 00
Benj. Rand, six months' interest, . . .	45 00
Albert Jones, one year's interest, . . .	240 00
on Sawtell's notes, six months' interest, . .	30 00
six months's interest on S. S. Jackson's note,	28 80
Cambridgeport Savings Bank, ...	170 25
Middlesex Institution for Savings, six months' interest, ...	150 00
People's Five Cents Savings Bank, . . .	150 00
D. A. Sanborn, six months' interest, . . .	30 00
Philip Johnson, six months' interest, . .	30 55
	$1,577 39

SALARIES.

Paid Wm. Bonner, for assessing taxes, . . .	$83 33
E. C. Purdy, for assessing taxes, . . .	83 33
J. C. Magoun, for assessing taxes, . . .	83 33
Charles E. Gilman, services as Town Clerk, .	150 00
J. C. Magoun, for services as Overseer of Poor,	40 00
L. Stetson, for one year's services as Overseer of Poor, ...	40 00
F. L. Raymond, for collecting taxes for 1856, in full, ...	300 00
Clark Bennett, for one year's services as Town Treasurer, ...	125 00
	$904 99

MILITARY.

Paid Somerville Light Infantry, as per order of Selectmen, State Bounty, ...	$250 00

NEW ENGINE HOUSE.

Paid Charles Bird, Jr., as per contract, . . .	$4,894 10

PRESCOTT SCHOOL-HOUSE.

Paid I. W. Tuttle, as per contract, ...	$3,200 00

STATE TAX.

Paid as per bill, Town's proportion of State tax for 1856, ...	$2,064 00

NOTES PAID.

Paid Asa Tufts' note, ...	$1,543 13
Robert Sanborn's note, ...	1,000 00
Columbus Tyler's note, ...	1,000 00
Lechmere Bank's note, ...	2,000 00
J. Sleeper's note, ...	1,907 92
Albert Jones's note, ...	4,000 00
Lechmere Bank's note, ...	1,000 00
Lechmere Bank's note, ...	2,000 00
	$14,451 05

RECAPITULATION.

Amount paid for Schools, including Maple Street Primary School-house, . .	$14,507 14
for Highways, ...	4,995 76
Miscellaneous account, ...	3,093 90
for Fire Department, ...	992 85
Poor accounts, ...	706 42
for Interest, ...	1,577 39
for Salaries, ...	904 99
for Military, ...	250 00
of State Tax, ...	2,064 00
paid for new Engine-house, . . .	4,894 10
on account of Prescott School-house, .	3,200 00
of Notes paid, ...	14,451 05
	$51,637 60

CASH IN THE TREASURY.

March 1, 1857,	$2,940 46

APPROPRIATIONS OF THE TOWN FOR 1856.

	APPROPRIATIONS.	EXPENDITURES.
For Schools,	$12,500 00	$13,807 14
Maple St. P. School-house,	800 00	700 00
School Street,	500 00	4,995 76
Highways,	4,500 00	
Miscellaneous,	1,500 00	3,093 90
Fire Department,	1,000 00	992 85
Poor Account,	400 00	706 42
Salaries,	945 00	904 99
Interest,	1,350 00	1,577 39
Board of Health,	100 00	–
Superintendent of Schools,	500 00	125 00
Liquidation of Debt,	3,000 00	3,451 05
	$27,095 00	$30,354 50
		27,095 00
Excess of expenditures,		$3,259 50

SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.

For Engine-house,		$4,500 00
Expenditure,		4,894 10
Excess,		$394 10
For the Prescott School-house,		10,000 00
Which has been obtained as follows:—		
For old School-house Insurance,	$2,500 00	
On Town note, payable in six years,	7,500 00	
		$10,000 00

Of this sum, $3,200 has been expended on the building, and some $3,700 has been used to meet the current expenses of the town. The balance in the Treasury also belongs to this appropriation.

TOWN DEBT.

Middlesex Institution for Savings,	$5,000 00
F. A. Brooks,	2,700 00
Phillip Johnson,	1,018 58
Andrew Sawtell,	1,000 00
Andrew Sawtell,	1,000 00
Benjamin Rand,	1,500 00
David A Sanborn,	1,000 00
Cambridgeport Savings Bank,	4,500 00
People's Five Cents Savings Bank, Boston,	5,000 00
Levi Jones,	5,000 00
John Peabody,	2,500 00
Malvina F. Bennett,	550 00
S. S. Jackson,	950 00
B. G. Kelley,	170 00
	$31,888 58

Dr. *Town of Somerville in account with Clark Bennett.* *Cr.*

To Cash paid on account of Schools,	$14,507 14	By Cash in the Treasury, March 1, 1856,	$255 98
Highways,	4,995 76	rec'd of the Commw'lth, for taking census,	88 00
Miscellaneous Account,	3,093 90	of Lechmere Bank, in anticipation of taxes,	5,000 00
Fire Department,	992 85	of Cambridgeport Savings Bank, on five years,	4,500 00
Poor,	706 42	of People's Five Cent Savings Bank, on five years,	5,000 00
Interest,	1,577 39	of Columbus Tyler, in anticipation of taxes,	1,000 00
Salaries,	904 99	of Mechanics' M. F. I. Co., for loss of Prospect School-house,	2,500 00
Military,	250 00	of Levi Jones, on six years,	5,000 00
State Tax,	2,064 00	of John Peabody, on six years,	2,500 00
Engine House,	4,894 10	of Malvina F. Bennett, on demand,	550 00
Prescott School-house,	3,200 00	of Benj. G. Kelley, on demand,	170 00
Notes,	14,451 05	of Francis Tufts, Esq., for fines for violation of by-laws,	3 00
Cash in the Treasury, March 1, 1856,	2,940 46	of Sam'l John Pike, for Books sold,	42 00

		of Evans Cushing, for Fall Feed, .	8 00
		for dog licenses, ...	2 00
		for use of Town Hall, at sundry times,	57 00
		for old Engine-house and Junk, . .	136 00
		of the State, for Pauper account, .	46 15
		for School Fund, . .	212 48
		for Militia and Armory,	651 50
		for Taxes of 1853, ...	72 02
		for Taxes of 1854, ...	83 26
		for Taxes of 1855, ...	1,750 71
		for grading Sidewalk, . . .	10 00
		for Taxes of 1856, ...	24,939 96
	$54,578 06		$54,578 06

CLARK BENNETT, *Treasurer.*

The undersigned, having carefully examined the Treasurer's Account, hereby certify that the different items are correctly stated and vouched, and there remains a balance of cash in his hands of twenty-nine hundred and forty dollars and forty-six cents.

For the Auditing Committee,

COLUMBUS TYLER.

SOMERVILLE, March 27, 1857.

SCHEDULE OF TOWN PROPERTY.

APPRAISED BY THE SELECTMEN.

Land on Broadway and Franklin Street, . . .	$3,500 00
Walnut Hill School-house and Land on Broadway, .	750 00
Franklin Grammar and Primary School-house and Land on Milk Street, ...	6,000 00
Harvard Primary School-house and Land on Beacon St.,	1,200 00
Spring Hill Primary School-house and Land, . .	1,275 00
Prospect Hill Grammar and Primary School-house and Land, ...	7,500 00
Medford Street Primary School-house, . . .	800 00
Land purchased of Asa Tufts, on Broadway, . .	4,000 00
Ledge on Milk Street, ...	2,000 00
New Fire Engine, Somerville No. 1, and Apparatus, .	1,300 00
Engine-house, Armory, Lock-up and Stable, on Prospect and Washington Streets, ...	7,000 00
Horses, Carts, Harnesses, Tools, &c., for highways, .	1,000 00
Safe in Town Hall, ...	188 00
Town Pound and Land, Medford Street, . . .	200 00
Hearse and House, ...	200 00
Ledge on Bond Street, ...	931 34
High School-house and Land on Church Street, .	9,500 00
Primary School-house and Land on Cherry Street, .	1,500 00
Foster Grammar School-house on Sycamore Street, .	5,848 63
Primary School-house and Land on Maple Street, .	1,800 00
Land corner of Prospect and Washington Streets, .	500 00
Land corner of Pearl and Myrtle Streets, . . .	3,623 00
Expended on Prescott School-house to date, . .	3,200 00
Town Property, ...	$63,815 97
Town Debt, March 1, 1857, ...	31,888 58
Leaving a balance in favor of the Town, of .	$31,927 39

TOWN AND COUNTY TAXES,

AS ASSESSED

FOR THE YEAR 1856.

Those marked with an asterisk (*) have not paid their tax.

A.	
Adams, Henry,	$33 40
Adams, Freeborn,	10 20
Arthur, David,	4 40
Allen, Stephen G.	210 30
*Allen, Alfred,	102 42
Adams, William H.	16 00
Allen, Wm.	27 60
Adams, Benj. F.	4 40
Arnold, Leonard,	15 42
Allen, Hiram,	50 22
*Anderson, Stephen,	1 50
Appleton, Chas. T. P.	17 74
Allen, Benj. F.	52 54
Andrews, Ebenezer T.	20 64
Allen, David,	23 54
Ainsworth, Wm. H.	10 20
Adams, Franklin,	16 00
Apthorp, Chas. W.	1 50
Anderson, Evans,	1 50
Allen, Joseph,	1 50
Allen, Henry W.	28 76
B.	
Boles, John,	28 18
Boles, John W.	1 50
*Bacon, Clark,	46 74
Brown, Jonathan, Jr.	62 98
Binney, Moses,	22 96
Binney, John H.	1 50
Barnum, Benjamin,	1 50
Barnes, William,	1 50
Butler, James,	1 50
Ballou, Hosea,	7 30
Ballou, Charles,	1 50
Burk, Richard,	1 50
Bruce, Joseph A.	53 70
Bennett, John,	1 50
Barry, Edward,	11 36
Besent, Gilman,	$27 60
Bennett, Clark,	83 86
Brien, Patrick,	1 50
Burke, Thomas,	1 50
Buffum, George S.	1 50
Burke, Edward,	20 06
Bailey, Albon H.	16 00
Bates, Henry,	1 50
Brooks, John W.	46 16
Bowers, Charles,	22 38
Bowers, Ferdinand H.	1 50
Bowers, Howard M.	1 50
Barry, David,	4 40
Buckley, Dennis,	1 50
Buckley, John,	1 50
Blanchard, John,	1 50
Byard Maurice,	2 40
Burke, James,	1 50
Blackwell, Hugh,	7 30
Blackwell, William,	1 50
Brigham, Joseph B.	24 70
Brigham, (Guardian,)	46 40
Blaisdell, Charles C.	1 50
Barton, Asa B.	4 40
Bradford, William,	6 14
Buckman, Caleb,	16 00
Brackett, Thomas O.	5 56
Bugbee, James R.	8 46
Brastow, George O.	46 16
Brackett, S. E.	27 60
Beverly, William,	1 50
Bourne, George W.	4 40
Bowers, Charles R.	7 88
Brouditt, Thomas,	1 50
Barton, George L. D.	1 50
Bicknell, William H.,	11 36
Briggs, Elijah,	1 50
*Buckingham, Joseph H.	4 40
*Buckingham, Edwin,	3 82

Bailey, William H.	$4 40
Burbank, Lorenzo,	16 00
Barber, Charles,	1 50
Bonner, William,	36 88
*Brackett, Charles,	10 78
Bacon, Lewis,	1 50
Bowman, Francis,	1 50
*Bishop, Henry H.	10 20
Brown, Edward H.	1 50
Bird, Herman,	1 50
Barry, Garret,	2 08
Bowdoin, Patrick,	1 50
Beck, John P.	1 50
Bayley, Owen,	1 50
Brown, Edward,	14 84
Blair, Nathan H.	18 90
Boyle, John,	1 50
Buckley, Timothy,	4 40
Butler, Daniel,	1 50
Barry, John,	1 50
Bennett, Edward,	1 50
Beck, George W.	1 50
Bolton, John B.	33 40
Bird, Charles, Jr.	7 46
Beaman, Quartus P.	1 50
Bacon, Frederick,	1 50
Bradshaw, Samuel,	146 50
Bradshaw, Henry H.	54 86
Bradshaw, Charles T.	1 50
Bixby, Benoni,	21 22
Barry, John,	1 50
Braceland, Hugh,	1 50
Barnes, Patrick,	1 50
Bradley, Cornelius,	1 50
*Blake, Michael,	4 40
*Brine, Patrick O.	3 82
Birmingham, M.	1 50
Bence, George,	1 50
Brien, Jonathan,	1 50
Burroughs, Frederick,	1 50
Baxter, John,	1 50
Burgess, Amasa,	1 50
Burgess, Charles C.	1 50
Beck, Tobias,	1 50
Bullock, Lewis,	1 50
Boyden, James,	1 50
Brannis, Alexis,	1 50
Burbank, Nicholas L.	1 50
Budrow, Joseph,	1 50
Bennett, Francis M.	1 50
Blodgett, Harvey F.	1 50
Blodgett, Alfred,	1 50
Barney, Rueben,	10 20
Barney, William,	1 50
Barney, Charles H.	1 50
Brook, Jacob,	1 50
Blake, John,	1 50
Brakely, George,	1 50
Bennett, Benj.	$2 66
Bennett, Benj. Jr.	1 50
Barnes, Henry,	1 50
Buckley, John,	1 50
Beers, Charles R.	18 90
Brown, Ward B.	17 74
*Boynton, Samuel,	7 30
Bannister, John F.	1 50
Barry, Calden,	1 50
Bailey, Joshua S.	48 06
Bailey, Charles H.	1 50
Benson, Amori,	1 50
Bayley, John T.	18 90
Blake, Ephraim H.	4 40
Blanchard, Marshall,	21 80
Bartlet, Joseph E.	7 30
Baldwin, Isaac,	1 50
Bennett, David E.	2 24
Bradbury, George,	21 80
Bradbury, Charles, Heirs of,	21 46
Bradbury & Tenny,	11 60
Burrows, William,	30 50
Billings, Henry,	1 50
Brown, Isaiah,	1 50
Bossman, Joseph,	1 50
Booth, Chauncy,	27 60
*Blackman, Joseph,	7 30
Benson, Henry H.	1 50
Burrows, Barnard H.	1 50
Ball, Loren O.	1 50
Bigelow, Mrs. Sarah,	20 30
Barber, Mrs. Relief R.,	8 12
*Booth, Mrs. Laura F.,	4 64
*Boyden, Mrs. Ann M.,	8 70
Boyden, Charles,	1 50
Bean, Clement,	1 50
Bushman, Joseph,	1 50

C.

Callahan, Dennis,	1 50
Cushing, Evans,	1 50
Cook, Arnold,	93 14
Cook, Samuel,	1 50
Cook, William S.,	1 50
Carpenter, Charles,	1 50
Chabot, Lewis,	1 50
Camfield, Michael,	3 82
Church, Jacob,	1 50
Conlan, John,	1 50
Cushing, Levi,	1 50
Carter, L. D.	34 56
Crosby, Josiah L.	36 30
Carswell, Charles W.	4 40
Connell, Michael,	1 50
Clancy, Michael,	4 40
Cartee, John M.,	1 50
Cronan, Charles,	1 50
Cronan, Michael,	1 50

Condon, Michael,	$3 24
Cleaves Edwin,	3 34
Chamberlin, Carmi D.	1 50
Curren, John,	1 50
Coon, John,	1 50
Chick, Thomas,	1 50
Chatineux, Peter,	1 50
Carey, Owen,	1 50
Carey, Thomas,	1 50
Crimmins, Timothy,	1 50
Cronan, Jeremiah,	1 50
Chick, Horace,	30 50
Conley, Peter,	1 50
Conners, Michael,	1 50
Conners, Patrick,	1 50
Conner, William,	1 50
Conley, Felix,	1 50
Connell, Michael,	1 50
Chabert, Leopold,	1 50
Callahan, Thomas,	4 40
Callahan, John, 2d,	36 30
Carr, Robert,	9 62
Courtland, John,	1 50
Callahan, James,	1 50
Casey, Michael,	8 46
Casey, John,	1 50
Conlan, Robert,	1 50
Cushing, Isaac,	1 50
Clark, George D.	20 06
Clark, Ramsay,	8 46
Conant, George F.	8 46
Conant, John F.	7 30
Conant, Geo. H.	1 50
Coffin, Ivory H.	1 50
Carrington, I. F.	1 50
Clapp, Edward S.	1 50
Callahan, John,	1 50
Callahan, Samuel,	1 50
Cosgrove, David,	1 50
Corkland, Jeremiah.	1 50
Cosgrove, William,	1 50
Cook, Samuel W.	1 50
Cook, Catharine A., Heirs of,	11 60
Calvin, John,	1 50
Conners, Patrick,	1 50
Conners, Owen,	1 50
Crowell, Abraham,	1 50
*Campbell, Richard,	2 24
Carney, John,	1 50
Cotton, John F.	1 50
Carey, John,	4 40
Cantfield, John,	1 50
Cantfield, James,	1 50
Clark, Joseph H	1 50
Clark, Jonathan C. heirs of,	14 50
Coolidge, James,	3 82
Corky, Michael,	1 50
Clark, Joseph,	168 48
Cummings, John,	$1 50
Cooging, Peter,	1 50
*Colbert, John, Estate of,	4 64
Carlan, John,	1 50
Carlan, Thomas,	1 50
Conlan, Charles,	8 46
Cahill, John,	1 50
Corigan, Thomas,	4 40
Corigan, John,	8 46
Cormick, M. F.,	1 50
*Clark, Michael,	6 14
Craig, Daniel,	1 50
Collins, Michael,	1 50
Coveney, Thomas,	1 50
Crozier, William,	1 50
Codey, John,	1 50
Cassady, Daniel,	1 50
Caswell, Alfred,	1 50
Callaghan, Charles H.	1 50
Chase, Osgood,	1 50
Cassell, William C.	15 42
Condon, John,	1 50
Conlan, John,	1 50
Crimmins, Thomas,	10 20
Crimmins, Dennis,	1 50
Crowley, Daniel,	1 50
Cane, John,	7 88
Cassady, Patrick,	1 50
Crimmins, John,	1 50
Costellow, Patrick,	1 50
Charlton, James,	1 50
Curtain, Joseph,	1 50
Conley, Peter,	1 50
Corkoran, Patrick,	1 50
Carrott, Jonas,	1 50
Castellow, Michael,	1 50
Cotter, Thomas,	1 50
Casey, William,	1 50
Cutter, Edward F.	47 90
Cutter, Edward,	223 64
Cutter, Fitch,	114 60
Cutter, Heirs of L. Mitchell,	8 70
Crosby, Cyrus F.	26 44
Crockett, E., Jr.	13 10
Crocker, Benjamin,	8 46
*Craig, Abraham D.	17 16
Crane, Andrew,	1 50
Chudwick, Francis,	1 50
*Coffin, John N.	13 10
Caswell, William,	1 50
Clary, Alexander,	1 50
Canavan, M., Heirs of,	14 50
Child, Asaph B.	32 24
Carter, Orlando,	3 82
Cades, William H.	16 00
Cutler, Samuel,	1 50
Cogswell, James A.	13 10
Cole, Erastus E.	21 80

Clifford, William,	$1 50
Cutler, Jonathan,	1 50
Cutler, Albert S.	1 50
Choat Rufus,	1 50
Clark, John F.	3 24
Conant, Ezra D.	22 96
Cutter, Edmund F.	42 10
Curtis, Edward A.	24 70
Cutter, Samuel H.	9 62
Conant, William F.	7 30
Cutter, Ebenezer F.	74 00
Curry, James,	1 50
Conners, Thomas,	1 50
Carr, Felix,	1 50
Cook, Langdon C.	1 50
Cutter, Ebenezer F., 2d,	1 50
Campbell, Owen,	1 50
Campbell, Israel,	1 50
Campbell, Francis,	1 50
Corlew, Mrs. Mary A.	1 74
Carroll, James M.	4 40
Carroll, James,	6 14

D.

Doherty, Charles,	6 14
Draper, Martin, Jr.	3 82
Dow, Lorenzo W.	40 94
Donehan, Thomas,	1 50
Dudie, Daniel,	1 50
Dunn, Timothy,	1 50
Doore, Joseph,	1 50
Davis, Nehemiah,	1 50
Dinegan, James,	1 50
Demmon, Reuben E.	139 54
Demmon, R. E., Guardian,	58 00
Dickenson, Prescott,	28 76
Dummer, E. S.	1 50
Draper, Lucius D.	23 54
Delay, Michael,	1 50
Denton, Jonathan,	64 14
Downey, John,	1 50
Driscoll, John,	1 50
Dow, John,	1 50
Downer, Cutter,	24 70
Donehue, Daniel,	1 50
Driscoll, ———,	1 50
Dinehie, David,	1 50
Dacey, Michael,	1 50
Dacan, William,	1 50
Dolan, Andrew,	1 50
Driscoll, Dennis,	1 50
Driscoll, Edmund,	1 50
Doyle, Lawrence,	1 50
Devens, George A.	7 30
Davidson, John,	17 74
Daly, James,	1 50
Davis, Merrill,	19 48
Doolittle, Joseph,	38 04
Ditson, Samuel J.	$18 90
Doyle, John,	1 50
Dickson, Shadrack,	1 50
Dawing, Theodore,	1 50
Downing, Samuel,	36 30
Dane, Osgood,	76 32
*Dane, Osgood B.	20 64
Dwire, John,	1 50
Donevan, John,	1 50
Dunnell, Samuel T.	1 50
Dodge, Seward,	8 46
Dale, John P.	1 50
*Dodge, John T.	6 14
Delay, William,	7 30
Darling, Edward,	1 50
Dillaway, James,	16 00
Dimick, Charles,	71 10
Donely, Michael,	1 50
Dougherty, John,	1 50
Dane, John,	1 50
Dane, Thomas,	1 50
Demsey, Edward,	6 14
Donehue, Patrick,	1 50
Dugan, John,	105 90
Dunn, James,	1 50
Daley, John,	1 50
Dodge, Charles H.	21 80
Dewan, Timothy,	1 50
Day, Matthew,	1 50
Dumfey, James,	1 50
Dewire, Matthew,	16 00
Dunn, Bartholomew,	1 50
Dunn, Patrick,	1 50
David, ———,	1 50
Delano, Jeptha,	1 50
Delano, Charles H.	1 50
Degrush, Mrs. Sarah E.	8 70
Dickson, Oliver,	24 12
Daniels, Nathaniel A.	1 50
Daniels, Edwin T.	20 64
Daniels, Henry,	1 50
Darling, Alfred,	1 50
Dickman, James,	1 50
Doland, William,	1 50
Davis, John, Jr.	16 58
Davis, Joshua H.	18 90
Doran, Michael,	1 50
Dodge, Luke,	1 50
Doane, Edmund N.	4 40
Delano, Thomas J.	20 64
Delano, Charles T.	1 50
Davis, Ebenezer T.	22 96
Devenny, John,	5 56
Dunning, George C.	1 50
Dillingham, Samuel H.	1 50
Duross, James,	16 00
Duross, Terrence,	13 10
Davis, Warren L.	1 50

Dayton, Michael,	$1 50
Dennis, William,	1 50
Dayton, John,	1 50
Daggett, Coolidge C.	4 40
Dyeing and Bleaching Co.	348 00

E.

Edgar, William,	1 50
Emerson, Thomas,	6 14
*Emerson, Enoch,	18 90
Eastman, Charles,	1 50
Edgerly, John S.	69 36
Edgerly, John S., & Co.	5 80
Edgerly & Meacham,	69 60
Emery, William G.	4 98
Emery, David,	1 50
Ellis, John C.	18 90
Eayan, Thomas,	1 50
Elliot, Joseph,	1 50
Emerson, George H.	1 50
*Edgerly, Cyrus L.	16 58
*Ellis, Lemuel,	18 90
English, ———,	1 50
Evans, Benjamin,	1 50
Elliot, David,	108 80
Emery, Montgomery,	1 50
Esilman, Arcibal,	1 50
Edgerly, John W.	1 50

F.

Farnsworth, John,	50 80
Friend, John,	1 50
Freeman, Nathan,	1 50
Fairbank, F. D.	10 20
Fellows, Charles M.	7 30
Fultz, Joseph,	13 10
*Farnsworth, John C.	4 40
Farran, William D.	7 30
Fay, Michael,	1 50
Foster, Charles,	132 00
Fish, James W.	13 10
Fiske, Mark,	94 30
Fiske, Guardian,	14 50
Foley, Patrick,	1 50
Foley, Cornelius,	1 50
Fox, Lewis M.	3 20
Flemming, Nicholas,	8 46
Flarety, Edward,	1 50
Flannegan, Thomas,	1 50
Flanagan, John,	1 50
Finegan, Peter,	1 50
Fennon, Patrick,	1 50
Fairbanks, George G.	1 50
Flanagan, Edward,	17 74
Fitcham, E. A.	14 26
Fletcher, Oliver,	88 50
*Freeman, Moses H.	23 54
Finegan, Michael,	1 50
Finn, Patrick,	$1 50
Foster, Robert,	35 14
Foster, Alexander,	6 14
Frost, Samuel T.	277 16
Ford, Timothy,	1 50
Foster, Flavel,	21 80
Flynn, Timothy,	1 50
Foster, George H.	16 00
Flynn, Frederick H.	1 50
Forbes, John,	1 50
Fairborn, Thomas,	10 20
Folsom, B. F. W.	7 30
*Folsom, Jacob A.	7 30
Follen, Peter,	5 56
French, George W.	16 00
Foley, William,	10 20
Fitzgerald, Patrick,	1 50
*Franklin, Thomas,	3 24
*French, James R.	3 82
Folsom, Paul,	17 74
Frenchman, John,	1 50
Fenno, Stephen,	1 50
Fogg, George S.	21 80
Freeman, Leander,	17 74
Foy, Oliver,	8 46
Frazier, George,	1 50
Fluker, Francis,	24 70
Fluker, Josiah C.	3 24
Fulsom, Samuel M.	39 78
Fiske, Asa,	59 50
Fitz, Abel,	207 40
Fitz, Nathan E.	7 30
Furbur, William H.	4 98
Furbur, T. Franklin,	4 40
Ford, Abner D.	1 50
Field, Mary, Mrs.	37 70
Fitz, George W.	8 46

G.

Goodwin, Alfred,	1 50
Green, John,	1 50
Gorham, Charles,	17 74
Goodwin, James,	2 66
Godgey, George,	1 50
Gale, ———,	1 50
Gibson, Oren,	1 50
*Glenn, Samuel R.	3 82
Gates, William,	59 50
Gerry, John W.	14 84
*Griffin, Gilman,	21 80
Gray, Henry,	1 50
Gentris, Charles,	1 50
Griffin, E. K.	42 10
Gordon, John,	1 50
Gary, John,	1 50
Gartland, Barney,	1 50
Glines, Jacob T.	43 84
Gibson, James J.	1 50

Griggs, Charles,	$24 12
Goddard, Richard,	1 50
Garcey, Jere,	1 50
Giles, John,	1 50
Giles, John B.	11 36
Goodhue, Thomas,	22 38
Griffin, Theophilus,	32 24
Grover, Samuel,	8 46
Galagher, Hugh,	6 14
Gregory, John P.	21 80
Gaw, Patrick,	17 74
Gaw, Samuel,	1 50
Galagher, Thomas,	1 50
Galagher, Hugh, 2d,	5 56
Gee, John,	1 50
Gooding, Thomas,	24 70
Grady, James,	1 50
Garvin, Thomas,	1 50
Galagher, Thomas, 2d,	1 50
Gillon, Dinnis,	8 46
Galagher, James,	1 50
Garvin, Edward,	4 40
Gill, Robert,	1 50
Gormly, Andrew,	1 50
Gray, John.	1 50
Gallaghan, Edward,	1 50
*Greeley, Lawrence,	2 66
Griggs, William,	36 30
Gilman, Charles E.	73 48
Gowan, John,	1 50
Green, G. H.	1 50
Granville, Oren H.	4 98
Gooding, Samuel H.	25 86
Gage, Benjamin,	9 04
*Gault, William,	33 40
*Gerrish, Nathaniel,	3 82
Galletty, James,	36 30
Galvin, John,	1 50
Graham, William,	1 50
Goodrich, Luther,	4 40
*Goodrich, James J.	3 24
Guild, Chester,	207 40
Guild, George A.	7 30
Guild, George H.	45 00
Gross, Isaac S.	33 40
Gross, S.	88 50
Gallagher, James G.	24 70
Gunn, M.	1 50
Glines, John,	1 50
Goodwin, Oren,	1 50
Goodell, George A.	1 50
Glass Company Union,	232 00
Grozier, Mrs. Pethiah,	5 22
Gurtin, John,	1 50
Gerard, Joseph,	1 50
Galen, Augustus,	1 50
Gabriel, Christinus,	1 50

H.

Henderson, Franklin,	$19 48
Harrington, Quinn,	1 50
Harrington, Jeremiah,	1 50
Hobbs, William,	1 50
Haselton, Moses,	1 50
Holland, Silas H.	46 16
Hayes, George W.	103 00
Hennesy, James,	1 50
Huntress, Samuel,	1 50
Huntress, N. C.	10 20
How, Nelson,	56 02
*How, George W.	3 24
Hugh, Demon,	1 50
Hill, Noble H.	9 62
Hale, Joseph,	35 14
Horn, Daniel,	1 50
Hayden, Joseph,	27 02
Hughs, Felix,	1 50
Haley, Thomas,	1 50
Hoar, James,	6 14
Harrington, Michael,	1 50
Harmon, Stephen,	1 50
Hersey, D. R.	21 80
Howard, Joseph E.	6 14
Huston, John,	13 10
Hayne, James,	1 50
Harkness, John,	1 50
Hood, Abner,	1 50
Hood, Martin C.	1 50
Hughs, Patrick,	7 30
Higgins, Patrick,	1 50
Hall, John G.	39 20
Hall, John,	50 50
Hills, John D.	7 30
Hamman, George,	46 74
Hamman, Benjamin,	1 50
Howe, William,	1 50
Hanigan, William,	1 50
Hartwell, Daniel A.	4 98
Hills, Henry,	4 98
Heald, David,	29 34
*Hennessy, Michael,	2 08
Harding, Noah,	18 90
Holland, John,	1 50
Hallet, Simon,	1 50
Hanson, John B., Estate of,	292 90
Hodgdon, P. S.	27 60
Hodgdon, George W.	1 50
Hodson, Richard,	10 20
Hawley, H. H.	13 10
Hollingsworth, Robert,	14 26
Heard, George F.	1 50
Holland, James,	1 50
Hitchings, Augustus,	16 00
Horr, Ebenezer,	1 50
Hudson, Samuel S.	1 50

Harmon, Albert,	$1 50
Hawkins, C. N.	100 10
Same, Guardian,	89 90
*Hawkins, Nathaniel,	33 40
Hall, Ann, Mrs.	11 60
Hamblin & Kingman,	17 40
Hamblin, Samuel,	21 22
*Hollander, Jacob,	4 40
Hudson, Samuel, Estate of,	72 50
*Hudson, Charles H.	4 40
Houghton, Amory,	178 40
Hawkins, C. C.	1 50
Hunter, John,	10 20
Hammond, James,	1 50
*Harrison, Robert,	6 14
Higgins, Patrick,	5 56
Haley, Richard,	8 40
Hagan, Patrick,	1 50
Haley, Michael,	1 50
Hughes, James,	1 50
Hill, Ivers,	12 52
Hunnewell, John,	6 72
*Hill, James,	29 92
Hill, James F.	1 50
Hannaford, F. W.	1 50
Hannaford, Edward,	1 50
Holt, John,	42 10
Howard, William W.	1 50
Hoyt, John,	13 10
Hanley, Michael,	14 84
*Hanley, James,	16 56
Hughs, John,	1 50
Hanley, John,	1 50
Hopkins, William G.	1 50
Hopkins, John G.	1 50
Hart, William,	1 50
Holt, Chauncy,	27 60
Hawes, Edward W. W.	11 94
Hurley, James,	1 50
Hadley, Samuel D.	12 52
Hills, Henry A.	11 94
Horton, Calvin,	14 84
Hartshorn, F. G.	21 22
Harmon, E. S.	20 64
Harmon, John H.	3 82
*Haskall, Warren,	3 82
How, Linus,	1 50
Haley, Jere,	1 50
Houghton, Francis,	53 70
Hadley, Benjamin,	177 24
Hudson, Robert E.	4 40
Hogan, Patrick,	5 56
Hopkins, Morris,	1 50
Hartman, Lewis F.	1 50
Horton, Reuben,	53 12
Horton, Reuben, Jr.	18 90
Horton, David P.	4 98
Horton, Lewis,	1 50
Hubbard, Abraham P.	$13 10
Harvey, James N.	1 50
Hodge, William,	1 50
Haley, James,	1 50
Horn, John N.	4 40
Hogan, John,	4 40
Hawes, Giles H.	1 50
Higgins, William,	18 90
Holton, Asha A.	3 24
Haskins, Horace,	3 82
Henderson, Jophanus,	4 40
Huggins, James T.	1 50
Hall, John K.	30 50
Hemmingway, Horace P.	4 40
Hayward, Albert,	1 50
Hadley, George,	43 26
Harding, Nathaniel,	17 16
Hardy, Isaac.	10 20
Hull, Joseph D.	1 50
Haynes, Charles S.	1 50
Hanigan, Daniel,	1 50
Hobbs, Henry,	1 50
Howes, James F.	3 82
Herring, Cornelius,	1 50
Harrison, John,	1 50
Hamilton, John,	6 14
Hinds, Thomas,	1 50
Hale, A. H.	1 50
Hadley, Mrs. Martha,	29 00
Hadley, Miss Martha,	20 30
Hall, John, Heirs of,	23 20

I.

Irwin, Benjamin,	1 50
Ireland, George W.	79 80
Ireland, Sally, Mrs.	29 00
Illsley, Joseph,	1 50

J.

Jones, David,	1 50
Jaques, Samuel,	7 30
Jaques, Samuel, Jr.	2 66
Jaques, George,	3 82
Jaques, Samuel and George,	145 00
Johnson, Peter,	1 50
Jordan, William H.	1 50
Jones, Hugh,	2 66
Jewett, John H.	23 54
Joyce, John,	1 50
Johnson, David,	13 10
James, William,	13 10
Judson, Henry,	1 50
Jordan, Thomas,	1 50
Johnson, Robert,	1 50
*Johnson, John S.	10 20
Jarves, Charles J.	1 50
Jennings, Levi,	4 40
Jennings, Josiah A.	11 94

Jennings, Nathaniel,	$1 50
Judkins, Benjamin,	1 50
Judkins, Charles E.	1 50
K.	
King, Lewis,	1 50
*Knowlton, Ira,	33 98
*Kimball, Jesse,	13 10
Keef, John,	1 50
Keys, Amos,	24 12
Kingsley, Calvin,	16 00
Kimball, John,	1 50
Kennison, Albert,	30 50
Kenan, John,	1 50
Kenifick, Morris,	1 50
Kenna, Thomas,	1 50
Kelly, Thomas,	1 50
Kelso, James,	1 50
Kakas, Edward,	1 50
Kirkpatrick, Charles A.	6 14
Keef, David,	10 20
Kingman, Caleb,	21 22
Keyes, Rollin W.	42 10
Keef, Patrick,	1 50
Kelly, Perez,	1 50
Kelly, James,	1 50
Kelly, Patrick,	1 50
Kelly, Andrew,	1 50
Kelly, Bernard,	8 46
Kidder, Andrew B.	30 50
Knapp, Oren B.	10 20
Knapp, Oren S.	7 30
Knapp, Jerome J.	1 50
Kehoe, James,	1 50
King, Thomas,	1 50
Kendrick, E. G.	6 14
Kelly, Michael,	1 50
Knight, N. J.	39 20
Kinsley, Zebediah,	7 30
Kinsley, F. R.	6 14
Kramer, Henry,	3 82
Kelly, Edward,	1 50
Kendall, E. C.	1 50
Kent, George N.	1 50
Kinsley, Zebediah, Heirs of,	40 60
Keef, Daniel,	1 50
L.	
Lundigan, Edward,	1 50
*Lane, Edward,	3 82
Lovejoy, Avon,	1 50
Leland, Caleb W.	59 50
Leland, G. A.	10 20
Leland, T. J.	111 70
Loring, John,	1 50
Lucas, Thomas,	1 50
Leonard, Thomas,	1 50
Longley, W.	9 62
Locke, Woodbury,	$18 90
Littlefield, Samuel,	27 60
Lobier, Jos.	1 50
Lynch, M.	1 50
Lewis, ———,	1 50
Laffee, Samuel,	1 50
Lubie, Patrick,	1 50
Lehan, Dennis,	1 50
Lehan, Timothy,	1 50
Lavy, James,	1 50
Lyons, Michael,	1 50
Long, William,	1 50
Lavy, Patrick,	1 50
Lord, T. H.	4 40
Lilly, Thomas,	14 26
Locke, J. F.	1 50
*Long, J. C.	2 66
Linsey, Thomas,	1 50
Lawton, John,	1 50
Lloyd, Barton,	8 46
Lloyd, H. W.	1 50
Leland, John,	16 00
Leland, Winson,	20 69
Leighton, Thomas,	1 50
Longpree, Lewis,	1 50
Lemfest, Thomas H.	1 50
Lincoln, Charles S.	1 50
Lamkin, Lewis,	1 50
Light, George W.	1 50
Leach, George W.	1 50
Lynch, Jere,	1 50
Leonard, Robert,	1 50
Lewis, David J.	1 50
Littlefield, George T.	3 24
Laurence, Samuel C.	4 40
Lavy, Jere,	1 50
Lone, Patrick,	20 64
Leddy, Michael,	1 50
Lingard, Thomas,	1 50
Lake, Lewis,	1 50
Lawton, Sullivan,	1 50
Lawton, John,	1 50
Lane, Samuel B.	1 50
Lane, Samuel T.	1 50
Lovett, Joseph,	15 42
Lovett, Alexander,	10 20
Lovett, Henry,	1 50
*Leonard, Orville,	50 80
Libby, Stephen,	1 50
Lynn, William,	1 50
Lannin, William,	1 50
Lattee, William,	1 50
Lovelittle, Eugene,	1 50
Littlefield, Lyman,	24 70
Lynes, William,	1 50
Landus, William,	1 50
Locklin, Richard E.	16 00
Langley, Sylvester,	1 50

Lasarge, Charles,	$1 50
Lincoln, George C.	7 30
Low, Sylvanus,	1 50
M.	
McGra, William,	1 50
Moore, Orvil P.	10 78
Moulton, Noah,	1 50
Morrison, N. P.	85 60
Morse, Peter,	1 50
Miller, James L.	152 30
Moore, Miss Caroline,	17 40
Moore, E. N.	24 70
McCauly, John,	1 50
Manning, Patrick,	1 50
Morris, William,	1 50
McCarty, John,	1 50
McCorney, Richard,	1 50
Moore, Artonatus,	13 10
Magoun, John C.	50 80
Magoun, J. A.	8 46
McCue, James,	1 50
Moulton, Ira,	1 50
Mornoso, Isaac,	1 50
Murphy, M.	1 50
Murphy, William,	1 50
McCarty, Daniel,	1 50
Monroso, Anthony,	1 50
Murphy, Cornelius,	1 50
Mulcaha, Jos.	1 50
McCusky, Peter,	1 50
McCarty, Jere,	1 50
Mitchell, Francis,	1 50
Monahan, Thomas,	1 50
McGarvis, Christian,	1 50
McCarty, John, 2d,	1 50
McGuire, Charles,	1 50
Mackey, Edmund,	1 50
Mongan, Francis,	10 20
Mongan, Michael,	1 50
Mongan, Charles,	3 24
Mongan, David,	1 50
Monahan, Patrick,	1 50
McDermott, Daniel,	8 46
McDermot, F.	1 50
McLaughlin, P.	1 50
McLaughlin, James,	1 50
Melone, Patrick,	1 50
McGerr, Edward,	1 50
Maide, James,	1 50
Moore, George,	1 50
Moore, James,	1 50
Moore, James, 2d,	1 50
Minot, Charles,	111 70
Morse, E. R.	23 54
Mitchell, Mrs. Harriet,	26 10
Moulton, William,	1 50
McCarty, P.	1 50
McCarty, Thomas,	$1 50
Meledew, George,	1 50
Moran, Patrick,	1 50
Moran, Thomas,	1 50
Motherway, James,	1 50
McGra, James,	1 50
McLaine, John,	1 50
Meacham, West & Co.	81 20
McCoy, John,	1 50
Morse, Henry,	1 50
Mills, William,	19 48
Merrill, William A.	1 50
Mann, E. C.	110 54
Moran, James,	1 50
Marrett, John S.	1 50
Mixer, Charles K.	2 66
Marrett, D. A.	25 28
Morrill, True,	1 50
McGill, Thomas,	1 50
Mayo, Aseph,	7 30
Monahan, John,	4 98
McGlynn, Owen, Estate of,	2 90
Mason, Francis,	1 50
McCue, John,	3 82
McDermott, Thomas,	7 30
Miller, James,	2 66
McGinnis, Barney,	1 50
McPeck, Neil,	1 50
McNamee, Hugh,	1 50
Murphy, James,	1 50
Murphy, Thomas,	1 50
Malony, James,	1 50
McGuire, James,	1 50
Mooney, Daniel,	1 50
McNamee, Patrick,	1 50
Mullhall, Thomas,	8 46
McLaughlin, Thomas,	1 50
McPhillips, Eugene,	1 50
McCarvelin, James,	1 50
*Murray, John,	6 14
Mulleghan, Thomas,	4 98
Malony, Daniel,	1 50
Miller, Charles,	24 70
Miller & Hawkins,	11 16
Miller & Allen,	29 00
Munroe, John J.	10 20
McAvoy, William,	2 08
Maloy, John,	3 24
McGuire, James,	1 50
Moore, Henry,	13 10
Moore, F. W.	4 40
Moore, Charles H.	4 40
Moore, J. W.	1 50
Munroe, H. F.	11 94
Munroe, Edwin, Jr.	42 10
Munroe, B. S.	61 24
Mandell, Winship J.	8 46
Munroe, Charles,	53 70

Mead, R. W.	$20 64
Munroe, Royal K.	17 74
McElroy, John,	1 50
McNeill, John,	4 40
Millar, Joseph,	16 00
McKenna, Patrick,	1 50
Mathews, James,	1 50
Mullin, Robert,	1 50
McDermott, John,	1 50
McDonald, James,	1 50
Millar, Adolph,	1 50
McLaughlin, George,	13 10
McDevitt, Patrick,	4 40
Merrill, Horace,	1 50
McKenna, John,	1 50
Moore, Abner M.	79 80
Moore, William F.	1 50
Mills, James L., Jr.	16 00
Momford, Nathaniel,	7 30
Marple, Samuel,	7 30
Mills, Elisha,	7 88
Mason, George,	1 50
Moran, ———,	1 50
Murray, Freeman,	1 50
McDonald, Alexander,	1 50
Munroe, William,	47 90
Munroe, Emery H.	1 50
Munroe, Marcellus,	1 50
McDonald, Eugene,	1 50
Metcalf, S. M.	33 40
McIntire, James,	39 20
Mann, Jairus,	7 30
Mitchell, Edward,	1 50
Moore, Henry M.	3 82
Magoun, James W.	16 00
Mead, John D.	1 50
McKinley, Thomas,	1 50
McKinley, Thomas, Jr.	1 50
McKinley, Leonard,	1 50
Millar, Carter H.	1 50
McDonald, Thomas,	11 36
McKeon, Darby,	1 50
Murray, Thomas,	1 50
McKenna, James, Estate of,	4 64
McKellop, Mary & Margaret,	3 40
McKellop, Gray, Nancy,	2 90
Mills, ———,	2 08

N.

Nicklin, Lewis,	1 50
Nolan, Michael,	1 50
Noyes, John P.	1 50
Neally, Daniel,	1 50
Norton, Thomas,	3 82
Nolan, Richard,	1 50
Nichols, Mrs. W. G.,	20 88
Norris, E. A.	32 24
Norris, George W.	36 30
Newton, Edward,	$1 50
Nelson, Nehemiah,	1 50
Noyes, Joseph,	47 99
Nelson, Alexander,	1 50
Nason, John,	1 50
Noble, John H.	22 38
Noble, James,	1 50
Norris, Mrs. Sally,	17 40

O.

O'Brien, Tim,	4 98
O'Brien, Tim, 2d,	1 50
O'Brien, John,	1 50
O'Brien, Michael,	1 50
Obrie, James,	1 50
O'Donnell, Cornelius,	1 50
Osgood, Henry B.	3 24
Osborn, Oliver W.	1 50
Ordway, F. J.	1 50
*Orcutt, Levi,	31 80
Orcut, W. D.	1 50
*O'Lary, James,	2 08
O'Neill, Timothy,	1 50
O'Brine, James,	1 50
O'Brine, John, 2d,	1 50
O'Brine, Patrick,	3 82
O'Neill, Thomas,	16 00
O'Neill, Charles,	9 62
O'Neill, John,	1 50
O'Neill, Charles, Jr.	2 08
O'Neill, Patrick,	1 50
O'Neill, John, 2d,	1 50
O'Neill, Arthur,	11 94
O'Neill, Daniel,	2 08
O'Brien, John, 3d,	1 50
O'Neill, Henry,	1 50
O'Neill, John, 3d,	1 50
Oliver, Francis,	22 38
O'Brien, John, 4th,	1 50
O'Sullivan, Dennis,	1 50
O'Herring, John,	1 50

P.

Pollard, Warren,	36 88
*Prindall, James D.	7 30
Pendible, Michael,	1 50
Patrick, Miller,	1 50
Pierce, Thomas,	30 50
Prince, Hezekiah,	1 50
Porter, George W.	3 88
Poore, John R.	46 74
Proctor, Joseph,	27 60
Pierce, Joseph,	14 26
Pierce, Joseph, Jr.	1 50
Pierce, William H.	1 50
Pollard, James,	1 50
Pollard, John,	1 50
Pepper, Edward,	7 30

Pepper, Patrick,	$16 00
Powers, Robert,	1 50
Pollard, Thomas,	1 50
Pond, William, Jr.	1 50
Pond, William,	13 10
Purdy, E. C.	27 60
Pratt, George A.	4 40
Pope, A. R.	88 50
Pierce, George W.	1 50
Poole, George W.	4 40
Pierce, George,	1 50
Palmer, William H.	1 50
Powers, John C.	8 46
Pollard, George,	1 50
Park, John C.	14 88
Park, Charles,	1 50
Paine, Samuel,	1 50
Powers, Michael,	7 30
Plympton, Edwin T.	1 50
Perkins, Oliver L.	1 50
*Page, Caleb,	15 42
Paddox, Robert,	13 10
Powers, Thomas,	1 50
Palmer, Theodore,	1 50
Patterson, John,	1 50
Peppard, James L.	1 50
Prescott, Solomon D.	27 60
Prevost, Julius,	1 50
Pierce, Amos,	1 50
Powers, Charles,	26 44
Prescott, G. G.	38 04
Prince, Hezekiah, Jr.	1 50
Pease, William,	1 50
Pedozzi, Peter,	26 44
Pindergast, Patrick,	1 50
Palmer, George,	1 50
Page, Philip C.	76 90
Pierce, Ira,	4 98
Prescott, Dana S.	38 04
Puffer, Alvan D.	18 90
Prescott, Calvin S.	40 94
Pruden, Edwin,	1 50
Paul, Temple,	21 80
Paul, James E.	1 50
Paul, Edwin M.	10 20
Pratt, Daniel,	3 24
Perkins, Thomas,	1 50
Prentiss, Joseph W.	1 50
Prescott, Warren,	1 50
Palmer, Riley,	1 50
Parsons, William T. B.	1 50
Prescott & Brothers,	23 20

Q.

Quigley, Patrick,	1 50
Quigley, Peter,	1 50
Quinn, Daniel,	1 50
Quinn, Michael,	7 30
Quann, Morris,	$1 50
Quimby, Albert F.	1 50

R

Russell, Levi,	50 80
Russell, Mrs. Ann,	20 30
Russell, Susannah & Adaline,	19 14
Runy, Mary,	8 70
Russell, W. A., Estate of,	102 08
Russell, Mrs. W. A.,	58 00
Russell, Charles H.	18 90
Russell, George,	18 90
Read, George D.	1 50
Russell, P. R.	87 34
Ross, James,	1 50
Ross, John,	16 00
Reardon, Patrick,	4 98
Ronan, William,	1 50
Roy, John,	1 50
Robinson, Charles T.	1 50
Ryan, Matthew,	1 50
Rogers, Matthew,	1 50
Roberts, George,	1 50
Ring, G. T.	35 14
Ricker, Edward,	8 46
Riley, William,	1 50
Ruth, M.	1 50
Robinson, George W.	125 04
Robinson, W. S.	3 24
Ridgway, P. R.	27 60
Rogers, Artemas & Samuel F.	38 96
Robinson, Enoch,	30 50
Robinson, William E.	1 50
Robinson, E. B.	85 60
Raymond, F. L.	27 60
Raymond, F. H.	1 50
Rand, Thomas,	73 42
Rand, William,	109 96
Regan, C.	1 50
Riley, Charles,	4 98
Ramsay, Robert,	1 50
Ramsay, Thomas,	1 50
Ramsay, Alfred,	1 50
Ramsay, Robert, Jr.	1 50
Roach, Timothy,	1 50
Ryan, John,	1 50
Roach, Dennis,	1 50
Rouillard, John,	1 50
Reed, Joseph,	65 30
Regan, Andrew,	1 50
Roberts, Alexander,	1 50
Riley, James,	10 20
Ruston, Thomas,	1 50
Ryan, M.	1 50
Rafferty, P.	21 80
Ricker, B. F.	13 10
Riley, Simon,	1 50
Reed, John,	1 50

Runey, James,	$16 00
Russell, Francis,	47 90
Rogers, George S.	1 50
Russell, David,	8 46
Randall, Benjamin,	99 52
Randall, H. A.	1 50
Rourke, Henry,	1 50
Roberts, Benjamin F.	1 50
Robinson, John O.	10 20
Rogers, George W.	4 40
Runey, John,	43 26
Runey, H. B.	14 26
Rogers, Andrew,	1 50
Rowe, C. B.	11 94
Ryan, Daniel,	1 50
Rogers, James,	1 50
Robbins, David C.	23 54
Raney, Mark,	8 46
Reed, Peter,	4 40
S.	
Saunders, Edwin,	1 50
Sullivan, Timothy,	1 50
Sweet, Asa,	18 90
Simpson, Jesse,	111 70
Sawyer, J. J.	3 82
Sawtell, Benjamin,	30 50
Scheoeder, J. M.	6 14
Sargent, William,	18 90
Snow, Harvey,	14 26
Snow, Willard,	1 50
Smith, J. L.	1 50
Simmons, James E.	21 80
Scott, James,	22 96
Shannon, Patrick,	11 94
Spinny, Andrew C.	10 20
Spinny, Isaac, Estate of,	162 40
Saurin, T. J.	11 36
Stearns, J. W.	1 50
Stearns, T. H.	1 50
Sheppard, J. F.	33 40
Sheppard, Allen,	1 50
Sears, R. S.	1 50
Shaw, John,	1 50
Shattuck, Wm.	1 50
Snelling, George L.	24 70
Strickland, Charles H.	50 80
*Sanborn, D. A.	4 40
Shiner, Joseph,	1 50
Snow, L. H.	1 50
Stewart, Robert,	25 86
Sheady, John,	1 50
Shanehan, Thomas,	1 50
Savage, Jeremiah,	1 50
Savage, Richard,	1 50
Savage, Jeremiah, Jr.	1 50
Stedman, Levi,	1 50
Savage, Peter,	1 50
Snaith, George,	1 50
Shute, J. M.	$126 20
Shaw, Joseph,	65 30
Stetson, Lebbeus,	21 80
Story, Isaac,	7 30
Snow, H. A.	44 42
Smith, Orlando,	1 50
Small, Isaac,	4 40
Swaney, J. A.	4 40
Shute, James,	13 68
Sanborn, Matthew P.	1 50
Scripture, Gilman,	25 28
Stone, Nathaniel,	36 30
Stone, Mrs. Sarah,	84 10
Sullivan, David,	1 50
Shapleigh, I. G.	3 82
Sibley, A. M.	3 24
Shapleigh, J. W.	6 14
Shapleigh, Samuel,	1 50
Sanborn, Smith,	1 50
Sullivan, Michael,	1 50
Sanborn, David A.	57 76
Stone, Jona.	22 96
Stone, Daniel,	1 50
Sullivan, John,	1 50
Sanborn, G. A. & A. L.	37 80
Sanborn, Lewis,	1 50
Sanborn, Willard,	1 50
Smith, Stephen,	14 26
Sanborn, Robert,	50 22
Sullivan, John, 2d,	1 50
Starrs, Patrick,	1 50
Sortwell, Daniel R.	1 50
Sullivan, Jere.	1 50
Shaw, Hermon,	1 50
Sheridan, Patrick,	1 50
Sheridan, Richard,	1 50
Stone, Josiah,	1 50
Sanborn, D. A., Jr.	1 50
Sweeney, Morgan,	3 82
Shevelin, Terrence,	11 36
Spillman, Thomas,	1 50
Savory, Joseph,	1 50
Smith, Addison,	1 50
Smith & Munro,	23 20
Stevens, Edward L.	35 14
Same, as Trustees,	2 90
Shannon, Dennis,	1 50
Stapleton, John,	1 50
Sullivan, Thomas,	1 50
Sullivan, John, 3d.	10 78
Sullivan, Daniel,	1 50
Sweeney, William,	1 50
Sheridan, Patrick,	13 10
Shea, Edward,	1 50
Spiller, James M.	1 50
Sweeney, John,	1 50
Shea, Francis,	1 50
Shiner, Alfred,	1 50
Santee William,	1 50

Sanborn, John,	$31 08
Sibley, Nathan,	10 20
*Stratton, D. D.	3 82
Sibley, Rochell N.	1 50
Shattuck, John,	7 30
Scunlun John,	1 50
Spiller, James N.	1 50
Salmon, Ira S.	1 50
Stearns, F. F.	1 50
Stearns, J. B.	76 33
Simons, S. M.	13 10
Sevrens, David,	14 26
Shuckly, Isaiah,	11 94
Shaw, C. L.	1 50
Stratton, Elias,	1 50
Stevens, Samuel,	1 50
Shea, Eugene,	1 50
Saunders, Henry,	1 50
Shorey, S. S.	4 40
Sargent, Aaron, Jr.,	14 26
*Stevens, J. J.	3 82
Sargent, J. H.	47 90
Suydam, Lansing D.	20 06
Sargent, M. H.	27 02
Sanborn, J. P.	16 58
Shaffer, Henry,	1 50
Stickney, Jno. P.	1 50
Sturdevant, J. D.	1 50
Smith, J. C.	1 50
Smith, J. K.	9 62
Spear, Albert,	40 36
Stevens, John, Heirs of,	10 44
Sweet, Mrs. Sarah,	8 70
Sweet, Joseph, Heirs of,	2 90

T.

Tufts, Oliver,	161 00
Tufts, W. S.	1 50
*Taylor, F. C.	7 30
*Taylor, A. A.	3 82
Thomas, William H.	1 50
Townsend, Luther,	7 30
Teel, Samuel,	28 18
Teel, Jonathan, Estate of,	69 60
Tenney, Richard,	1 50
Thrasher, Benjamin,	10 78
Tufts, Timothy,	53 70
Tufts, Isaac,	398 80
Tufts, George,	4 40
Tarbell, Henry,	1 50
Thayer, J. F.	1 50
Towle, Orel,	22 96
Timony, Henry,	5 56
Trull, Samuel,	111 70
Trull & Magoun,	52 20
Trull, Charles,	1 50
*Trull, Willard,	10 20
Tufts, Miss Abby,	11 60
Thorpe, Jerome,	3 24
Tufts, James W.	$4 40
Tenney, Samuel,	1 50
Terrey, Patrick,	18 32
Terrey, David,	1 50
Tibbets, Samuel,	1 50
Thompson, George,	4 40
Tufts, Larkin,	1 50
*Tower, Charles H.	4 40
Trefren, Samuel,	1 50
Trefren, G. W.	3 24
Tevlin, Thomas,	6 14
Tufts, Isaac, Jr.,	1 50
Taylor, A. J.	13 10
Tuttle, Samuel,	1 50
Tuttle, Thomas B.	1 50
*Tuttle, James S.	27 60
*Tuttle, Isaiah W.	39 20
Taylor, Philip, Jr.,	1 50
Tenney, Michael,	1 50
Tilton, David,	1 50
Teasdale, George,	16 00
Teasdale, Mason W.	16 00
Thomas, David,	1 50
Toner, John,	1 50
Toner, James,	6 14
Toner, J., Jr.,	1 54
Treadwell, W. P.	3 82
Teasdale, William,	1 50
*Thompson, Samuel,	24 70
Twombly, J. Q.	14 84
Thorpe, Ira,	40 94
Tufts, Charles,	271 20
Thorning, John,	1 50
Tufts, Nathan,	514 80
Tufts, Francis,	6 14
Tevlin, Michael,	1 50
Tenant, John,	2 08
Teef, William,	1 50
Thompson, Peter,	7 30
*Tyler James L.	21 22
Taft, E. A.	7 30
Timson, Levi,	21 80
Turner, Thomas,	1 50
Taft, H. B.	1 50
Tierney, Richard,	1 50
Tyler, Columbus,	88 50
Same, as Guardian,	98 60
Tower, Edward,	3 82
Tuttle, Jarvis,	1 50
Tenney, J. C.	40 94
Tenney, R. G.	13 10
Tenney, Daniel B.	28 78
Tenney David,	32 24
Tenney, Robert G., Estate of,	11 60

U.

Ullman William,	1 50
Underhill, R. K.	1 50
Underhill, Hazen R.	7 30

V.

Verville, Mitchell,	$1 50
Veazie, Gustavus,	1 50
Vandersonet, Daniel,	1 50
Varive, John,	1 50
Vinal, A. E.	1 50
Vinal, E. E.	1 50
Veazie, William	22 38
Vinal, Q. A.	18 90
Vinal, R. A.	30 50
Vinal, Robert,	490 60

W.

Wood, H. F.	3 82
Willoughby, W. W.	21 80
Weston, Israel A.	36 30
*Whitcomb, L. K.	10 20
Watson, Mrs. Abby P.	6 96
Welch, James,	1 50
Welch, Samuel,	1 50
Wilson, Nathan,	11 94
White, William A.	10 20
Woodward, Benjamin,	7 30
*Wood, Frederick,	3 82
White, Artemas,	156 36
White, A., Jr.	1 50
White, W. F.	17 60
Wilbur, George B.	4 40
Warren, Jos.	4 40
Welch, John,	1 50
Welch, John, Jr.,	1 50
Woodbury, T. S.	1 50
Wells, Charles F.	3 24
Wheeler, George W.	88 50
Woodbury, Levi,	1 50
Woodbury, Wm. C.	33 44
Walker, Leonard,	4 98
Washburn, David,	27 02
William, ———,	1 50
Witheren, Frank,	1 50
Welcome, David,	1 50
Whitcomb, F. E.	6 14
White, John N.	9 62
White, Samuel T.	1 50
Welch, William,	7 30
Whittier, Hiram,	1 50
West, Henry N.	45 00
West, George W.	3 24
Wheeler, Albert,	1 50
Whiting, Oliver K.	24 70
Webber, George H.	1 50
Weld, Alexander H.	17 74
Wyeth, Noah,	18 90
White, Charles E.	4 40
White, Amos W.	14 26
Waugh, Chandler,	24 70
*Walden, Charles C.	31 08
Whitmore, Isaac C.	1 50
Wakefield, James,	1 50
Waugh, Asa,	$1 50
Woodwell, Charles H.	10 20
Woods, Peter,	1 50
Walker, John,	1 50
Wyatt, George. W.	45 58
Warren, Benjamin F.	1 50
Watson, W. W.	1 50
*Winslow, Seth,	9 62
*Whitman, Edson F.	20 06
Winter, Daskah,	1 50
Ware, G. B.	1 50
Ware, J. S.	36 30
*Weller, Andrew,	2 66
Weller, Thomas,	1 50
Ward, William,	6 14
*Welch, Thomas J.	6 14
Winnek, Seth,	16 00
Whitney, George,	1 50
White, William,	1 50
Welch, Edward,	1 50
Waters, William,	9 62
Welch, Abner,	14 80
White, George W.	1 50
West, Lewis B.	1 50
Willard, William,	1 50
Willis, Samuel B.	17 16
Whitmore, Nathaniel,	1 50
Whitmore, N. G.	1 50
Whitmore, Andrew E.	1 50
Whitmore, A.	1 50
Wood, Alexander E.	26 44
Whittier, Stillman	1 50
Wilson, Archibald,	1 50
Wilson, John,	1 50
Welts, Elisha,	1 50
Winchester, Jacob B.	1 50
Woodworth, Charles,	38 04
Woodward, Charles H.	1 50
*Williams, D. G.	4 40
Whitton, L. B.	1 50
Whitton, L. L.	1 50
Wilson, Walter M.	4 40
Whittle, W. G.	1 50
Williams, Charles,	18 90
Williams, Charles, Jr.,	4 40
Woodman, Charles E.	1 50
Worcester, T. F.	1 50
Wilder, James M.	1 50
Wheelright, Robert H.	1 50
White, John,	1 50
Wood, Joshua,	1 50
Webster, A. K.	1 50
Worthing Daniel,	27 60
Wallace, William,	1 50
*Waters, Ebenezer,	3 24
Waters, Charles,	3 24
Waters, William A.	3 24
Waters, Mrs. Ann,	37 70
Wheeler, D. E.	3 24

Wild, John T.	$1 50
Watson, S. E.	21 80
Williams, N. M.	1 50
Whitton, M. L.	3 82
Whitton, Stark,	3 82
Wild, Charles D.	54 80
Walker, A. K.	16 00
Walker, Edward,	1 50
Wild, Charles D., Jr.,	1 50
Walker, Stewart,	1 50
Whittier, A. W.	1 50
Wyatt, S. H..	$1 50
Warren, Levi W.	1 50
Williams, James,	1 50
Y.	
Young, Thomas,	1 50
Young, Thomas,	1 50
Z.	
Zuille, John B.	1 50

NON-RESIDENTS.

A.	
Ayers, William O.	$14 50
Aldrich, ———,	11 60
Allen, ———,	10 44
Adams, George S.	89 90
Allison, William,	8 70
Austin, A. W.	87 00
Andrews, Joseph,	34 80
*Andrews, Robert,	10 44
B.	
*Bates, Hiram,	11 60
Bartlet, Percival,	11 60
Bailey, Enoch,	16 24
Boston Spike Factory,	29 00
Bowman, Zadock,	20 30
Bullard, Charles H.	5 80
Brown, Joseph S.	3 48
Blodgett, William,	6 96
*Brown, N.	6 96
*Bradford, William R.	5 80
Barber, J. S.	2 90
Baker, William S.	8 70
Bellows, A. J.	106 14
Brittain, Lyman, W.	31 90
*Bell, ———,	1 74
Bibvian, Joseph L.	1 74
Brown, John A.	29 00
Brown, Amos,	14 50
Butterfield, George P.	2 90
Brooks, Graham, Estate of,	8 70
Boynton, Edmund,	12 18
Billings, F. A.	3 48
Binney, Amos, Heirs of,	46 40
Beals, Henry,	5 80
*Bemis, Emery,	7 54
*Broughton, Nicholas,	2 32
*Barnes, H.	10 44
Boles, David, Heirs of,	16 24
Bancroft, Henry,	11 60
*Bean, ———,	$3 48
*Briggs, Isaac,	2 32
Bigelow, B. T.	98 60
Bennett, John B.	2 90
*Brown, Josiah,	3 48
Blodgett, Mrs. E. W. Heirs of,	2 90
Bradshaw, Samuel C.	2 90
Brown, George, Jr.	1 74
C.	
Cutter, ———,	2 90
Cummings, Franklin,	16 24
Chaffee, K. S.	26 10
Collins, John,	8 70
Claxage, S. H.	2 32
Cane, Patrick,	2 80
Conlan, John,	37 70
*Chevelier, Peter,	6 96
*Cook, John,	12 76
Campbell, R. C.	8 70
Cushing, I. C.	2 90
Cate, A. S.	20 30
Chamberlin, C. C.	87 00
Childs, Enos,	8 70
Conant, Leonard,	23 20
*Cheever, John,	2 32
*Childs, Francis,	2 32
*Clark, William,	5 80
Clark, James,	14 50
Cutter, Asa,	23 20
Churchill, Asaph,	10 44
Churchill, Sarah,	14 50
Chase, Wells,	2 90
Carter, A. G.	2 90
Cotton, Nathaniel,	5 80
Campbell, A. R.	8 70
Campbell, Jere.	11 60
*Chapman, Nathaniel,	2 90
Cambridge, City of,	58 00
Cotting, Amos,	522 00

Chandler, N. A.	$4 64
Clapp, Elbridge,	5 80
Crockett, Ephraim,	3 48
Cutler, Henry,	5 22
Corning, N. R.	6 96

D.

Dana, James,	14 50
Dana, J. & Parker,	20 30
*Dempsey, John,	6 96
Dresser, J. A.	8 70
Demick, Calvin,	51 04
Doe, J. M.	43 50
Davis, Pinzon,	23 20
Dixwell, John J.	145 00
Duffe, James,	2 90
Dunkley, B. W.	8 70
Decan, Michael,	2 90
Delano, W. T.	8 70
Dickinson & Steel,	2 90
Davidson, William, Heirs of,	6 90
Dalrymple, James,	2 32
Day, Ralph,	11 60
*Doran, John,	6 96
Damon, James,	11 60

E.

Edwards & Sproul,	13 34
English, J. A.	4 64
Everett, E. D.	17 40
Ellis, Joseph,	3 48
Eaton, J. A.	14 50
Estes, Israel,	8 70
Estabrooks, J. W.	8 70
Elliot, T. J.	62 64
English, ———,	11 60
Evans, B. S.	4 06

F.

Fuzzard, William,	14 50
Fogg, Dr.	17 40
Fitzgerald, John,	5 80
Foster, G. A. & O.	11 60
*Farnum, Henry,	2 90
*Farnsworth, H.	5 80
Fox, George H.	2 32
French, George,	29 00
*Friell, Neal O.	58 00
*Flitcher, William,	2 90
French, Miss, Hannah,	46 40
Frost, Mrs. Mary,	8 70
*Fogg, Jesse,	2 32
Fiske & Rice,	11 60
*Foster, B. W.,	5 80
Fiske, Paschal,	4 64
Foss, Jacob,	8 70
French, Benjamin,	11 60
Ford, Nathaniel,	2 90

G.

Graves, William E.	$5 80
Greenlief, Luther,	17 40
Ganett, R., Heirs of,	9 28
Gilbert, Lemuel,	29 00
*Goodwin, T. R.	2 90
Gerrish, George W.	23 20
Gilbert, Timothy,	8 70
Greenough, David S.	4 64
Gill, John,	2 90
Griffin, Daniel,	4 06
Goldsmith, George W.	8 70
Gates, Winthrop,	2 90

H.

Hunnewell, Estate of,	5 80
Hastings, Oliver,	13 92
Hamblin, ———,	16 24
Hanson, Joseph,	34 80
Hazleton, Hatter,	81 20
Harrington, Francis,	11 60
Holmes, Hiram,	133 40
Holden, J. D.	9 28
Hall, Lewis,	5 80
Hale, Edward,	57 42
Hastings, J. P.	8 70
Haynes, Amos,	52 20
Hills, Dr.	4 64
Harrington, Sylvester,	29 00
Holt, John V.	3 48
Hanson, ———,	14 50
Hammer, John,	3 48
Harper, Edward,	2 32
Holbrook, Daniel,	5 80
Heath, Charles,	5 80
Hall, Alfred,	5 80
Hermon, Leopold,	11 60
Henry ——, Heirs of,	16 24
Hamblin, Nicholas,	5 80
Heywood, A. H.	10 44
Hall, Henry,	452 40
Henoblin, E.	5 80
Haynes, Charles,	16 24
Hart, John A.	4 64
Hood, Harvey,	8 70
*Hancock, John, Estate of,	113 10
*Hancock, Charles,	31 90
Hammond, John,	10 44
Howland, Freeman,	4 64
Hollis, Charles,	6 69

J.

Joslyn, Austin, Heirs of,	20 30
Jackson, S. S.	33 64
James, William E.	3 48
Jordan, C.	3 48
Jones, William, Heirs of,	10 44
Johnson, J., Heirs of,	145 00
Jewell, Gorham,	14 50

Jenkins, Abijah,	$6 96
Johnson, Lewis,	6 96
Johnson, Philip,	69 60

K.

Kinsley, Chester W.	11 60
Kelly, Levi,	2 90
*Kean, Henry,	2 90
Kent, John,	34 80
Kimball, J. J.	2 90
Kimball, Oliver,	11 60
*Kelly, John, Heirs of,	8 70

L.

Littlefield, Rufus,	13 34
Lawlar & Co.	4 64
Lynde, S. S.	4 64
Lund, James,	16 24
Locke, Asa,	5 80
Learned, B. G.	4 06
Lund, ———,	1 74
*Lonsby, ———,	1 74
*Leeman, N. R.	1 74
Larkin, Abraham,	2 32
Lord, Thomas,	11 60
Littlefield, Elisha,	6 96

M.

Merrill, Lewis F.	$62 06
McDermott, Thos.,	13 92
Mason,	11 60
Meagher, Mrs. Mary,	6 96
Mills, Jas. L.	46 98
Murphy, Jas.,	1 74
Mullen, Catharine, Heirs of,	5 80
Millar, George R.	6 96
Murray, James,	2 90
*Moore & Woodworth,	5 80
Marshall, D. & A.	17 40
Merrill, L. R.	29 00
Mitchell, Cushing,	2 32
Mahony, J. J.	58 00
Marsh, T. H., Heirs of,	8 70
Munroe, Edmund,	37 70
Meacham, Pond & Bowman,	37 70
Merrill, John J.	11 60
Murdock, Asa,	34 80
Martin, D.	5 80
McGlenn, Peter,	2 90
Meacham, George,	17 40
May, Joseph J.	2 90
McAlister, Richard,	2 90
*Magoon, A. B.	27 84
Morse, O.	40 60
Marshall, James,	1 74
Murdock, John,	8 12

N.

Newman, R. E.	$5 22
Newman, Charles,	29 00
Nichols, T. O.	11 60
Nichols,	10 44
Norton, Andrews, Heirs of,	40 60

O.

Osborne, Richard,	33 20
Oakham & Eldridge,	31 90
Owner, unknown,	2 90

P.

Pollard, Luther,	17 98
Pratt, Jarad,	23 20
Packard, Sewall,	17 40
*Palmly, Asaph,	58 00
Powers, Levi,	26 10
Page, Geo. W., Estate of,	15 08
Peppard, John W.	8 12
Pencock, Freeman,	19 14
*Pratt, Garville,	20 88
Preston, Jonathan,	4 64
Page, Benjamin,	23 20
Pratt, S. F.	10 44
Pedrick, William,	29 00
Poore, Samuel, Heirs of,	23 20
Pedrick, Joseph,	2 32
*Percy, Calvin,	2 90
Pingree, David,	29 00
Pettingill, Charles R.	26 10
Pattee, Joel,	5 22
Parkman, George, Heirs of,	5 80
Parker, Benjamin,	2 90
Pond, Samuel, Heirs of,	5 80
Porter & Meacham,	40 60
Pierce, Abner,	2 32
Proctor, Abel,	2 90
Pendexter, Charles,	2 90
*Prescott, M. L.	6 96
Prince, James,	4 06

R.

Rogers, Wm. S.	34 80
*Rice & Morrill,	5 80
Raymond, E. A.	18 56
Roberts, J. W. & A.	3 48
Randall, Elizabeth,	10 44
Rich & Smith,	8 70
Russell, Aaron W.	15 08
Redman, Lawrence,	6 96
Rogers, George M.	2 90
Rand, Benjamin,	66 70
Runey, George,	20 30
*Rowe, John,	2 32
*Rice, Wm. D.	4 06
Reed & Wade,	17 40
Rand, Samuel,	64 96

Rand, James,	$23 20
Runey, S. S.	14 50
Railroad, Fitchburg,	63 80
Railroad, Lowell,	116 00
Railroad, Eastern,	58 00
Rugg, Erastus,	5 80
Roland, John H.	3 48
Robbins, Richard, Heirs of,	23 20

S.

Sawyer, Warren,	8 70
Smith, N. P.	26 10
Skinner, Otis A.	23 20
Simonds, W.	11 60
Stone, Calvin,	11 60
*Smith, J. G.	5 80
*Shacklay, Jeremiah,	3 48
*Smith & Hopkins,	14 50
Stearns, William,	63 80
Stearns, J. W.	37 70
Stevens, Seth,	17 40
Siders, Maria,	2 32
Sinclair, Samuel,	3 48
*Sinclair, John,	3 48
Shipleigh, Horatio,	6 96
Smith, Stephen,	2 32
Saxton, John N.	4 64
Stone, Thaddeus,	2 90
*Sawyer, Asa,	14 50
*Swain, John,	2 90
Sumner, Bradford, Heirs of,	8 70
Smith, E. P.	2 32
*Small, Samuel,	2 32
Stevens, J. M.	10 44
Sherburne, Reuben,	8 70
Sabine, Dr.	2 90
Sleeper, Jacob,	87 00
Seavey, J. R.	8 12
Seavey, Moses,	8 12
Stewart, ———,	5 80
Stockbridge, L. M.	3 48
Sullivan, ———, Heirs of,	5 80
Stone, Daniel,	4 64
Skinner & Sweet,	4 64
Sullivan, R.	330 60
Stearns, W. B.	8 70
Stearns, J. W. (Trustees,)	64 96
Sprague, Jos. E., Heirs of,	67 86
Stearns, William,	58 58
Silver, Eliza,	70 18
Stearns, Sarah W.	64 96
Stearns, Harriet, Exec'rs of,	66 28
Stearns, Harriet,	70 76
Stearns, W. S. and Sisters, Heirs of R. Stearns,	62 06

T.

Tenney, William P.	69 60
Tamplin, J. B.	$10 44
Taylor, John,	35 96
Towne, R. N.	10 44
Towne, R. N., Heirs of,	258 10
Trefren, J. M.	9 28
Topliff, Benjamin & Co.	78 30
*Tuttle, O. S.	4 64
*Turner & Snow,	2 90
Teele, Andrew,	5 80
Tapley, Mrs. Lydia,	5 80
Turnpike, Medford,	10 44
Thomas, George A.	11 60
*Tapley, Robert,	2 90
Teele, Ammi C.	29 00
Tufts, Joseph, Heirs of,	9 28
Tube Works, American,	348 00
Tufts, Daniel,	77 72
Tufts, Nathan,	40 60
Tobin, William,	3 48
Tower & Davis,	23 20
Topliff, Benjamin,	52 20

U, V.

Underwood, Mrs. Hannah,	13 34
Ursuline Community,	551 00
*Varnum, William,	2 32

W.

*Witherell, H. B.	11 02
Walker, P. H.	17 40
Wilde, Charlotte,	4 64
Winn, Elizabeth,	23 20
Wells, George,	3 48
Williams, Edson,	17 40
Wellington, C. W.	13 92
Warren, Gardner,	8 70
Welch, G. R.	8 70
Waldren, B. F.	12 76
Willson, Joseph B.	10 44
*Wright, Samuel,	2 90
Whittaker, N. H.	17 40
Wait, Charles,	8 70
*Wasson, James P.	11 60
Williams, Oliver,	2 32
Williams, Tillson,	5 80
Willis, ———,	5 00
*Works, Cotton Tube,	14 50
Whitney, Mrs. Lydia,	4 64
*Williams, D. H.	8 70
Whitmore, N. M.	11 60
Ward, Artemas, Heirs of,	116 00
Wheeler, J. S.	208 80
Warren, George W.	17 40
Wyman, William,	26 10
Wood, Bacon, and Heirs of Melvin,	104 40
Willard, J. H.	6 96
Weld, A. D.	5 80

For the information of the citizens, the Selectmen present the following estimate of expenses for the current year, subject to such modifications as may be made at the meeting to be held on the first day of May :—

Repairs of Highways,	$4,000 00
Making two miles of main thoroughfares in a more perfect manner than has been done heretofore,	3,000 00
Covering Linwood and Myrtle Streets,	500 00
Building new Street from Medford,	600 00
Making and improving Sidewalks,	500 00
Watering Streets,	300 00
Miscellaneous matters,	2,000 00
Fire Department,	1,000 00
Additional means of protection from Fire,	1,000 00
Support of Schools, including the further accommodation of scholars, and an addition to the appropriation for the Prescott School-house,	20,000 00
Overseers of the Poor,	700 00
Board of Health,	100 00
Salaries,	1,000 00
State Tax,	3,500 00
County Tax,	2,200 00
Town Debt,	5,000 00
Interest on Town Debt,	2,000 00
	$47,400 00

REPORTS

OF THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE,

SELECTMEN AND TREASURER

OF THE

TOWN OF SOMERVILLE,

TOGETHER WITH A LIST OF THE

TAXES ASSESSED,

For the Year 1857—8.

BOSTON:
WILLIAM WHITE, PRINTER, 4 SPRING LANE.
1858.

REPORTS

OF THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE,

SELECTMEN AND TREASURER

OF THE

TOWN OF SOMERVILLE,

TOGETHER WITH A LIST OF THE

TAXES ASSESSED,

For the Year 1857—8.

BOSTON:
WILLIAM WHITE, PRINTER, 4 SPRING LANE.
1858.

REPORT.

FELLOW-CITIZENS:—The School Committee present the following statements and "suggestions," as the Annual Report required by law, for 1857–8.

Accepting the trust with a single desire to discharge its duties successfully, the School Committee have attempted during the year to conduct the schools as economically as possible, and still meet the just demand for educational privileges. They have endeavored to avoid the two extremes of wasteful extravagance and petty meanness. No unusual repairs have been made, no salaries have been increased, and no more teachers have been employed than have been necessary. And for every dollar necessarily expended, the Committee have intended to get the money's worth in value —the true idea of economy.

In accordance with the vote of the town instructing the School Committee to choose a Superintendent of Schools, Rev. G. H. Emerson, a member of the Board, was chosen, at a salary of $300 a year, (including his services as Secretary of the School Committee, also,) and he has since performed the duties of the office. The appointment was for one year; and the term of service will expire on the 15th day of May next.

The vote of the town relative to a new Primary School-house, near the Glass Factory, occasioned the Committee much perplexity. After much deliberation, it was finally determined, in lieu of purchasing land and erecting a new building, to secure the needful temporary accommodations by making an alteration, or enlargement, of the Prospect Hill School-house. This was done at an expense of $600. The

appropriation, which would not have sufficed for land and building, was $1,750. A saving of $1,150 in a year of heavy expenditures, by doing something which would need to be done at some other time, and postponing the erection of a school-house for a year or two, will probably command the general approval of tax-payers, at least.

The Prescott School-house, which was in progress at the commencement of the year, was completed under the direction of the Building Committee, (Messrs. Bennett, Guild, Emerson, and Knight,) so as to be ready for occupancy in September last. It was dedicated with appropriate exercises. For neatness, comfort, convenience, adaptation to its object, and economy of construction, it is a model building; and great credit is due to those who had charge of the construction. The amount expended, in the construction account, was about $14,600; a sum somewhat larger than the original and additional appropriations. But the positive instructions of the town to the School Committee to "build a *brick* school-house to accommodate five hundred pupils," left neither this nor the last Board any choice in the premises. They have simply complied with these instructions, and confined the expenditures as nearly as practicable to essentials.

A pressing need for a more thorough codification of the "Regulations of the Public Schools" early engaged the attention of the Board. A new code was accordingly prepared, printed, and distributed to the schools. A few changes in the prescribed text-books seemed advisable, and were therefore carefully made, with probable advantage to the pupils. The age necessary for admission to school was fixed at *five*, instead of *four* years, for reasons obvious to all, and in accordance with the spirit of a new school-law of the State. (St. 1857, ch. 132.)

The whole number of persons between the ages of five and fifteen years, in Somerville, in May, 1857, was *twelve hundred and sixty-two*, an increase of *sixty-four* over the

previous year. The whole number of different pupils registered in all the schools, during the half year ending February 27, 1858, was *thirteen hundred and fifty-nine;* the number of pupils belonging to the schools at the end of the term, was *eleven hundred and fifty-two*, and the average attendance was *nine hundred and seventy-eight.* The attendance was then *seventy-seven* per cent. of the whole number of school children, and *seventy-two* per cent. of the scholars registered, and only *eighty-four* per cent. of the closing number of pupils. As the schools included more pupils over fifteen years of age than attend private schools under that age, this low percentage, though higher than in former years, is not very creditable to our population. Somerville stands the seventh town in the State, in *pro rata* appropriation upon each child, and the third in percentage appropriation according to valuation; but the *one hundred and sixty-sixth* in attendance! One or more instances have recently come to the knowledge of the Committee, of the employment of school children by manufacturing companies, contrary to the provisions of the statutes, for which such companies are rendered legally liable.

There are now eighteen schools in Somerville, viz.: one High, four Grammar, one Mixed, (ungraded,) three Intermediate, and nine Primary Schools. Twenty-seven teachers are employed, five males and twenty-two females; twelve of the latter having been appointed during the year; and five of these were graduates of the High School.

The table on the next page will show the names of the schools and their teachers, the number of the pupils and the average attendance in each school, and the salary of each teacher, at the close of the term, ending February 27, 1858.

School Statistics.

School.	Teachers.	No. of Pupils.	Average atten'ce	Salary.
Cherry Street Primary, . . .	Miss Lucy C. Homer, . . .	27	25	$250 00
Spring Hill Primary, ...	Miss B. P. Burgess, ...	48	40	300 00
Harvard Primary, ...	Miss Jennett W. Hastings, .	70	56	300 00
Prospect Hill Primary, . . .	Miss Irene E. Locke, ...	93	70	300 00
Prospect Hill Primary, . . .	Miss Ellen P. Shute, ...	Assis't.	–	250 00
Maple Street Primary, . . .	Miss Elizabeth Welch, . . .	83	63	300 00
Medford Street Primary, . .	Miss Mary O. Giles, ...	44	42	300 00
Prescott Primary (1), ...	Miss Martha B. Cutter, . . .	60	46	300 00
Prescott Primary (2), ...	Miss Susan M. Priest, . . .	44	29	250 00
Forster Primary, ...	Miss Emeline F. Wyeth, . .	89	76	300 00
Forster Primary, ...	Miss Maria A. White, . . .	Assis't.	–	300 00
Franklin Intermediate, . . .	Miss Lydia W. Locke, . . .	74	58	300 00
Franklin Intermediate, . . .	Miss Harriet Hill, ...	Assis't.	–	300 00
Prospect Hill Intermediate, .	Mrs. Lydia S. King, ...	62	53	300 00
Prescott Intermediate, . . .	Miss Ann A. Hall, ...	58	48	300 00
Franklin Grammar, ...	Mr. George T. Littlefield, . .	65	60	1,000 00
Franklin Grammar, ...	Miss Mary N. Howard, . . .	Assis't.	–	300 00
Prospect Hill Grammar, . . .	Mr. O. S. Knapp, ...	66	64	1,000 00
Prospect Hill Grammar, . . .	Miss Caroline S. Hopkins, . .	Assis't.	–	300 00
Prescott Grammar, ...	Mr. D. B. Wheeler, ...	98	83	1,000 00
Prescott Grammar, ...	Miss Isabel S. Horne, . . .	Assis't.	–	300 00
Forster Grammar, ...	Mr. J. Jameson, ...	67	59	1,000 00
Forster Grammar, ...	Miss Sarah A. Granville, . .	Assis't.	–	300 00
Walnut Hill, ...	Miss S. C. Russell, ...	37	31	400 00
High, ...	Mr. S. J. Pike, ...	67	65	1,500 00
High, ...	Miss L. A. Dudley, ...	Assis't.	–	400 00
High, ...	Miss Lydia A. Pearce, . . .	Assis't.	–	400 00
		1,152	978	$12,250 00

It is a question whether the same number of Primary Schools can be found in any town of like size to this, more thoroughly taught or more carefully trained. And the Committee are happy to renew the testimony to the value of

the services of teachers who have been employed for several years. The Spring Hill, Prospect Hill, and Medford Street Primary Schools, are almost model schools of their class. Following closely upon their steps are the Prescott (1) and Forster Primary Schools. And there is no reason to believe that the teachers of less experience in the Cherry Street, Harvard, and Maple Street Primary Schools will not make their full mark. The last named school, now the largest in town under one teacher, and the most difficult of our schools to manage and teach, is certainly bearing indubitable evidence of devotion and ability on the part of the teacher.

The Intermediate Schools are all quite successful; each has characteristics of its own; no two are exactly alike in forwardness in all branches; each might, perhaps, borrow with advantage from the others; and yet, as already remarked, all are satisfactorily successful.

Of the Grammar Schools, the Committee are prepared to say much the same. They are happy to note a decided improvement, recently, in the lower classes of the Prospect Hill, which brings that into line with the others; except that the recent private examination of the Forster School was less satisfactory in some respects than previous examinations have generally been. It is due here to add, that the former greatly crowded condition of the Forster Primary School, and the consequent precipitate admission of one or more unprepared classes to the Grammar School, must have been unfavorable to the latter; a disadvantage which has been again increased by an unavoidable change of one of the teachers.

The Walnut Hill School is a difficult school to conduct with uniform and entire success. It is the only ungraded school in Somerville; and, though small in numbers, is very large in classes. Its teacher has, for several years, enjoyed a well-earned and well-sustained reputation for fidelity and ability. It is not meant to detract from that too seriously in saying, that, at the recent examination, classes in some of the branches were not altogether satisfactory.

The Committee approach the High School with great difficulty. To say that it has fully answered their reasonable expectations in all respects, would be to say that against which the long-protracted and oft-repeated and solicitous discussions, at their many meetings, would protest. To say that it has, in any sense, failed in all respects, would be to contradict evidence easily deducible from the obvious acquirements of many of its pupils. It is plain that it does not take the position, with those who wish to be its friends, which such an institution ought to hold. The whole subject of its existence and management is so serious to its pupils, and so important to the welfare of the town, and the School is necessarily so expensive, that the Committee feel it incumbent upon them to offer here, in an extended form, the views which careful and prudent consideration has suggested.

The High School exists, not only by a town vote, but in compliance with the laws of the State. It is nearly thirty years since an older statute was re-enacted (Rev. Stat. chap. 23, sect. 5) concerning High Schools. As it forms the basis of all subsequent legislation, it is here given in full: "Every town, containing five hundred families or householders, shall, besides the schools prescribed in the preceding section, maintain a school to be kept by a master of competent ability and good morals, who shall, in addition to the branches of learning before mentioned, give instruction in the history of the United States, bookkeeping, surveying, geometry and algebra; and such last mentioned school shall be kept for the benefit of all the inhabitants of the town, ten months at least, exclusive of vacations, in each year, and at such convenient place, or alternately at such places in the town, as the said inhabitants at their annual meeting shall determine; and in every town containing four thousand inhabitants, the said master shall, in addition to all the branches of instruction before required in this chapter, be competent to instruct in the Latin and Greek languages, and general history, rhetoric and logic."

In 1840, (chap. 76,) this section was modified for the relief of certain towns falling under its provisions; but that modification was repealed in 1848, (chap. 283.)

In 1850, (chap. 274,) another modification of the original law was enacted, to exempt towns "of less than eight thousand inhabitants by the next preceding decennial census," from its requirements: "*provided*, that they maintain in each year, two or more schools, in such districts as the School Committee shall approve, for terms of time that shall, together, be equivalent to twelve months, and for the benefit of all the inhabitants, kept by masters competent to give instruction" in the branches enumerated in that law: "*provided, also*, that no one of said schools shall be kept for a less term than three months."

In 1857, (chap. 206,) the statute of 1850 was repealed entirely; and the requirements of the original law (Rev. Stat. chap. 33, sect. 5,) were made to include, in *addition* to the branches therein specified and prescribed, "natural philosophy, chemistry, botany, the civil policy of this Commonwealth and of the United States, the French language, astronomy, geology, intellectual and moral science, and political economy."

The penalty for non-compliance with the school laws, which determine the character and kind of schools to be maintained, is (Rev. Stat. chap. 23, sect. 60,) a forfeiture of "*a sum equal to twice the largest sum which had ever before been voted for the support of schools*" in the delinquent town; "and one-fourth thereof shall be for the use of the county, and three-fourths thereof shall be paid by the county treasurer to the School Committee of such town, &c., for the support of schools therein."

Such are the legal requirements under which the High School exists and is managed in Somerville. Its existence, then, is a necessity; and its character is just as much predetermined by the statutes of the Commonwealth. It has, therefore, only been the office of the School Committee to fulfil the requirement, as far as practicable, by the employ-

ment of competent teachers, and by looking to them for proper services for their salaries.

But the existence of such a school has here, as elsewhere, revealed the existence in the community of three classes of citizens: 1. Those who do not wish for any school of higher grade than a Grammar School for their children; 2. Those who, desiring such an advanced school, prefer to send their children to private schools, and so have no interest in this; 3. Those who are deeply solicitous that a High School, in character as well as in name, shall be faithfully maintained.

1. The first class can have no arguments which are not all answered by the school laws, as no choice is given to this town in the matter. The law operates somewhat onerously upon a town of this size, with large local expenses of various kinds, and situated in a centre of expensive habits. The rapid increase of population, requiring one or more new schools to be established and maintained nearly every year, has not been accompanied by an increase of ability to raise the necessary means to meet school expenses; and the percentage of taxation is thus continually rising.

Still, the law is in itself fundamentally correct, if any schools are to be maintained at public expense. The High School is a natural and necessary complement of the rest of our educational system. It properly affords to those who wish for its privileges, the advantages which a poor man's child may very much desire, and can nowhere else procure, "without money and without price." There is no righteous reason why a lad born in a small town should not find his chance of education as good as if he had been born in the metropolis itself. This is the only doctrine which our free institutions will tolerate.

Then, to make the provision for schools to be dependent upon the estimate of those who do not wish for them, would be to leave off where we ought to begin. Our compulsory system says, *Education is every child's birthright in Massachusetts.* So it compels each of us to pay, according to supposed pecuniary ability, a fair and equitable proportion

to give suitable school privileges to every child living within our limits. If it relaxes a little of its rigor to the smaller towns, it is thus indulgent because it supposes their means to be limited, and not because they should not do more if they were able. To towns of the size of Somerville, it extends no leniency. It says, If you do not *wish* to support a High School, you nevertheless *must;* and if you will not do it out of good will for your offspring, and voluntarily, and to enable your own sons and daughters,—rich and poor alike,—to compete with young men and young women trained in other places, and to become, if they are so inclined, learned men and wise women, you shall do it in avoidance of a penal enactment.

2. It is a matter of fact, and, it is said, always will be, that some parents will prefer to send their sons and daughters to private schools rather than to a free High School. This they have an unquestionable right to do, unless they feel an obligation to assist, in every way, in maintaining the credit of the public school, and in supporting the general school interests of the town. It is a great deal more than doubtful, whether a private school, under any *practicable* circumstances, can become so beneficial in all respects to its pupils as the public school may be made; and the former is not usually, as things now are, so exacting or so faithful as the latter. It is only better suited to favor the caprices of parents, the often ill-judged preferences and inclinations of its pupils, and the purses of its teachers.

But the very fact that sometimes the highest wishes of parents and guardians are not met in the administration of public schools, is the argument for their improvement, not for their abandonment. For instance, if it should be proved that, of one hundred pupils of suitable age and attainments to belong to the High School, ninety are to be taken out and sent to private seminaries, to procure better advantages, the argument would be, at once, that the High School for the ten, whose parents cannot afford, or do not wish, to send their children out of town to school, should be made as

good as the richest man in Massachusetts can desire for his son or daughter. For nothing is more plainly recognized in the policy of this State, than that no man, at whatever cost to himself, can find for his own son a school so good and so well furnished with competent and well-paid instructors, within the range of common school requisitions, that like advantages will not belong to the poorest boy of equal intelligence, and equal ambition to be a scholar, or to become a leader among other men.

The Committee freely grant the right of every parent to do as much as he pleases more than the town will consent to do for its youth; but they do not grant the propriety of confining the highest advantages to those only whose parents can afford to pay for them. And he who nobly pours out his treasure like water to buy choice opportunities for his own flesh and blood, must not marvel that a republican form of government,—which recognizes its relation to the lowest victim of ignorance and neglect, and magnanimously expends more money upon a few drivelling idiots than it annually pays to educate twice as many young men at college,—should divert some of the beneficent streams of private wealth into the large public channel, which passes by and waters the homes where indigence involuntarily sits in ignorance.

3. Those who favor the High School, and are personally or otherwise interested in its success, are so fortunate as to have on their side the laws of the State, and thus far, the voice of the community. And for them it is only necessary to discuss the subject by examining briefly the objections which they and others may raise to the present condition of this school.

The principal objections which have been urged, within the knowledge of the Committee, against the High School, have been founded upon its size, its expensiveness, or an alleged want of entire success.

1. *Size.* The school was originally designed for one hundred pupils, and has seats to accommodate that number.

During the year, it has registered *one hundred and twenty-six* different pupils, and *sixty-seven* were connected with it at the close of the last term. The average attendance during the year has been *sixty-seven.*

At first sight, this loss of pupils may appear wholly disadvantageous and unsatisfactory; yet it may not be so. The necessity for early labor on the part of many of the pupils, takes them from school before they complete their course. And the Committee, recognizing this fact, have endeavored to adjust the studies so that such pupils may get the best possible advantage of attendance, by attention during their stay principally to branches of most immediate practical value to a young man or young woman; while the other studies required by law are to be pursued later in the course. Thus, mathematics, history, natural science, physiology, &c.,—subjects which every one will wish to study,—have been placed among the special branches for the first two years. It is certainly not to be regretted, that so many, who cannot take advantage of the whole three or four years' attendance, to which all are by law entitled, will avail themselves of the opportunity of going thus far in knowledge and mental discipline. And the argument is favorable to the school, that it may annually take up so many who are constrained by circumstances to leave the school within a year or two.

The school is also somewhat smaller than it otherwise would be, in consequence of its location. But if that were a point to be decided anew to-day, it is not likely that any one section of the town would consent to any greater inconvenience to itself, for the sake of accommodating another section. A territorial centre is, after all, the right place for a school "kept for the benefit of all the inhabitants," when they are, or will be, so equally distributed around it. It is, nevertheless, far more convenient for many pupils to attend school in Charlestown, or in Boston, than to attend the High School. But as far as the method of conveyance is concerned, perhaps a combination of those

residing in any given neighborhood would probably secure all needful conveniences, at less rates than are now paid for car and omnibus transportation, and obviate the necessity of exposing young persons to the usual influences of public conveyances, and give the High School of the town the benefit of the co-operation of all classes and conditions in its support.

Be that as it may, the size of the school cannot touch the question of its character. That is settled by law. And no one will presume to say, that a small school is not as all-important to its members as if they were twice as numerous. Large or small, it is their school, and the only school of the kind for them.

2. *Expensiveness.* It will be asked if size has not something to do with expensiveness? And whether the expenses of this institution are not disproportioned to its attendance? Your Committee, qualifiedly, answer these questions in the negative.

The expense of such a school cannot be exactly graduated upon its numbers, inasmuch as it must take the same amount of learning and capacity to teach well a few as to teach many; and these are the qualities for which salaries are paid. The smallness of a class will not materially lessen either the labor of its instruction, or the requisite attention to be paid to it. Nor can the lack of company to form a large class, such as any one may properly desire to enter, diminish the right of the pupil to claim, or the demand of the law upon the town to furnish, the necessary aid in the school. And it is out of the multiplicity of necessary studies, and not out of the number of the pupils, that the necessity for a strong force of teachers grows.

These conclusions have been reluctantly reached by this Board, in their repeated attempts to simplify the work, and to reduce the number of teachers employed; and the attempts have, at last, been completely relinquished, though unwillingly, by the unanimous conviction that no especial change was possible without most manifest injustice to the

pupils now in the High School. Three teachers have therefore been continuously employed during the year ; and that has been the number, with the exception of a few months in 1856, since 1854.

If it be asked how this multiplicity of classes can be remedied, the Board will refer to the partial discussion of the subject in the Annual Report of the School Committee for 1856–7 ; and will add, that they know of but three ways of meeting the existing condition of the school: 1. By the abandonment of the advanced class; 2. By omitting, for one year, the admission of a new class; or, 3. By letting the evil gradually wear itself out.

The first method has been talked of. It is liable to grave objections. It will leave the school a head too short, defeat the chief end of such an institution by failing to meet the wants of the best scholars just when they are most likely to be profited by instruction, and the school will not answer then the demand of the law. To these conclusive objections, it may be added, that, considering the past low standard of admission, it would be more reasonable to add a year than to take one away from the course.—The second method would reverse the policy unhappily adopted in 1854, out of which all this perplexity has arisen, when the standard of admission was dropped, to pass in, for prudential reasons, a large and unfitted class of pupils, and three teachers were employed instead of two. From that policy the High School has been gradually recovering, to the present time. If it should be decided not to admit a new class, the pupils in the first class in each Grammar School could receive more attention, and pass into the High School a year later in time, but with a full year's advantage to themselves. It is quite likely that the services of one teacher could then be dispensed with for the year.—The third method has been in operation, as already intimated, for four years, with the consent of the several successive Boards, and it is slowly approaching to completion; but it offers no possibility of economy.

The current expenses, for salaries, of the High School

amounted, for the year ending February 28, 1858, to $2,250. They are not quite so large in amount as they would have been at this time, by the schedule of salaries in operation in 1855, and now repealed. They are no higher than the salaries of many similar schools in different parts of the State, though higher than in towns where all kinds of labor, and all other expenses are lower than in this vicinity. They are meant to be kept at such a rate as will command the necessary ability, and be neither niggardly nor prodigal.

The salary paid to the Principal of the School has been, to this time, $1,500. But, on the recurrence of the annual meeting in August last, when the teachers were elected, and their salaries determined for the ensuing year, the Board did not feel warranted, considering the internal condition of the School, in re-electing either of the teachers. They accordingly made provisional appointments for three months, and communicated the result to the parties, with the reasons which led to it. Early in November, the Board took action again, and re-elected the three teachers then employed, for the remainder of the current year. But as the just expectations had not been realized from the augmented salary paid to the Principal, either in regard to the interest awakened, or in the increased confidence of the community, or in the pre-eminently good influence upon the pupils, they determined that duty required a reduction of that salary to its original amount of $1,200; but, with an intention to be liberal to the teacher as far as justice to their constituents would allow, the salary was permitted to remain at $1,500 for the six months of service expiring February 28, 1858.

This action was immediately communicated in writing to the incumbent; and it is due to Mr. Pike to say, that he took exception to the action of the Board, and requested a hearing upon the proposed reduction. In courtesy to him, the Board heard him in advocacy of his claims; but, after several weeks' additional reflection and renewed observation, they finally voted, unanimously, to adhere to their former action; and, at the same time, informed the Principal of the

School that they should not hold him bound by his election for the year, except at his own option.

This statement has been deemed necessary, that all concerned may perfectly understand a matter which is liable to misapprehension and misrepresentation. And, other than this, the Board are not able now to see any practicable reduction in the expenses of the High School, unless the parents and pupils will forego the advantages of the variety in the course of study, and the Commonwealth will relax its rigor regarding the branches which must be taught in such a school.

3. *Alleged want of entire success.*—An opinion has already been given as to the present standing, in general, of the school; and some suggestions have been thrown out which may as well apply here as where they were advanced, concerning the multiplicity of classes, and the insufficient previous training of many of the pupils.

But this is not all that the Board deem it proper to say. The school has been in operation nearly six years. There are young men and young women in town, who in past years have enjoyed the advantages of its training, and their lives and conversation speak well for its success. Several valued teachers—nine they are in all—are now employed in our public schools, who completed their school training within its walls. And many of its present pupils furnish conclusive evidence that they too will quietly and unostentatiously show what it has done, or is doing, for them.

But the Board do not claim any pre-eminent position at present for the High School. The two private examinations during the year, it is true, have borne testimony to general exactness and thoroughness of instruction; and the average attendance, according to the Register, exhibits a fact which speaks well for the gratification taken by the scholars in their school, that pupils amounting to more than ninety per cent. of the whole number belonging to the school, were present on every school day during the year! These things will elicit suitable commendation. But they do not contra-

dict the impression already given. Something more is needed in the prevailing tone and temper of a large portion of the pupils to evince a desire for knowledge, or a disposition to discharge completely and with alacrity all the duties of the place. To this end, each teacher may be required to contribute a proper proportion of good influence; but to the Principal, who is primarily responsible for the general spirit of the school, the Committee and the community must chiefly look for its greater efficiency.

But the conditions of entire and absolute success in a school of this character will bear frequent reiteration. They are these: 1. Proper and efficient instructors, teachers of tried excellence in teaching, of consistent life and deportment, of dignity, suavity, devotion,—qualities, unfortunately, only completely combined in the very greatest of earth's great men. 2. Generous and hearty pupils, diligent in study, correct and courteous in deportment, obedient to rules, honorable in purposes, and guided by a determination to use well all the privileges. 3. A confiding and magnanimous community, more ready to see graces than defects, and willing that each person should do his own work in his own way. 4. A vigilant, intelligent, educated, practical, business-like, devoted School Committee, (not at all resembling this Board,) not to act as taskmasters, or to keep the school, but to encourage and counsel and reprove, with equal fidelity, whenever occasion shall arise.

If the Somerville High School has had all these, it has had entire and absolute success. In so far as it has wanted in any one of these respects, it has not absolutely succeeded; and it has a right to ask that each member of this company of agents shall hereafter do more for it. There can be no better motto for all who are thus interested in its welfare, than that which some friends placed over its desk, at its very opening, "EXCELSIOR."

The Committee have thus given unusual prominence to this subject in the Report, because they have been aware

that it has been much on the minds of their fellow-citizens as well as on their own, and because it seemed that these opinions, maturely formed after many hours of discussion, with the best reason, for being both careful and candid, properly belonged to the community, and were claimed by the law of the Commonwealth; especially as they can be presented, not as the voice of one person, but as the concurrent and unanimous testimony of this Board.

Extra Instruction.—During the latter part of the year, a good opportunity presented itself for this Board to secure, at a reasonable rate, the services of a competent teacher in the vocalization of the elementary sounds of our language. As this is indispensable to good reading, and the want of it is an evil which is heard every day, and especially on all public occasions, the Committee employed Mr. D. S. Smalley, a gentleman eminently qualified for the work, to give a series of lessons to the teachers, and to go through with a course of careful drilling exercises of this kind in each school, on the condition that the teachers should voluntarily give their own time, not their school hours, for their own improvement. The experiment has been a complete success in nearly all the schools; those which were previously best trained, strangely enough, getting the most advantage from this extra aid. The Committee are happy to add their testimony to that of others, to the advantage of Mr. Smalley's faithful and systematic elementary drill. And the teachers may reasonably be expected and required to maintain the advantage thus secured.

It is a matter of congratulation that the ensuing year will witness the introduction, by law, of a new method of choosing the School Committee. Hereafter only one-third of the Board can be changed in any one year by the action of the citizens. This plan will effectually prevent those sudden commotions of public sentiment, which often open the way for unkind and injurious feeling among the citizens, and are

seldom, if ever, so far as the schools are concerned, followed by any good results.

The history of Somerville, in this respect, is probably much the same as the history of many other towns. Since 1852, there have been several sweeping changes in the constitution of the School Committee, as follows: In 1853, when the majority of the Board was composed of new members; in 1854, when nearly all of the Board of the preceding year was changed, and in 1856, when every member save one of the Board of 1855 was displaced, and a majority of the rejected Board of 1852 was replaced.

The school policy of this town was thus four times subjected to radically different management in the short period of five years. It can scarcely matter what prospective advantages were thus contemplated; the result must have been, each time, more or less hazardous to the welfare of the schools, and productive of increased expense in conducting them; and it must have signally defeated all hope of a regular and consistent system of school management.

It would be absurd to attempt to restrain any legitimate progress by mooring our school policy to the custom of preceding years. And a consistent policy,—that is, a policy consistently embracing the best good of the pupils,—is not in a town, more than in any one school or family, an unvarying or uniform policy. Nevertheless, it will need no argument to prove that sudden innovations, suggested by inexperience, are, to say the least, hazardous. And there are so many considerations which determine the action of the Board, and fix, in their view, the standard of success or failure, that it can scarcely fail to be prejudicial to the schools, whenever the School Committee is so changed, that the incoming Board has no available method of getting at the information which the outgoing Board had acquired by a year's attention.

This subject was presented as a suggestion of the last Committee in their Annual Report. But the statute since enacted, has rendered the plan then commended a compul-

sory one throughout the State. While several of this Board, for personal reasons, held a strong desire to be released from their onerous and often perplexing duties, a sufficient number, happily, have been re-elected, to acquaint their associates with those committee-secrets which are quite indispensable to successful effort.

In closing their labors for the year, the School Committee recur with much satisfaction to the fact, that all the action of this Board, from first to last, has been marked by a spirit of entire harmony, and by cordial good will. On important business, the discussions have resulted, in most cases, in unanimous votes. So far as their efforts have satisfied their constituents, it has been gratifying to themselves. But better than this is the conviction, that the work *accomplished*, or *attempted*, has been undertaken with no other desire than to serve the great cause of a sound and generous education of *all* the school children of Somerville. In surrendering their trust to their successors, they venture to bespeak for them the hearty and just confidence of the community, and for the schools, on their part, the most vigilant and successful guardianship.

Respectfully submitted,

AUGUSTUS R. POPE,
GEORGE H. EMERSON,
CLARK BENNETT,
ISAAC F. SHEPARD,
JONATHAN BROWN, Jr.,
CHARLES H. GUILD,
NATHANIEL J. KNIGHT,
MARTIN DRAPER, Jr.,
Superintending School Committee.

Somerville, March 14, 1858.

SELECTMEN'S REPORT.

In relinquishing the trust reposed in them by their fellow townsmen, the Selectmen feel that it may not be improper in them to make a few remarks in reference to the occurrences of the last year, accompanied with such recommendations as they believe may be adopted with advantage to the town.

In accordance with suggestions made at the last annual meeting, and by the aid of an extra appropriation voted in April, for the purpose of carrying out these suggestions, an attempt has been made during the year, to improve the main road on the southerly side of the town,—that extending from Porter's Hotel to East Cambridge,—in the hope that it might be demonstrated to our citizens, that, within the limits of the town, there may be found suitable materials for keeping the highways in proper condition, without the burden of unusual taxation. While the operations upon this important thoroughfare have not proved entirely satisfactory, it is nevertheless clear that much good has been done, since this road,—which has been subjected to the severest test, in consequence of the mildness of the present winter,—is now in really much better order for travelling than at any previous period in the history of the town. More than a mile of the work was done with gravel procured from the bed of the road, near the Franklin Schoolhouse on Milk Street; but this gravel, which had the appearance of being well adapted for such a purpose, has proved

to be very inferior, so that its further use, on the travelled portion of our highways, would not be prudent or advisable. It would, however, furnish an excellent material in making sidewalks, to which it is to be hoped the town will instruct their surveyors, hereafter, to devote more attention. The result of the efforts which have been made for several years, to improve the roads, has led the present Board of Selectmen to believe that a method may be fixed upon to accomplish this desirable purpose, so that it can be pursued with a vigor becoming our position and our relation to the metropolis of New England. A heavy body of slate stone,—with which our territory abounds,—covered with a very thin coating of gravel, has, wherever this system has been tried, proved serviceable, and if the adoption of such a method was understood to be the established policy of the town, a speedy improvement might be looked for with some degree of confidence. Among the incidental advantages to be derived from the pursuit of a plan of this kind, would be the active employment upon the ledges during the winter, of all who may be permanently engaged in the highway department, in order that they may be able to serve the town as efficiently at this season as during the other portions of the year.

But for the nature of the soil peculiar to this township, the expense, attention and labor of the last year would have produced a much more marked improvement in the highways; as it is, we have no occasion to be dismayed by the result of our efforts, which will, if patiently pursued, ultimately redeem the town from an evil which is felt by all of our citizens, to be the greatest drawback upon its prosperity.

We have the satisfaction of knowing that all the roads have been kept in a safe condition, and that no accident has occurred during the year sufficient to warrant a claim upon the town for compensation.

The monetary difficulties of the last autumn,—producing as they did a depression in every kind of business, and

threatening to exhaust the means of support of many among us whose dependence was upon their daily labor,—led the Selectmen, early in November, to offer employment upon the ledges, at fifty cents per day, to such worthy residents as should be in need of aid. The effect of this step, upon the treasury, was to consume, about the first of January, the appropriation made for the use of the surveyors of highways; but on the seventh of that month, at a meeting called for another purpose, the town sanctioned the course adopted by the Selectmen, and placed under their control the further sum of $1,500, to be expended in the same manner. The treasurer's statement will show that this sum has been slightly exceeded; but, while all the expenditures chargeable to the highway service have been about $4,000 above the annual allowance made by the town of late,—it is believed that, in consequence of the accumulation of broken stone at the ledges, produced by the employment of extra labor the present winter, the expenses of this department for the coming year may be very much reduced.

The limited assistance thus opportunely furnished to a large number of our residents has afforded great relief; and, while the town has cheerfully supplied the means that were necessary, it is confidently believed that it has received in labor what will ultimately prove to be a full equivalent. Beyond this, it should be a source of gratification to know—what all of our citizens can learn—that many of those who were thus employed have not only been saved from pauperism, but from a calamity greater and more lasting in its results,—the loss of self-respect.

In the upper part of the town,—on the northerly side of Walnut Hill,—extending towards Medford, about half a mile of road has been built, by order of the county commissioners, at an expense of $500, the cost being $100 less than was appropriated for this object at the April meeting. This road will at present be of little use to the town, but was looked upon by the commissioners as necessary to the convenience of a considerable portion of the citizens of Medford. When

extended in the direction of Porter's Hotel, it will be of greater value to some of our own residents.

Florence Street, near the line of Charlestown, under authority granted to this Board, has been accepted as a town way, but the statute requires that this action should be ratified at some public meeting of the citizens.

Milk Street,—east of Medford Street,—has been re-surveyed, exhibiting many encroachments thereon. Parties interested have been ordered to remove all obstructions, and it will be a duty of the next Board of Selectmen to see that this order is enforced.

Petitions for the acceptance of Dane, Oak, Kent and Union Streets were referred to this Board, and they feel called upon to report that in their opinion no public benefit commensurate with the outlay could accrue to the town in return for the burden of supporting the streets above-named as town-ways. Without alluding to other reasons for this opinion, it may be well to state that three of these streets are crossed by the Fitchburg Railroad, and, by a recent statute of the Commonwealth, it might be adjudged that the town shall erect gates at these points, thereby causing an unusual and perhaps perpetual tax upon its treasury.

Within two years, the Selectmen have reported adversely on petitions for the acceptance of eight new streets, and it seems proper to call the attention of citizens to the practice, —too common among us—of opening streets, courts, and other passage-ways, by the owners of land, with exclusive reference to its sale, and with no regard whatever to the general improvement of the town. A want of knowledge and experience, cannot, in our case, afford any plea for a continuance of such a practice, since directly before us lies the city of Boston, which, after expending hundreds of thousands of dollars, to remedy the evil, is still burdened with an enormous annual tax in consequence of a disregard, in its early settlement, of providing for a proper survey and partition of its territory. Would it not be true economy for the town to procure a well executed chart of its whole

area, with prospective avenues delineated thereon, the boundaries of present streets accurately marked, and proper grades indicated; at the same time letting it be publicly understood that henceforth the town will adopt as public ways, only such avenues as harmonize with this survey. Land upon streets thus prospectively indicated would command a higher price, and this fact alone would be sufficient to secure the co-operation of the owners themselves, few of whom would be found willing to risk a sale upon passage-ways which it was known the town would never adopt.

A reservoir for water has been placed at the end of Central Street, Winter Hill, the expense, $450, having been defrayed by the joint contributions of the citizens in that neighborhood, and the town. Other localities stand greatly in need of similar security from the dangers of fire, and it is somewhat surprising that the town has not oftener been called upon to pay one-half the expense, in accordance with a standing vote to do so.

In the condition of the fire department no material changes have occurred, and the organization as it now exists is believed to be as efficient and well regulated as any established for like purposes in the neighboring towns. The addition of a few smaller engines—such as could be managed without a regular company—is well worthy the attention of our citizens, as being likely to supply all their wants of this description for several years.

Constant watchfulness has been exercised to prevent the recurrence of incendiarism, attempts at which have been much less frequent the past year than for a long time previously. The safety of property will be promoted by liberal appropriations to enable the Selectmen to pursue with vigor any who may be suspected of this cowardly offence. It behooves every well disposed resident of the town to aid, by every means in his power, the efforts of the proper authorities to ferret out and bring to justice the perpetrators of this basest of crimes.

As guardians of the interests of the town, the Selectmen were induced early in the year to appoint a suitable person to examine critically the accounts of the late and present Collector. This duty was performed thoroughly, and the report made to this Board satisfactorily disposes of an apparent discrepancy.

The southerly side of the town is now in part supplied with water from the Cambridge Water Works, liberty having been given to that corporation to lay pipes under a portion of our streets.

To prevent infringements of the law by visitors from the neighboring cities, it has been found necessary on Sunday, during the summer months, to employ a small police force.

The line between Medford and this town was examined in November, as required by statute, and a proper record of the present condition of the boundary has been made.

The Somerville Horse Railroad Company have liberty to lay tracks for the running of cars on the side of the road, from Charlestown, through Broadway, to the top of Winter Hill, and through Washington, Milk, and Elm Streets, to a point at the extreme westerly part of the town; and there now seems to be a reasonable prospect that before midsummer the greater portion of our population will be able to avail themselves of a rapid, frequent and comfortable mode of communication with the chief city of the Commonwealth.

Within a short time, tolls have been abolished on the two bridges between Cambridge and Boston, over which full one-half of our people find their way to the latter city. The time cannot be distant many months, when the two other bridges lying between us and the metropolis will also be free, and an occasion for rejoicing furnished to all of our citizens. The effect of these measures upon the growth and improvement of the town cannot but be highly beneficial.

Notwithstanding the almost universal derangement of business which the last season has witnessed, the prospects before us at this time could not well be more hopeful. With a beautiful territory, contiguous to the commercial

centre of New England; with avenues thereto, heretofore burdened with tolls, and now about to be made free; with the best of schools; with improving roads; with a design—now only awaiting the advent of spring to be put in execution—for the hourly passage of cars through our principal streets; with a moral, healthy and intelligent population, most of whom are able to provide themselves with the necessaries, and many of them with the luxuries, of life; with numerous other advantages to invite settlement within our limits; and with little wanting, perhaps, but an exhibition of public spirit, enterprise and taste on the part of some of our largest landholders, in erecting dwellings, and fencing and adorning unoccupied lots, may we not look forward to the future with encouragement?

JAMES M. SHUTE,
JOHN S. EDGERLY,
JOHN C. TENNEY,
SAMUEL HAMBLIN,
SAMUEL TRULL,

Selectmen of Somerville.

FEBRUARY 27, 1858.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

The undersigned, in submitting his Report, desires to make a few explanations, and to offer a few suggestions. It will be seen by the report of 1857, that there was a sum in the treasury on the 1st of March of that year, of $2,940.46, but it should be remembered that it was also stated, that there had been expended but $3,200 of the $10,000 which had been raised for the erection of the Prescott School-house, leaving an unexpended balance of $6,800; of which remained in the treasury only $2,940.46, making an actual deficit, at that time, of $3,859.54; to meet which was a balance of the uncollected tax for the year 1856, of $3,705.48, of which now remains uncollected, $910.50.

There is now a floating debt of $12,630, to meet which there is

Cash, ...	$3,845 13
Uncollected tax for 1856, ...	910 50
Uncollected tax for 1857, ...	5,970 33
	$10,725 96

Showing an apparent deficit of $1,904.04, but an actual deficit of nearly double that sum, for a portion of this tax will never be collected, if we take as a rule the past history of the town.

Taking this view of the matter, the undersigned would suggest the necessity as well as expediency of raising, by taxation, the present year, a sum of $4,000 to $5,000 more

than shall be deemed necessary for the current expenses of the town, to relieve itself from this temporary indebtedness.

It should be remembered, that $1,500 of this indebtedness was incurred by the express vote of the town, to meet an unhappy contingency resulting from the almost entire prostration of business last fall. This $1,500 was voted for highway purposes, and should be added to the appropriation made in the spring, of $8,100, making a total appropriation of $9,600 for highways.

Statement of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Treasurer of the Town of Somerville, from March 1, 1857, *to March* 1, 1858.

RECEIPTS.

Cash on hand, March 1, 1857, ...	$2,940 46
Borrowed and received of the Lechmere Bank, on two months, ...	1,000 00
Received of the abuttors on account of grading Myrtle Street, ...	116 57
Received of the abutters on account of grading Linwood Street, ...	157 79
Borrowed and received of the Lechmere Bank, on three months, ...	2,000 00
Borrowed and received of the Lechmere Bank, on four months, ...	3,500 00
Borrowed and received of Irene G. Arnold, on demand,	1,100 00
Borrowed and received of the Lechmere Bank, on three months, ...	1,500 00
June 22. Borrowed and received of the Lechmere Bank, on two months, ...	1,000 00
July 29. Borrowed and received of the Lechmere Bank, on three months, ...	2,000 00

July 7. Borrowed and received of Nathan Tufts, on three months,		$2,500 00
Borrowed and received of the Lechmere Bank, on sixty days,		4,000 00
Aug. 10. Borrowed and received of the Lechmere Bank, on one month,		2,000 00
Oct. 1. Borrowed and received of the Lechmere Bank, on one month,		1,000 00
Received for two dog licenses,		2 00
Oct. 7. Borrowed and received of Nathan Tufts, on three months,		2,500 00
Received of the Commonwealth, on account of School fund,		254 58
Received by hand of A. Welch, for use of Town Hall,		3 00
James M. Shute, for use of Town Hall,		5 00
Nov. 21. Borrowed and received of the Lechmere Bank, on two months,		2,000 00
Dec. 22. Borrowed and received of John Peabody, on demand,		1,000 00
Dec. 3. Borrowed and received of the Lechmere Bank, on two months,		2,000 00
Received of the inhabitants of Winter Hill, one-half the expense of building reservoir in Broadway,		220 00
Dec. 26. Borrowed and received of the Bank of North America, on three months,		3,100 00
Received of Oliver Foy, on account of his assessment for grading Linwood Street,		10 00
Received of the Commonwealth, on account of military services of Somerville Light Infantry,		325 50
Received of A. Welch, for sundry persons towards building a crossing on Milk St., near the Bleachery,		27 00
Received for a horse sold D. A. Marrett,		40 00
Received of J. C. Magoun for P. Egan, for board of his child,		15 00
Borrowed and received of Nathan Tufts,	$2,500 00	
Nathan Tufts,	1,500 00	
		4,000 00
Borrowed and received of the Lechmere Bank,		2,000 00
Cambridge M. F. I. Co.,		3,000 00

Received of Abram Welch, for one horse collar, .			$1 50
One year ago there remained uncollected of the tax of 1856, ...		$3,705 48	
Now uncollected of said tax, . . .		910 50	
			2,794 98
Amount of tax assessed for 1857, . .		$42,659 52	
Less by county tax, . .	$2,519 78		
Less by discounts and abatements, ...	1,448 12		
Less uncollected, . . .	5,970 33		
		9,938 23	
			32,721 29
			$80,834 67

DISBURSEMENTS.

SCHOOLS.

Paid W. G. Shattuck, for four blackboards, . .	$24 00
D. A. Marrett, for soap, pails, &c., . . .	4 21
W. G. Shattuck, for 24 Primary School chairs, .	17 52
Worthington, Flanders & Co., for advertising for teachers, ...	4 37
Eayres & Fairbanks, record books and blanks, .	16 50
Atkins & Mitchell, for book labels, . . .	4 50
W. G. Shattuck, for blackboard and primary chairs, &c., ...	42 70
A. Howard, for Primary School clock, . .	14 00
Esther M. Nickerson, for five weeks' tuition, .	25 00
John Jameson, for building fires in Forster School, and writing books, ...	12 74
Hinckley, Swan & Brewer, for thirty Webster's Dictionary, &c., ...	46 00
Perkins Street Baptist Society, for one quarter's rent of vestry, ...	75 00
C. C. Moody, for printing fifty cards, . .	1 50
W. W. Howard, balance of bill for building fires in Prospect Hill School, . . .	20 00

Paid Merrifield & Co., for stoves, funnel, brushes, and brooms, ...	$149 66
Arthur W. Tufts, for coal and bark, . . .	37 78
Adaline Roberts, for cleaning school room, .	1 00
Joseph Giles, for building fires in Medford Street School, and sifting coal, ...	11 00
Sanborn, Bazin & Carter, for school books, .	8 24
Phillips, Sampson & Co., for school books, .	109 10
Harriet Hill, for four weeks' tuition as substitute in Franklin Grammar School, . . .	20 00
John Jameson, for one quarter's tuition in Forster Grammar School, ...	250 00
Meacham, West & Co., for fuel, . . .	39 50
James O. Hill, for building fires in Franklin Sch.,	15 00
Geo. T. Littlefield, for one quarter's tuition in Franklin Grammar School, ...	250 00
Thos. Young, for building fires in High School, &c.,	19 00
O. S. Knapp, for one quarter's tuition in Prospect Hill Grammar School, ...	250 00
Lydia S. King, for one quarter's tuition in Prospect Hill Intermediate School, . . .	75 00
Emeline F. Wyeth, for one quarter's tuition in Forster Primary School, ...	75 25
C. H. Bullard, for brushes, ...	1 87
Albert T. Snaith, for building fires in Spring Hill Primary School, ...	5 00
B. P. Burgess, for one quarter's tuition in Spring Hill Primary School, ...	75 00
Geo. H. Emerson, for one quarter's services as Superintendent of Schools, ...	125 00
John Hafford, for cleaning Medford Street Primary School-house, ...	1 20
Bazin & Chandler, for printing posters, . .	1 00
R. Horton, for trunk for Prescott School, . .	3 25
John H. Emerson, for building fires in Walnut Hill School, ...	7 50
Thomas Young, for building fires and care of High School-house, ...	38 00
Lydia W. Locke, for one quarter's tuition in Franklin Intermediate School, . . .	75 00

Paid C. C. Magoun, for building fires in Forster Sch.,	$8 00
Elizabeth Welch, for one quarter's tuition Maple Street Primary School, ...	62 50
Susan C. Russell, one quarter's tuition in Walnut Hill School, ...	100 00
Joanna Dunn, for cleaning Prospect Hill School-house, ...	16 00
Sarah E. Cushman, for one quarter's tuition in High School, ...	75 00
Lucy A. Dudley, for one quarter's tuition in High School, ...	100 00
Mary O. Giles, for one quarter's tuition in Medford Street Primary School, ...	75 00
Samuel John Pike, for one quarter's tuition in High School, ...	375 00
I. E. Locke, for one quarter's tuition in Prospect Hill Primary School, ...	75 00
Sarah Wilson, for one quarter's tuition in Forster Grammar School, ...	75 00
Anna Woodcock, for one quarter's tuition in Prospect Hill Grammar School, . . .	75 00
Josephine H. Ellis, for one quarter's tuition in Harvard Primary School, ...	75 00
Susie M. Barnes, for nine weeks' tuition in Franklin Grammar School, ...	52 00
Lucy S. Cutter, for one week's tuition in Prescott Primary School, ...	5 00
A. A. Hall, for one quarter's tuition in Prescott Intermediate School, ...	75 00
N. A. Durgin, for two months' tuition in Prescott Grammar School, ...	50 00
Martha B. Cutter, for one quarter's tuition in Prescott Primary School, ...	75 00
D. B. Wheeler, for one quarter's tuition in Prescott Grammar School, ...	250 00
Ophelia Gulliver, for one quarter's tuition in Cherry Street Primary School, . . .	75 00
Louisa J. Cushman, for one quarter's tuition in 2d Medford Street Primary School, . .	62 50
Geo. T. Littlefield, for ink and sundries, . .	2 70

Paid	O. S. Knapp, for books furnished, . . .	$1 48
	I. E. Locke, for books furnished, . . .	1 50
	Charles J. Barry, for fuel, ...	81 71
	Charles Bird, Jr., for repairs on the High and Forster School-houses, ...	389 94
	Bridget Malahan, for cleaning the Medford Street School-house, ...	5 00
	Margaret McCarty, for building fires in Maple Street Primary School, ...	10 00
	C. Bennett, for brushes furnished Prospect Hill School, ...	1 50
	Lucy A. Dudley, for one quarter's tuition in High School, ...	100 00
	Anna Woodcock, for one quarter's tuition in Prospect Hill Grammar School, . . .	75 00
	Elizabeth Welch, for one quarter's tuition in Maple Street Primary School, . . .	62 50
	Perkins Street Baptist Society, for one quarter's rent of vestry, ...	75 00
	Sarah E. Cushman, for one quarter's tuition in High School, ...	75 00
	Louisa J. Cushman, for one quarter's tuition in Medford Street Primary 2d, ...	62 50
	Mary O. Giles, for one quarter's tuition in 1st Medford Street Primary School, . . .	75 00
	Sarah Wilson, for one quarter's tuition in Forster Grammar School, ...	75 00
	D. B. Wheeler, for one quarter's tuition in Prescott Grammar School, ...	250 00
	A. A. Hall, for one quarter's tuition in Prescott Intermediate School, ...	75 00
	Geo. T. Littlefield, for one quarter's tuition in Franklin Grammar School, ...	250 00
	Susan M. Barnes, for one quarter's tuition in Franklin Grammar School, ...	75 00
	N. A. Durgin, for one quarter's tuition in Prescott Grammar School, ...	75 00
	Martha B. Cutter, for one quarter's tuition in Prescott Primary School, ...	75 00

Paid John Jameson, for one quarter's tuition in Foster Grammar School, ...	$250 00
Ophelia Gulliver, for one quarter's tuition in Cherry Street Primary School, . . .	75 00
Betsey P. Burgess, for one quarter's tuition in Spring Hill Primary School, . . .	75 00
Harriet Hill, assistant, for one quarter's tuition in Franklin Intermediate School, . . .	62 50
Lydia S. King, for one quarter's tuition in Prospect Hill Intermediate School, . . .	75 00
O. S. Knapp, for one quarter's tuition in Prospect Hill Grammar School, ...	250 00
Lydia W. Locke, for one quarter's tuition in Franklin Intermediate School, . . .	75 00
Samuel J. Pike, for one quarter's tuition in High School, ...	375 00
Emeline F. Wyeth, for one quarter's tuition in Forster Primary School, ...	75 00
Maria A. White, for one quarter's tuition in Forster Primary School, (ass't,) . . .	62 50
John Hartwell, for sifting ashes and cleaning cellar, Forster School, ...	7 50
Samson Ham, for building fires in Prescott Sch.,	41 00
Margaret McCarty, for cleaning Maple Street Primary School-house, ...	4 00
Wm. A. Hall, for printing reports and cards, .	4 50
Wm. A. Hall, for printing 300 copies of rules, cards, &c., ...	30 15
Geo. H. Emerson, for one quarter's services as Superintendent of Schools, ...	75 00
Cordelia Russell, for tuition as substitute in Medford Street Primary School, ...	17 50
Josephine H. Ellis, for one week's tuition in Harvard Primary School, ...	5 76
Jennett W. Hastings, for six weeks' tuition in Harvard Primary School, ...	30 00
I. E. Locke, for one quarter's tuition in Prospect Hill Primary School, ...	75 00
The 1st Orthodox Congregational Society, for one year's rent of vestry room for school, .	124 87

Paid Samuel Fowler, for cleaning windows, Prescott School-house, ...	$5 80
Perkins Institution, for mats, ...	8 82
Susan C. Russell, for one quarter's tuition in Walnut Hill School, ...	100 00
John Whiton, for cleaning Prescott School-house, ...	1 00
Susan C. Russell, for one quarter's tuition of Walnut Hill School, ...	100 00
E. M. Paul, for repairs on High School-house, .	27 43
Mary Ford, for cleaning Cherry Street Primary School-house, ...	2 00
I. W. Tuttle, for repairs on Harvard Primary School-house, ...	60 92
John H. Myers, for building fires in Cherry Street Primary School, ...	2 00
Thomas Young, for taking care of High School-house, ...	22 00
J. H. Harmon, for brushes and brooms, . .	4 75
Amos Pierce, for painting and resetting glass, Prospect Hill School-house, ...	3 00
Amos Pierce, for painting at High School-house,	37 00
Hamblin & Kingman for pump and repairs, .	17 50
A. J. Lovejoy, for setting glass, ...	3 25
Mrs. McCarty, for cleaning school-house, . .	3 60
Chas. J. Barry, for fuel for the several schools, .	778 67
D. A. Hartwell, for express work, ...	12 75
E. M. Paul, for addition to Prospect Hill School-house, ...	600 00
John Scanlan, for labor at High School-house, .	10 32
John Jameson, for books furnished, ...	1 51
Perkins Street Baptist Society, for balance due for use of vestry, ...	24 00
Dalton & Ingersoll, for hand bell, ...	25
A. A. Hall, for tuition one quarter, in Prescott Intermediate School, ...	75 00
Nancy A. Durgin, for one quarter's tuition in Prescott Grammar School, ...	75 00
Mary J. Goodhue, for eleven weeks' tuition in Franklin Grammar School, ...	55 00

Paid B. P. Burgess, for one quarter's tuition in Spring Hill Primary School, ...	$75 00
W. A. Hall, for 1,000 school reports, . .	40 45
Susan M. Priest, for one quarter's tuition in 2d Prescott Primary School, ...	75 00
Jennett W. Hastings, for one quarter's tuition in Harvard Primary School, ...	75 00
S. A. Granville, for one quarter's tuition in Forster Grammar School, ...	75 00
Maria A. White, for one quarter's tuition in Forster Primary School, ...	75 00
Martha B. Cutter, for one quarter's tuition in Prescott Primary School, ...	75 00
W. G. Shattuck, for two tables, . . .	11 50
Harriet Hill, for one quarter's tuition in Franklin Intermediate School, ...	75 00
W. Shattuck, for chairs, ...	22 00
Caroline S. Hopkins, for one quarter's tuition in Prospect Hill Grammar School, . . .	75 00
John Jameson, for one quarter's tuition in Forster Grammar School, ...	250 00
George T. Littlefield, for one quarter's tuition in Franklin Grammar School, ...	250 00
Crosby & Nichols, for writing books, ink, &c., .	55 99
Mary O. Giles, for one quarter's tuition in Medford Street Primary School, ...	75 00
Elizabeth Welch, for one quarter's tuition in Maple Street Primary School, . . .	75 00
Lucy C. Homer, for one quarter's tuition in Cherry Street Primary School, . . .	62 50
O. S. Knapp, for one quarter's tuition in Prospect Hill Grammar School, ...	250 00
Ellen P. Shute, for one quarter's tuition in Prospect Hill Primary School, (assistant,) . .	62 50
Emeline F. Wyeth, for one quarter's tuition in Forster Primary School, ...	75 00
Lydia S. King, for one quarter's tuition in Prospect Hill Intermediate School, . . .	75 00
Irene E. Locke, for one quarter's tuition in Prospect Hill Primary School, . . .	75 00

Paid D. B. Wheeler, for one quarter's tuition in Prescott Grammar School, ...	$250 00
John Lane, on account of building fires for Prescott School, ...	16 00
Samuel John Pike, for one quarter's tuition in High School, ...	375 00
Conant's express, for carting done, . . .	3 00
Lydia W. Locke, for one quarter's tuition in Franklin Intermediate School, . . .	75 00
William Bonner, for resetting fence at Prospect Hill School, ...	9 00
L. Burbank, for building fires at Harvard Sch.,	6 00
George H. Emerson, for one quarter's salary as Superintendent of School, ...	75 00
Lucy A. Dudley, for one quarter's tuition in High School, ...	100 00
Lydia A. Pearce, for one quarter's tuition in High School, 2d assistant, ...	100 00
Bridget McGraw, for cleaning High Sch. house,	3 60
Merrifield & Co., for stoves, funnel and repairs of stoves, ...	186 80
Henry Hills, for repairs of blinds, . . .	2 25
John D. Hills, for repairs, ...	3 87
David Russell, for removing school apparatus, .	40
T. J. Gallagher, for building fires in Pearl Street Primary School, ...	5 00
N. A. Durgin, for nineteen days' tuition in Prescott Grammar School, ...	15 83
J. J. Beals, for timepiece and repairs, . .	16 30
Leonard Arnold, for repairs of locks, &c., . .	6 13
Thos. Young, for building fires in High School, .	16 50
Lydia S. King, for books furnished, . . .	90
G. A. & A. L. Sandborn, for brooms, dusters and brushes, ...	5 74
James Shute, for express work, . . .	1 00
Ide, Dutton & Co., for books furnished, . .	25 84
John A. Poor, for building fires three months and for keys, shavings, &c., ...	6 24
Whitney Brothers, for gas pipe, . . .	5 78
John Jameson, for books furnished, . . .	3 23

Paid O. S. Knapp, for one quarter's tuition in Prospect Hill Grammar School, ...	$250 00
Lydia W. Locke, for one quarter's tuition in Franklin Intermediate School, . . .	75 00
Betsey P. Burgess, for one quarter's tuition in Spring Hill Primary School, ...	75 00
Maria A. White, for one quarter's tuition in Forster Primary School, ...	62 50
Irene E. Locke, for one quarter's tuition in Prospect Hill Primary School, ...	75 00
Ellen P. Shute, for one quarter's tuition in Prospect Hill Primary School, (assistant,) . .	62 50
John Jameson, for one quarter's tuition in Forster Grammar School, ...	250 00
Anna A. Hall, for one quarter's tuition in Prescott Intermediate School, ...	75 00
Martha B. Cutter, for one quarter's tuition in Prescott 1st Primary School, ...	75 00
Jennett W. Hastings, for eleven weeks' tuition Harvard Primary School, ...	68 75
Isabelle Horne, for ten weeks' tuition in Prescott Grammar School, ...	57 67
Susan M. Priest, for one quarter's tuition in Prescott 2d Primary School, ...	50 00
Emeline F. Wyeth, for one quarter's tuition in Forster Primary School, ...	75 00
Lucy C. Homer, for one quarter's tuition in Cherry Street Primary School, ...	62 50
Sarah A. Granville, for one quarter's tuition in Forster Grammar School, ...	75 00
Mary O. Giles, for one quarter's tuition in Medford Street Primary School, ...	75 00
Harriet Hill, for one quarter's tuition in Franklin Intermediate School, ...	75 00
Samuel John Pike, for one quarter's tuition in High School, ...	375 00
Elizabeth Welch, for one quarter's tuition in Maple Street Primary School, ...	75 00
Lydia A. Pearce, for one quarter's tuition in High School, ...	100 00

Paid	Caroline S. Hopkins, for one quarter's tuition in Prospect Hill Grammar School, . . .	$75 00
	Lydia S. King, for one quarter's tuition in Prospect Hill Intermediate School, . . .	75 00
	Taggard, for desks and chairs, ...	10 40
	Susan C. Russell, for books furnished and sundries,	7 93
	D. B. Wheeler, for one quarter's tuition in Prescott Grammar School, ...	250 00
	George T. Littlefield, for one quarter's tuition in Franklin Grammar School, ...	250 00
	Susan C. Russell, for one quarter's tuition in Walnut Hill School, ...	100 00
	D. A. Hartwell, for express work, . . .	5 01
	John Lane, for building fires in Prescott School three months, ...	20 00
	J. A. Cogswell, for keys, ...	2 00
	Pond & Dunklee, for iron bar, ...	2 25
	E. Wyman, for gross screws, ...	50
	Michael Manning, for boxing clay and labor, .	1 50
	Bradbury & Tenney, for building platform to pump, ...	10 53
	Crosby, Nichols & Co., for writing books, pencils and crayons, ...	100 89
	Mary N. Howard, for one quarter's tuition in Franklin Grammar School, ...	75 00
	Lucy A. Dudley, for one quarter's tuition in High School, ...	100 00
	Wm. Eaton, for repairing lightning rods, . .	1 50
		$15,893 85

HIGHWAYS.

Paid	Christopher Caldwell, for labor, . . .	$73 00
	Ives Hill, for one month's labor, . . .	30 00
	John N. White, for repairing harness, &c., .	11 67
	William Johnson & Co., for lumber, . . .	33 04
	Charles Bird, for labor and stock furnished, .	19 75
	Abram Welch, for three months' labor, . .	187 50
	Augustus Hitchens, for three months' labor, .	111 00

Paid	A. Tufts, for cement,	$1 50
	Merrifield & Co., for shovel,	1 00
	Thomas Murray, for labor,	10 00
	John S. Sandborn, for labor, thirty-five days,	35 00
	John Gary, for labor, sixty-six days,	66 00
	Thomas Fitz Morris, for labor, sixty-five days,	65 00
	Thomas Garven, for labor, sixty-six days,	66 00
	A. Gould, for hay,	17 14
	James Motherway, for labor, thirty-five days,	35 00
	Edward Brown, for labor of men and horses,	128 75
	Garret Kief, for labor, sixty-five and one-half days,	65 50
	John Cary, for labor sixty-three and one-half days,	63 50
	Seward Dodge, for blacksmithing,	30 67
	Michael Powers, for sixty-six days' labor,	77 00
	Kinsley Wallace, for two months' labor,	58 00
	Osgood Dane, for stone chips,	15 12
	Patrick Riley, for carting stone,	38 00
	Christopher Caldwell, for carting stone, and labor of men,	177 64
	D. A. Marrett, for grain, &c.,	120 67
	Patrick Riley, for carting stone, gravel and labor,	111 25
	Christopher Caldwell, for carting stone, gravel and labor,	214 75
	Edward Brown, for carting stone, gravel, and labor,	169 75
	D. & F. Locke, for gravel,	25 00
	H. B. Runey, for wagon, &c.,	35 50
	Barnard Gorman, for labor with team,	67 50
	James Driscoll, for carting gravel,	93 75
	J. B. Proctor, for a horse bought,	40 00
	I. C. Prentiss, for horse collar,	3 50
	James McNulty, labor of men and teams,	52 50
	M. W. Houghton, for straw,	10 82
	Oliver Dickson, for stone drag,	5 00
	James McNulty, for carting gravel,	63 75
	Patrick Riley, for carting gravel,	24 37
	Barnard Gorman, for twenty days' labor of team,	60 00
	Edward Brown, for thirty-one and one-half days' labor of teams,	118 12

Paid	Seward Dodge, for blacksmithing, . . .	$51 42
	Garret Kief, for seventy-one days' labor, . .	71 00
	D. A. Marrett, for grain, ...	185 18
	G. W. Wheeler, for repairing pump, . . .	6 25
	Abram Welch, for three months' labor, . .	187 50
	Michael Powers, for seventy-two days' labor, .	84 00
	John Carey, for seventy-one and one-half days' labor, ...	71 50
	Augustus Hitchens, for three months' labor, .	111 00
	Kinsley Wallace, for three months' labor, . .	90 00
	Timothy Ford, for twenty-four and one-half days' labor, ...	24 50
	John Nolan, for thirty-seven days' labor, . .	37 00
	James Barry, for fifty-two days' labor, . .	52 00
	Patrick Egan, for seventeen days' labor, . .	17 00
	Patrick Crowing, for forty-nine and one-half days' labor, ...	49 50
	James Miles, for fifty days' labor, . . .	50 00
	Thomas Garven, for seventy-four and one-half days' labor, ...	74 50
	Patrick Walsh, for thirty-seven days' labor, .	37 00
	Thomas Fitz Morris, for seventy-three days' labor, ...	73 00
	Andrew Kelley, for fifty-one days' labor, . .	51 00
	James Motherway, for seventy-three and one-half days' labor, ...	73 50
	Michael Cadden, for forty-one and one-half days' labor, ...	41 50
	David Crossgrow, for six and one-half days' labor,	6 50
	James Grady, labor, forty-six and one-half days,	46 50
	Edward Garven, for four days' labor, . .	4 00
	John Garey, for seventy-three and one-half days' labor, ...	73 50
	Jesniah Henry, for seven days' labor, . .	7 00
	Patrick McKenney, for seven days' labor, . .	7 00
	Edward Walsh, for thirty-six days' labor, . .	36 00
	M. Sweeney, for nineteen days' labor, . .	19 00
	Thomas Talbot, for fifty-eight days' labor, . .	58 00
	David Myrick, for twenty-seven and one-half days' labor, ...	27 50

Paid Patrick Baldwin, for forty-eight and one-half days' labor, ...	$48 50
John S. Sandborn, for sixty-six and one-half days' labor, ...	66 50
Michael Owen, for twenty-nine and one-half days' labor, ...	29 50
John Cremens, for five days' labor, . . .	5 00
Michael Clark, for two days' labor, . . .	2 00
Henry Talbot, for forty-three and one-half days' labor, ...	43 50
M. P. Sandborn, for blacksmithing, . . .	1 85
Christopher Caldwell, for labor of men and teams, ...	346 25
James McNulty, for labor of teams, . .	69 00
John Dugan, for gravel, ...	17 65
James McNulty, for labor of men and teams, .	66 56
Joseph Whitney, for surveys, ...	26 00
Charles J. Barry, for cement, ...	3 50
Edward Brown, for labor of teams, . . .	15 00
James McNulty, for labor of teams, ...	72 00
Geo. H. Foster, for carriage hire, . . .	21 00
Charles J. Barry, for hay, ...	9 73
John N. White, for horse collars, repairing harnesses, &c., ...	17 41
John Sandborn, for brick, ...	12 60
I. W. Tuttle, for carpenter work, . . .	6 75
Gove, Rose & Co., for paving, ...	11 37
Barnard Gorman, for grading Curtis Street, .	410 67
Christopher Caldwell, for labor of men and teams, ...	295 75
Meacham, West & Co., for lumber, . . .	44 29
I. W. Tuttle, for labor and lumber, . . .	9 37
Caleb Bucknam, for laying drain, stock for the same, ...	10 00
D. A. Marrett, for grain, ...	166 17
Seward Dodge, for blacksmithing, . . .	27 29
Augustus Hitchens, for three months' labor, .	111 00
Kinsley Wallace, for three months' labor, . .	90 00
John Sargent, for surveying Curtis Street, .	35 00
Thomas Fitz Morris, for seventy-two days' labor,	72 00

Paid Thomas Garven, for seventy-four days' labor, .	$74 00
James Barry, for forty-three days' labor, . .	43 00
Timothy Ford, for seventy-two and one-half days' labor, ...	72 50
James Motherway, for fifty-eight days' labor, .	58 00
John Garey, for fifty-eight days' labor, . .	58 00
Andrew Kelley, for fifty-seven days' labor, .	57 00
Michael Caddan, for nine days' labor, . .	9 00
Charles Crowing, for twenty-four days' labor, .	24 00
Michael Powers, for seventy-three and one-half days' labor, ...	85 75
Abram Welch, for three months' labor, . .	187 50
John Carey, for fifty-six and one-half days' labor,	56 50
Garret Kief, for seventy-four and one-half days' labor, ...	74 50
Patrick Egan, for forty and one-half days' labor,	40 50
John Nolan, for thirty days' labor, . . .	30 00
John Leland, for wheel-jack, repairs of wagons, &c., ...	3 24
Samuel Littlefield, for stone chips, . . .	10 10
George S. Adams, for stone chips, . . .	23 32
A. C. Sandborn, for flagging stones, posts, &c., .	44 44
D. A. Marrett, for grain and sundries, . .	182 75
Thomas Fitz Morris, for sixty-six and one-half days' labor, ...	66 50
Timothy Ford, for forty-six days' labor, . .	46 00
Patrick Egan, for sixty-three days' labor, . .	63 00
Edmund Rhodes, for forty-three days' labor, .	43 00
James Wakefield, for forty-eight days' labor, .	48 00
G. A. & A. L. Sandborn, for neat's-foot oil, .	74
Thomas Garven, for sixty-five and one-half days' labor, ...	65 50
Garret Kief, for sixty-two and one-half days' labor, ...	62 50
Samuel Trull, for labor furnished, . . .	16 62
Kinsley Wallace, for seventy-five days' labor, .	75 00
Augustus Hitchens, for labor, ...	32 50
Seward Dodge, for blacksmithing, . . .	134 62
Wm. Munroe, for wheelbarrows, pick handles, hammer handles, &c., ...	36 05

Paid J. Murphy, and sixty-five others, for two thousand, three hundred thirty-six and a half days' labor, at fifty cents per day, ...	$1,168 25
	$9,511 95

MISCELLANEOUS.

Paid G. A. & A. L. Sandborn, for fluid and fluid can,	$19 77
Wm. O. Haskell, for settees, ...	7 15
F. R. & Z. Kinsley, for brick, ...	4 80
G. A. & A. L. Sandborn, for sponge and leather,	1 12
D. A. Marrett, for brooms and brushes, . .	1 20
B. Loring, & Co., for books for Town Treasurer,	18 31
John Harrington, for bed comforters, . .	4 00
Jesse Simpson, for releasing land to Dr. Sabine, .	14 06
E. Kennedy, for gas fixtures, ...	57 58
Ira Thorpe, for care of the Pound, . . .	20 00
H. B. Runey, for collecting assessments, and taking number of births, ...	90 60
Charles H. Hudson, Esq., for professional services, ...	10 00
Benjamin Hadley, for labor, digging drain and drain stone, ...	20 10
J. S. Ware, for a lot of manure, . . .	5 00
James S. Fullam, & Co., for damage to carriage in snow drift, ...	18 00
Charles H. Bullard, for cheese, apples, &c., .	1 46
Peoples' M. F. I. Co., for insurance on Prescott School-house, ...	11 00
Lane & Wheeler, for record books, (T. Clerk's,)	12 50
Lane & Wheeler, for check books, receipt books, for Town Treasurer, ...	3 50
for recording two deeds, ...	1 35
Thomas Young, for taking care of committee room, ...	14 00
The Mechanics' M. F. I. Co., for carpenter's risk, ...	3 50
Evans Cushing, for mowing, ...	20 00
F. L. Raymond's bill for the printing of tax bills, &c., ...	72 20

Paid	Merrifield, & Co., for lead pipe and sundries,	$17 69
	Jarius Mann, for police services,	21 00
	Caleb Bucknam, for police services,	18 50
	Bradbury & Tenney, for labor on committee room,	5 35
	Mechanics' M. F. I. Co., for carpenter's risk,	1 85
	Seward Dodge, for iron work for engine house,	17 25
	Charles E. Gilman, for recording births and deaths,	29 50
	E. C. Purdy, for auditing the late collector's accounts,	25 00
	The Quincy M. F. I. Co., for insurance,	31 00
	The People's M. F. I. Co., for insurance,	11 00
	The Citizens' M. F. I. Co., for insurance,	11 00
	The Citizens' M. F. I. Co., for insurance,	23 50
	Patrick Callahan, for services as night watch,	1 00
	Charles Bird, Jr., for carpenter work,	4 58
	H. B. Runey, for buckets for lock-up,	3 00
	Caleb Bucknam, for building reservior in Broadway,	440 00
	H. B. Runey, for distributing laws, notifying meetings, &c.,	25 50
	Bradbury & Tenney, for carpenter work and stock,	39 40
	Forrestall, Parmlee & Co., for tax abated,	64 00
	Jarius Mann, for police services,	24 00
	Putnam, & Co., one-fourth the expense of watering Milk Street,	250 00
	Thomas Young, for care of Town Hall,	10 75
	Bradbury & Tenney, for laying attic floor for engine house,	5 51
	Patrick Terry, for two days' labor,	4 00
	Burt & Lincoln, for professional services,	10 00
	Ira Thorpe, for care of the Pound,	20 00
	Boston Light Artillery, for firing salute Feb. 1, '58,	40 00
	G. A. & A. L. Sandborn, for fluid,	9 26
	H. B. Runey, for notifying town meetings, and other services,	43 50
	Wm. White, voting lists, &c.,	41 13
	Charles K. Darling, for tax and collector's books,	4 20
	J. Q. Twombly, for painting,	3 25

Paid	Charles K. Darling, for books,	$1 17
	F. L. Raymond, for tax bills, stationery, &c.,	30 65
		$1,718 74

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Paid	G. A. & A. L. Sandborn, for refreshments furnished at fires,	$40 33
	A. Hood, for sleds for engine,	7 00
	Webster Engine Co., for refreshments,	6 00
	J. & J. E. Holt, for badges,	5 78
	G. A. & A. L. Sandborn, for sundries furnished,	11 74
	Currier & Dutton, for refreshments furnished,	15 00
	E. K. Griffin, for express work,	4 25
	Authur W. Tufts, for fuel,	17 75
	Cambridge Gas Co., for gas furnished,	10 40
	Seward Dodge, for repairing engine,	12 25
	Charles Bird, Jr., for hose and hose couplings,	18 82
	Hunneman, & Co., for repairing engine,	237 45
	Moulton & Davis, for repairing hose carriage,	5 25
	Hunneman, & Co., for repairing engine,	6 00
	D. A. Sandborn, Jr., for services as steward,	38 75
	42 members of Somerville No. 1, for six months' services,	265 00
	Meacham, West, & Co., for fuel,	11 25
	3 Engineers, for six months' services,	36 00
	R. Barney, for refreshments furnished,	5 00
	Hiram Allen, for bell rope,	3 70
	Merrifield, & Co., for pails, dippers &c.,	6 58
	Cambridge Gas Co., for gas,	4 00
	James Boyd & Son, for hose,	108 10
	D. A. Hartwell, for express work,	6 76
	Shelton & Cheever, for repairing hose, &c.,	40 39
	D. A. Hartwell, for express work,	3 25
	Geo. H. Foster, for carting engine,	5 50
	John N. White, for belts, holsters, spanners &c.,	5 00
	Hunneman, & Co., for repairing engine and hose,	149 63
	D. A. Hartwell, for express work,	7 88

Paid	D. A. Marrett, for shovel, and oil, . . .	$1 50
	The members of Somerville No. 1, Engine Co., for six months' services, ...	259 00
	Cambridge Gas Co., for gas, ...	7 20
	D. A. Sandborn, Jr., for services as steward and sundries, ...	42 55
	Thomas Hollis, for neat's-foot oil, . . .	12 28
	Wm. Sutton, for use of Volunteer Engine, .	25 00
	H. Hutchinson, for refreshments furnished, .	11 91
	Washington Engine Co., for refreshments, . .	5 00
	Engineers, for six months' services, . . .	36 00
		$1,495 25

POOR.

Paid	D. A. Marrett, for goods delivered sundry persons, ...	$19 00
	G. A. & A. L. Sandborn, for goods delivered sundry persons, ...	3 00
	Charles R. Bowers, for goods delivered sundry persons, ...	6 15
	Dr. E. F. Whitman, for medical services, . .	91 50
	Meacham, West & Co., for fuel furnished, . .	40 52
	Charles H. Bullard, for goods furnished, . .	10 00
	J. P. Nichols, for rent of house for Mrs. Purrington, ...	13 00
	G. A. & A. L. Sandborn, for goods furnished, .	34 18
	J. P. Nichols, for rent of house for Mrs. Purrington, ...	13 00
	D. A. Marrett, for goods furnished, . . .	24 00
	The Vermont Asylum, for one year's support of James Geddis, ...	100 00
	H. B. Runey, for three coffins, and service as undertaker, ...	27 00
	John Rafferty, for board of Lawrence Lynch, .	9 00
	John Rafferty, for board of Lawrence Lynch, three weeks, ...	9 00
	D. A. Marrett, for goods furnished, . . .	28 47
	A. G. Crocker, for board of John Hadley, . .	29 00

Paid	A. G. Crocker, for board of John Hadley, . .	$22 75
	G. A. & A. L. Sandborn, for goods furnished, .	20 00
	Charles J. Barry, for fuel furnished, . . .	11 87
	John Rafferty, for board of Lawrence Lynch, .	12 00
	A. Welch, for medicines furnished the Green family, ...	4 10
	J. C. Magoun, for removing J. Hadley and others, ...	11 20
	D. A. Marrett, for goods furnished, . . .	53 87
	Hills & Borden, for goods furnished, . .	1 50
	F. L. Raymond, funeral expenses and goods furnished, ...	12 74
	Dr. E. F. Whitman, for medical services, . .	40 00
	J. C. Magoun, for removing sundry persons to State Almshouse, ...	19 50
	Charles H. Bullard, for goods furnished, . .	1 00
	Meacham, West & Co., for fuel furnished, . .	7 63
	F. L. Raymond, for goods furnished, . .	7 50
	G. A. & A. L. Sandborn, for goods furnished, .	18 50
	J. P. Nichols, for rent of house, . . .	13 00
	D. A. Marrett, for goods furnished, . . .	13 00
	John Harrington, for goods furnished, . .	3 70
	George W. West, & Co., for fuel furnished, .	128 66
	George W. West, & Co., for fuel furnished, .	201 92
	A. J. Crocker, for board of J. Hadley, . .	9 75
	John Higgins, for goods furnished, . . .	12 28
	Dr. N. J. Knight, for medical services, . .	12 90
	Horace B. Runey, for funeral charges in three cases, ...	14 00
		$1,110 19

INTEREST.

Paid	Lechmere Bank, ...	$10 67
	William Rand, on Brook's notes, . . .	81 00
	six months' interest Sawtell's note, . . .	30 00
	Lechmere Bank, ...	31 00
	Lechmere Bank, ...	71 75
	Irene G. Arnold, ...	3 66

Paid	Lechmere Bank,	$23 25
	Benjamin Rand, six months' interest,	45 00
	Six months' interest on S. S. Jackson's note,	28 50
	Middlesex Institute for Savings, six months' interest,	150 00
	Lechmere Bank,	10 50
	Malvina F. Bennett, six months' interest,	16 50
	Lechmere Bank,	31 00
	Nathan Tufts, three months' interest,	37 50
	Lechmere Bank,	42 00
	Lechmere Bank,	11 00
	Cambridge Savings Bank,	135 00
	six months' interest on Sawtell's note,	30 00
	The People's Five Cents Savings Bank, six months' interest,	150 00
	D. A. Sandborn, six months' interest,	30 00
	Lechmere Bank,	5 50
	Nathan Tufts, three months' interest,	37 50
	Lechmere Bank,	26 00
	Wm. Rand, six months' interest on Brook's notes,	81 00
	six months' interest on two Sawtell notes,	60 00
	John Peabody, one year's interest,	150 00
	Levi Jones, one year's interest,	300 00
	Middlesex Institute for Savings, six months' interest,	150 00
	Benjamin Rand, six months' interest,	45 00
	Malvina F. Bennett, six months' interest,	16 50
	Lechmere Bank,	26 00
	Bank of North America,	63 55
	six months' interest on Jackson's note,	28 60
	Cambridgeport Savings Bank, six months' interest,	135 00
	Nathan Tufts, three months' interest,	37 50
	Benjamin G. Kelley,	7 08
	Nathan Tufts, one year's interest,	88 00
	Lechmere Bank,	41 00
	D. A. Sandborn, six months' interest,	30 00
	People's Five Cents Savings Bank, six months' interest,	150 75
		$2,447 31

PRESCOTT SCHOOL-HOUSE.

Paid	Hilas Forsaith, as per contract,	$700 00
	Hilas Forsaith, as per contract,	500 00
	Hilas Forsaith, as per contract,	1,000 00
	Baker & Perry, for blinds,	186 50
	C. Bennett, for 7 M feet of roof boards,	140 00
	J. D. Nutting, for lead pipe and sheet lead,	16 75
	Jethro H. Ricker, for hard pine lumber,	226 73
	E. Robinson, for door pullies,	24 00
	D. A. Marrett, for cask of nails,	4 13
	Wm. Boynton, for lumber,	38 75
	Seward Dodge, for iron work for roof,	121 55
	Baker & Perry, for window sash,	72 00
	C. Bennet, for timber and lumber,	196 57
	J. S. Tuttle, for spruce joist,	156 52
	Wm. H. Clark, for chestnut lumber,	120 54
	Charles P. Brooks, for plastering,	484 75
	Hilas Forsaith, as per contract,	1,252 00
	Hilas Forsaith, as per contract,	420 00
	J. D. Nutting, for hardware,	80 15
	Jerome Thorpe, for well curb,	20 00
	Andrew Baker, for digging and stoning well,	55 00
	Geo. Edgerton, for building stairs,	215 00
	Hittinger, Cook & Co., for snow fenders,	63 06
	Joseph Gerrish, for hard pine lumber,	57 53
	J. D. Nutting, for hardware,	93 95
	D. C. Fellows, for laying floors,	108 00
	B. W. Dunklee, for tin pipe, large slate, and Emerson's ventilators,	476 32
	L. Arnold, for sash,	14 50
	J. D. Nutting, for hooks and screws,	30 50
	James McNulty, for grading and gravelling lot,	52 50
	I. W. Tuttle, for carpenter work,	1,357 37
	Bartlett & Brown, for doors and chestnut lumber,	221 31
	J. Q. Twombly, for painting and glazing, as per contract,	700 00
	Oliver Hastings, for lumber,	440 56
	I. W. Tuttle, for building fence and coal bin, stock for same,	109 24

Paid W. Orcutt, for lightning conductors, . . .	$69 53
Hamblin & Kingman, for pump, . . .	26 25
E. M. Paul, for building water closet, . .	99 29
I. W. Tuttle, for labor and stock, . . .	19 92
Hilas Forsaith, for partition wall in cellar, .	27 00
Pond & Dunklee, for two furnaces, fixtures, tin pipe, &c., ...	435 00
Hagar & Rice, for tin roofing, ...	7 00
George S. Adams, for setting two furnaces, stock &c., ...	113 98
Seward Dodge, for iron fastenings, . . .	4 90
W. G. Shattuck, for desks and chairs, for five school rooms, ...	1,137 15
	$11,695 80

SALARIES.

Paid William Bonner, for services as Assessor, . .	$100 00
Charles E. Gilman, six months' salary as Town Clerk, and stationery, ...	100 75
E. C. Purdy, for services as Assessor, . .	100 00
J. C. Magoun, for services as Assessor, and books,	104 20
Charles E. Gilman, for six months' services as Town Clerk, ...	100 00
J. C. Magoun, for services as Overseer of Poor,	45 00
C. Bennett, for services as Town Treasurer, .	200 00
F. L. Raymond, for services as Overseer of Poor,	35 00
F. L. Raymond, for services as Collector, . .	300 00
Abram Welch, for services as Overseer of Poor, .	40 00
	$1,124 95

Appropriations for 1857.

	Appropriations.	Expenditures.
For General School purposes, . . .	$15,600 00	$15,893 85
New Prescott School-house, including $6,800 unexpended of last year's appropriation, ...	8,800 00	11,695 80
New Primary School-house, . . .	1,750 00	–
Highways, general and special, . .	8,100 00	9,511 95
Highways, additional, Jan. 7, 1858, .	1,500 00	–
Miscellaneous matters, ...	2,000 00	1,718 74
Support of Poor, ...	700 00	1,110 19
Fire Department, ...	1,400 00	1,495 25
Security of Town against fire, . .	1,000 00	–
Board of Health, ...	100 00	–
Interest on Town debt, ...	2,000 00	2,447 31
Salaries, ...	1,420 00	1,124 95
Deficiency for discounts and abatements,	600 00	1,448 12
	$44,970 00	$46,446 16
		44,970 00
Excess of Expenditures, ...		$1,476 16

Dr. 1858—*Town of Somerville in account with* Clark Bennett, *Treasurer.* Cr.

To Schools,	$15,893 85	By Balance of old account,	$8,854 67
Miscellaneous,	1,202 88	Tax assessed for 1857,	42,659 52
Poor,	1,095 19	Notes payable,	44,518 58
Fire Department,	1,495 25		
Interest,	2,447 31		
Prescott School-house,	11,695 80		
Highways,	9,444 95		
Salaries,	1,124 95		
Commonwealth,	2,841 42		
County Tax,	2,519 78		
Abatements,	1,448 12		
Estate of H. Moore,	2,208 73		
Uncollected Taxes, 1856,	910 50		
Do. do. 1857,	5,970 33		
Balance of Cash Account,	3,845 13		
Town Property,	31,888 58		
	$96,032 77		$96,032 77

March 22, 1858. By Balance to new account, $12,000.49.

CLARK BENNETT, *Town Treasurer.*

Somerville, March 22, 1858. The undersigned, having carefully examined the Treasurer's account, hereby certify that the different items are correctly stated and vouched, and there remains a balance of cash in his hands of thirty-eight hundred and forty-five and thirteen one-hundredths dollars.

COLUMBUS TYLER,
JOHN BOLES,
F. TUFTS,
} *Auditing Committee.*

SCHEDULE OF TOWN PROPERTY.

APPRAISED BY THE SELECTMEN.

Land on Broadway and Franklin Street, . . .	$3,500 00
Walnut Hill School-house and Land on Broadway, .	750 00
Franklin Grammar and Primary School-house and Land on Milk Street, ...	6,000 00
Harvard Primary School-house and Land on Beacon Street, ...	1,200 00
Spring Hill Primary School-house and Land, . .	1,275 00
Prospect Hill Grammar and Primary School-house and Land, ...	7,500 00
Medford Street Primary School-house, . . .	800 00
Land purchased of Asa Tufts, on Broadway, . .	4,000 00
Ledge on Milk Street, ...	2,000 00
New Fire Engine, Somerville No. 1, and Apparatus,	1,300 00
Engine-house, Armory, Lock-up and Stable, on Prospect and Washington Streets, ...	7,000 00
Horses, Carts, Harnesses, Tools, &c., for highways, .	1,000 00
Safe in Town Hall, ...	188 00
Town Pound and Land, Medford Street, . . .	200 00
Hearse and House, ...	200 00
Ledge on Bond Street, ...	931 34
High School-house and Land on Church Street, .	9,500 00
Primary School-house and Land on Cherry Street, .	1,500 00
Forster Grammar School-house on Sycamore Street, .	5,848 63
Primary School-house and Land on Maple Street, .	1,800 00
Land corner of Prospect and Washington Streets, .	500 00
Prescott School-house and Land corner of Pearl and Myrtle Streets, ...	18,500 00
Town Property, ...	$75,492 97
Town Debt, March 1, 1858, ...	44,518 58
Leaving a balance in favor of the Town, of . .	$30,974 39

TOWN AND COUNTY TAXES,

AS ASSESSED

FOR THE YEAR 1857-8.

The names of those who pay a poll tax only are omitted.

A.

Allen, Alfred,	$134 70
Allen, Stephen G.	311 10
Adams, William H.	19 50
Adams, Benj. F.,	5 10
Allen, William,	33 90
Adams, Fraborn,	12 30
Allen, Benjamin F.	77 10
Appleton, Charles T. P.	23 10
Ainsworth, William H.	12 30
Arnold, Leonard,	17 34
Adams, Henry,	44 70
Allen, Lewis F.	2 94
Armstrong, John,	7 26
Arther, David,	5 82
Allen, Hiram,	67 02
Adams, Franklin,	19 50
Allen, David,	30 30
Adams, Abby P.	10 08
Allen, Henry W.	37 50

B.

Bruce, Joseph A.	54 06
Byard, Maurice,	12 30
Burke, Edward,	31 74
Bacon, Clark,	57 60
Besent, Gilman F.	41 10
Brackett, Thomas O.	8 70
Bugbee, James R.	10 14
Brastow, George O.	55 50
Brackett, Samuel E.	33 90
Brigham, Joseph B.	39 66
Barton, Asa B.	5 10
Bradford, William,	5 10
Bucknam, Caleb,	20 22
Bailey, Albon H.	19 50
Biney, Moses,	21 38
Boles, John,	32 46
Barry, David,	6 54
Brown, Jonathan, Jr.	$87 90
Bolton, John B.	44 70
Bonner, William,	45 42
Bixby, Benoni,	26 70
Bennett, Benjamin,	19 50
Bennett, Benjamin F.	4 38
Bird, Charles, Jr.	28 14
Ballou, Hosea,	8 70
Barry, Edmund,	15 18
Barney, Reuben,	12 30
Brooks, John W.	78 54
Bowman, Zadoc,	73 50
Bowers, Charles,	28 14
Brackett, Charles,	13 02
Burbank, Lorenzo,	19 50
Buckingham, Edwin D.	5 10
Bailey, William H.,	5 10
Blackwell, Hugh,	8 70
Bowers, Charles R.	8 70
Belknap, Austin,	5 10
Bicknell, William H.	13 74
Bishop, Henry H.	12 30
Barry, Garrett,	2 22
Blair, Nathan H.	23 10
Bennett, Clark,	107 34
Brown, Edward,	18 78
Buckley, Timothy,	8 70
Blake, Michael,	5 10
Bradshaw, Samuel C.	181 50
Bradshaw, Henry H.	93 66
Beers, Charles R.	23 10
Brown, Ward B.	21 66
Bailey, Joshua S.	62 70
Bartlett, Joseph E.	12 30
Blanchard, Marshall,	26 70
Bradbury, George,	28 86
Bradbury, Charles, Heirs,	28 80
Bradbury & Tenny,	14 40
Bagley, John T.	23 10

Blake, Ephraim H.	$8 70
Burrows, William,	41 10
Budrow, Joseph,	6 54
Bennett, David E.	3 66
Bigelow, Sarah,	25 20
Brown, Benjamin,	4 38
Booth, Chauncy,	44 70
Benson, Henry H.	5 10
Booth, Laura F.	7 20
Barber, Relief R.	10 80

C.

Carroll, James M.	5 82
Cook, Arnold,	115 26
Camfield, Michael,	4 88
Clauncy, Michael,	5 10
Carswell, Charles W.	5 10
Crowan, Michael,	5 10
Coverly, James W.	5 10
Cushing, Levi,	4 38
Crosby, Josiah L.	44 70
Calahan, John, 2d,	44 70
Calahan, Thomas,	4 38
Casey, Michael,	8 70
Clark, George D.	25 26
Carter, Lorenzo D.	39 66
Conant, George F.	27 36
Clark, Ramsey,	10 16
Carr, Robert,	12 30
Cleaves, Edwin,	3 66
Condon, Michael,	4 38
Carroll, James,	7 26
Chick, Horace,	37 50
Crane, Andrew,	5 10
Cook, Asa,	3 66
Craig, Abraham D.	23 10
Cassell, William C.	19 50
Cades, William H.	21 66
Carter, Orlando,	5 10
Child, Asaph B.	36 06
Cutter, Edward F.	59 10
Clark, Joseph H.	19 50
Cary, John,	5 10
Catharine Cook, Heirs of,	14 40
Coolidge, James,	3 66
Clark, Joseph,	200 22
Cunningham, Thomas,	23 10
Conlan, Charles,	10 14
Corrigan, Thomas,	9 42
Clark, Michael,	7 26
Conigan, John,	16 62
Cushman, Michael,	7 26
Cane, John,	11 58
Cole, Erastus E.	37 50
Canavan, Michael, Heirs,	18 00
Crockett, Ephraim,	17 34
Child, Edward D.	5 10
Cole, Chandler G.	4 38
Cutler, Samuel,	5 10
Clark, John F.	$5 10
Cutter, Edmund F.	73 50
Curtis, Edward A.	31 02
Cutter, Ebenezer F.	93 60
Cutter, Fitch,	149 10
Crosby, Cyrus F.	34 62
Conant, Ezra D.	30 30
Cutter, Samuel H.	12 30
Cutter, Edward,	252 78
Cronan, Charles,	5 04
Colbert, John, Estate,	5 76
Cummings, Thomas,	12 30

D.

Draper, Martin, Jr.	8 70
Dow, Lorenzo W.	54 06
Davis, Pierson,	109 50
Dickinson, Prescott,	37 50
Demmon, Reuben E.	178 62
Draper, Lucius D.	26 70
Davis, Harvey,	4 38
Daggett, Coolidge C.	6 54
Davidson, John,	21 66
Devens, George A.	12 30
Downey, John,	2 22
Downer, Cutler,	30 30
Dane, Osgood B.	25 26
Dodge, Seward,	10 14
Downing, Samuel,	44 70
Dane, Osgood,	102 30
Dennis, S. James,	12 30
Delay, William,	8 70
Dimmick, Charles,	87 90
Duggan, Charles,	5 10
Davis, John C.	25 26
Dillaway, James,	23 10
Demmon & Draper,	108 00
Day, Joseph S.	2 22
Demsey, John, Estate,	8 64
Demsey, Edward,	7 26
Dewire, Matthew,	19 50
Doran, John,	10 14
Dickson, Oliver,	30 30
Degrush, Sarah E.	15 84
Davis, Joshua H.	26 70
Davis, Ebenezer T.	30 30
Delano, Thomas I.	29 58
Duross, Terrence,	15 90
Duross, James,	19 50
Davis Joseph,	2 22
Davis, Merrill,	23 82
Ditson, Samuel J.	23 10
Denton, Jonathan,	80 70
Downes, Simeon E.	26 70
Dodge, Charles H.	26 70
Dugan, John,	131 10
Daniels, George,	13 74
Davis, John, Jr.	17 34
Devenny, John,	6 54

Doolittle, Joseph,	$57 66
Daniels, Nathaniel A.	5 10
Dying and Bleaching Co.	432 00
Daniels, Edwin T.	25 26

E.

Edgerly, John S.	105 90
Ellis, John C.	23 16
Emerson, Thomas,	7 26
Edmands, Frank B. F.	5 10
Emerson, Enoch,	23 82
Eberle, Philip,	5 10
Emery, William G.	5 82
Emery, James,	3 66
Emerson, George H.	4 38
Elliott, David,	138 30
Edlefson, John H.	30 30
Edgerly, Cyrus,	7 26

F.

Fairbanks, Franklin D.	8 70
Fultz, Joseph,	15 90
Fabyan, Samuel,	5 10
Farrell, Patrick,	8 70
Fletcher, Oliver,	145 50
Freeman, Moses H.	28 86
Flanegan, Edward,	23 10
Fitcham, Edwin A.	18 06
Flemming, Nicholas,	10 14
Farnsworth, John,	66 30
Fisk, Mark,	152 70
Fox, Lewis M.	4 38
Folsom, B. F. W.	18 06
Folsom, Jacob A.	17 34
Farren, William D.	4 38
French, George W.	19 50
Fogg, George S.	26 70
Fluker, Francis,	5 10
Foster, George A.	22 38
Forster, Charles,	174 30
Foster, George H.	25 26
Foster, Flavel,	5 10
Frost, Samuel T.	350 70
Fisk, Mark, Guardians,	23 76
Flint, Levi,	15 90
Fairbanks, Levi,	31 30
Fairbarn, Thomas,	12 30
Follen, Peter,	6 54
Foley, William,	12 30
Foy, Oliver,	10 14
Freeman, Leander,	21 66
Fisk Asa,	84 30
Folsom, Samuel M.	55 50
Furber, William H.	35 34
Furber, Thomas F.	5 10
Folsom, Paul,	23 10
Fitz, Nathan E.	55 50
Fitz, George H.	62 70
Fitz, Miss Harriet,	68 40
Fitz, Mrs. Sally,	$86 40
Field, Mrs. Mary,	39 60

G.

Gates, William,	73 50
Gerry, John W.	19 50
Gooding, Thomas,	30 30
Gordon, C. Warren,	15 90
Gault, William,	73 50
Gage, Benjamin,	26 70
Gilmore, Alice A.	5 04
Granville, Oren H.	5 10
Gooding, Samuel H.	32 46
Gerrish, Nathaniel,	5 10
Goodrich, Luther,	5 10
Goodrich, James H.	4 38
Gould, Chester,	278 70
Guild, George A.	12 30
Guild, Charles H.	59 10
Gross, Isaac S.	44 70
Gross, Jazariah,	136 86
Gallagher, James G.	37 50
Galvin, John,	8 70
Galletly, James,	44 70
Gallagher, James,	10 14
Goodell, George A.	2 94
Gorham, Charles,	23 10
Glines, Jacob T.	66 30
Griffin, Gilman,	14 46
Gregg, William,	44 70
Gilman, Charles E.	90 78
Griffin, Theophilus,	41 10
Goodhue, Thomas,	29 58
Giles, John B.	14 46
Griggs, Charles,	29 58
Goodnow, John,	224 70
Griffin, E. K.	53 40
Grover, Samuel,	12 30
Gaw, Patrick,	21 66
Gallagher, Hugh,	8 70
Gillon, Dennis,	10 14
Garvin, Edward,	5 10
Grozier, Pattiah,	7 20
Union Glass Company,	288 00

H.

Hayes, George W.	120 30
Holland, Silas H.	62 70
Huntress, Nathaniel,	12 30
Howe, Nelson,	77 10
Howe, George W.	5 10
Hill, Noble H.	12 30
Hale, Joseph,	44 70
Hayden, Joseph,	33 90
Hood, Abner,	3 66
Hood, Martin,	5 10
Hall, John G.	50 46
Hall, John,	37 50
Heald, David,	37 50

Hills, Henry,	$7 98
Hartwell, Daniel A.	5 82
Hughes, Patrick,	8 70
Henderson, Franklin,	23 10
Hammon, George,	59 10
Hills, John D.	10 14
Hoar, James,	7 26
Hersey, Orrin C.	2 94
Holt, Chauncy,	41 10
Harding, Noah,	23 10
Hersey, David R.	30 30
Hitchings, Augustus,	19 50
Hill, James,	37 50
Hunnewell, John,	5 10
Hadley, Benjamin,	141 90
Harmon, Ebenezer S.	25 26
Horton, Reuben,	65 58
Horton, David P.	6 54
Hadley, Samuel D.	15 18
Howard, Joseph E.	51 90
Hawes, Edward W. W.	14 56
Hawkins, Nathaniel,	41 10
Hawkins, N. Carlton,	123 90
Harrington, John,	15 90
Hamblin, Samuel,	26 70
Hennessy, Michael,	2 22
Hollander, Jacob L.	5 10
Hodsdon, Phineas S.	44 70
Hawley, Henry H.	15 90
Hollinsworth, Robert,	19 50
Holden, James,	13 02
Hall, Ann,	14 40
Hamblin & Kingman,	21 60
Hudson, Charles H.	5 10
Houghton, Amory,	145 50
Houghton, Francis,	70 62
Hunter, John,	12 30
Horton, Reuben, Jr.	28 86
Higgins, Patrick,	7 26
Harrison, Robert,	7 26
Haley, Richard,	15 90
Hagan, Patrick,	2 94
Hughes, Henry,	3 66
Hanley, Michael,	20 22
Hanley, James,	20 22
Holmes, John,	5 10
Hill, Ivers,	15 90
Hoyt, John,	15 90
Hudson, Robert E.	5 10
Hogan, Patrick,	7 26
Hartshorn, Francis G.	21 74
Hills, Henry A.	15 90
Harmon, John,	8 70
Horton, Calvin,	21 66
Hadley, George W.	53 34
Hubbard, Abraham,	15 90
Higgins, William,	23 10
Holton, Asha A.	4 38
Higgins, John,	5 10
Hadley, Benj., and others,	$57 60
Hawkins C. N., Guardians,	115 20
Hudson, Samuel, Estate,	57 60
Hughes, John A.	5 10
Hall, John K.	41 10
Henderson, Jophanus,	5 10
Hemenway, Horace P.	6 54
Harding, Nathaniel,	20 94
Hardy, Isaac,	33 90
Hogan, John,	8 70
Howes, James F.	5 10
Hughes, Albert E.	5 10
Huston, John,	15 90
Hudson, Abigail,	3 60
Hadley, Mrs. Martha,	36 00
Hadley, Miss Martha,	25 20
Hall, John, Heirs,	43 20

I.

Ireland, George W.	116 70
Inwood, David,	12 30
Illsley, John R.	7 26
Ireland, Miss Sally,	36 00

J.

Jewett, John H.	33 90
Johnson, John S.	12 30
James, William,	15 90
Jones, Hugh,	8 70
Joyce, John,	5 82
Judkins, Benjamin,	15 90
Jennings, Josiah A.	14 46
Jennings, Levi,	5 10
Johnson, David, Estate,	14 40
Jaques, Samuel, Estate,	872 00

K.

Kimball, Jessie,	19 50
Keyes, Amos,	33 18
Knowlton, Ira,	34 62
Kinsley, Calvin,	19 50
Kenneson, Albert,	44 70
Kendrick, Elbridge G.	7 26
Kramer, Henry,	5 10
Kendall, Isaac,	54 78
Kingman, Caleb,	44 70
Keyes, Rollin W.	51 90
Kirkpatrick, Charles A.	7 26
Keef, David,	12 30
Kelly, Bernard,	10 86
Kidder, Andrew B.	37 50
Knapp, Oren B.	12 30
Knapp, Oren S.	8 70
Kinsley, Frederick R.	14 46
Kinsley, Zebediah,	15 90
Knight, Nathaniel J.	48 30
Kinsley, Zebediah, Estate,	50 40
Kent, George A.	2 94

L.

Leland, Thomas J.	$156 30
Leland, Thomas S.	2 94
Leland, Caleb W.	80 70
Lord, Thomas H.	19 50
Locke, Woodbury,	24 54
Littlefield, Samuel,	48 30
Langley, William,	12 30
Lawrence, Samuel C.	30 30
Littlefield, George T.	7 26
Leonard, Orville,	19 50
Lovett, Joseph,	59 10
Leland, John,	19 50
Lincoln, Charles S.	5 10
Lloyd, Martin,	10 14
Leland, Gorham A.	33 90
Leonard, Robert,	5 10
Loan, Patrick,	26 70
Lovett, Alexander,	12 30
Littlefield, Lyman,	15 90
Laughlin, Richard E.	19 50
Libbey, Stephen,	6 54
Lincoln, George C.	12 30

M.

Morrison, Nathaniel P.	105 90
Miller, James L.	188 70
Moore, Edward N.	33 90
Mongan, Francis,	13 02
Mongan, Michael,	5 10
Mongan, Charles,	5 10
McDermott, Daniel,	10 86
Minot, Charles,	131 10
Morse, Enoch R.	30 30
Murphy, James,	12 30
Moore, Orville P.	14 46
Magoun, John A.	10 86
Moore, Artenatus,	15 90
Moore, Joseph W.	2 94
Moore, Henry F.	19 50
Munroe, Henry F.	15 90
Munroe, B. S.	76 38
Munroe, Edwin, Jr.	51 90
Marrett, D. A.	41 10
McCue, John,	5 10
Mayo, Asaph,	10 14
Mooney, Charles A.	10 14
Marratt, Michael,	20 22
Mitchell, Lorenzo D.	17 34
Monehan, John,	5 82
Mann, Eben C.	133 98
Mills, William,	23 82
Merrifield, John A.	8 70
Magoun, John C.	48 30
Munroe, Royal K.	14 46
Munroe, Charles,	59 10
Mead, Reuben W.	26 70
Mandell, Jonathan W.	10 14
Moore, Abraham,	105 90
Miles, Levi,	$5 10
Merry, John,	7 98
Miller, Charles,	30 30
McAvoy, William,	14 40
Munroe, John J.	36 00
McKenna, John,	5 82
McKenna, Patrick,	12 30
Myers, Patrick,	7 98
McDonald, Thomas,	13 74
McGlenn Estate,	8 64
Mitchell, Harriet,	9 36
Mitchell, Nathaniel, Heirs,	19 44
Moulton, Stephen,	5 10
Maloy, John,	5 82
McLaughlin, George,	19 50
McDevit, Patrick,	5 10
Mills, Elisha,	6 54
Marple, Samuel,	12 30
Moore, Abraham M., Jr.	4 38
Mountfort, Nathaniel,	10 14
Mills, James G., Jr.	19 50
Murry, Freeman,	15 90
Moore, Henry M.	3 66
Magoun, James W.	19 50
Metcalf, Simeon M.	42 54
Munroe, William,	59 10
McKeon, Darby,	4 38
McKenna, James, Estate,	5 76
Miller, Joseph, Estate,	18 00
McKellop, Mary,	5 04
Moore, Miss Caroline,	21 60
Meachum, West & Co.,	100 80

N.

Newhall, Joseph,	12 36
Norton, Thomas,	4 38
Nelson, Nehemiah,	5 10
Norris, George W.	55 50
Norris, Erasmus A.	26 70
Noble, John H.	27 42
Nichols, Mrs. Maily,	25 92
Norris, Mrs. Sally,	21 60

O.

O'Brien, John	5 82
Oliver, Francis,	23 10
Orcutt, Levi,	26 70
O'Brien, James, 2d,	5 10
O'Neill, Thomas,	17 34
O'Neill, Arthur,	14 46
O'Brien, Patrick, 2d,	4 38
O'Neill, Charles,	11 58
O'Neill, John,	9 42
O'Neill, Charles, Jr.	2 22
O'Neill, Henry, 2d,	2 94
O'Leary, James,	5 82

P.

Pierce, Thomas J.	41 10

Purdy, Edward C.	$30 30
Pierce, Joseph,	17 34
Proctor, Joseph,	37 50
Pope, Augustus R.	87 90
Pond, William,	15 90
Pepper, Edward,	8 70
Pepper, Patrick,	19 50
Pollard, Warren,	43 26
Porter, George W.	5 10
Powers, Charles,	32 46
Paul, Edwin M.	10 14
Plaisted, William,	15 90
Poor, John R.	98 70
Pool, George W.	5 10
Parks, John C.	18 06
Powers, Michael,	8 70
Perkins, Oliver L.	5 10
Powers, John C.	10 14
Pierce, John P.	2 94
Page, Caleb,	18 78
Praddox, Robert,	15 90
Perkins, Daniel B.	6 54
Pike, Alfred W.	2 22
Pike, Samuel John,	7 98
Pedazzi, Peter,	32 46
Prescott, Solomon D.	37 50
Page, Philip C.	77 10
Pierce, Ira,	7 26
Prescott, S. Dana,	51 90
Paul, Temple,	44 70
Paul, James E.	5 82
Pratt, Daniel,	56 94
Puffer, Alvan D.	26 70
Perkins, Thomas,	2 22
Palmer, Riley,	2 94
Parsons, William T. B.	2 94
Prentiss, John W.	2 94
Prescott & Brothers,	36 00

Q.

Quinn, Michael,	9 42

R.

Russell, Levi,	77 10
Russell, Charles H.	19 50
Russell, George,	19 50
Russell, Mrs. Keziah,	36 00
Russell, William, Estate,	130 32
Russell, Philemon R.	115 26
Russell, James W.	3 66
Ross, John,	19 50
Ricker, Edward,	10 14
Robinson, George W.	159 90
Robinson, William S.	5 10
Ridgway, Philip R.	44 70
Rogers, Artemas & Sam. L.	51 96
Robinson Enoch,	37 50
Robinson, Enoch, and Marrett, D. A.	10 80
Robinson, William E.	$2 94
Robinson, Ezra B.	116 70
Raymond, Francis L.	37 50
Rand, Thomas,	95 10
Rand, William,	147 66
Reed, Peter,	5 10
Riley, Charles,	5 80
Robinson, Joshua D.	5 10
Reardon, Patrick,	5 82
Ring, Gardner T.	37 50
Randall, Benjamin,	151 26
Russell, David,	10 14
Runey, James,	19 50
Russell, Francis,	59 20
Runey, Horace B.	20 94
Runey, John,	51 90
Robinson, William L.	19 50
Runey, George S.	41 10
Reed, Joseph,	61 30
Riley, James,	18 06
Rafferty, Patrick,	24 54
Rickey, Benjamin F.	15 90
Robinson, John O.	14 46
Robbins, David C.	30 30
Ranney, Mark,	15 90
Russell, Mrs. Ann,	25 20
Russell, Susana A. & others,	25 20
Runey, Mrs. Mary,	10 80

S.

Simpson, Jesse,	138 30
Sawtell, Benjamin,	51 90
Sawyer, John J.	5 10
Sargent, William H.	23 10
Snow, Harvey,	21 66
Simmons, James E.	28 86
Scott, James,	30 30
Shannon, Patrick,	14 46
Stewart, Robert,	35 34
Shute, James M.	186 60
Stetson, Lebeus,	30 30
Snelling, George L.	30 30
Story, Isaac,	8 70
Snow, Henry A.	69 18
Swift, Mrs. Henrietta,	18 00
Stone, Nathaniel,	44 70
Swett, Asa,	24 54
Stearns, James W.	2 94
Saurin, Thomas J.	13 74
Smith, John K.	12 30
Spring, Andrew C.	12 30
Spring, Isaac S. Estate,	216 00
Sanborn, Joseph P.	31 74
Sanborn, John,	37 50
Scripture, Gilman,	34 62
Sanborn, Matthew P.	3 66
Shepard, Isaac F.	41 10
Slone, Mrs. Sally,	102 40
Sanborn, Robert,	65 58

Stone, Jonathan,	$28 14
Sanborn, David A.	73 50
Shattuck, John,	10 14
Spiller, James W.	8 70
Stearns, Joshua B.	86 46
Stocking, ——, Doctor,	4 38
Simonds, Samuel M.	15 90
Severance, David,	19 50
Short, George,	8 70
Shute, James,	17 34
Sampson, Thomas,	8 70
Small, Isaac,	5 10
Shapligh, John W.	7 26
Sanborn, G. A. & A. L.	35 40
Sibley, Alfred M.	3 66
Smith, Stephen,	18 06
Sortwell, Daniel R.	6 54
Sortwell & Co.	14 40
Shapleigh, James G.	4 38
Sweeney, Morgan,	5 10
Shevlin, Terrence,	15 18
Sullivan, John,	13 02
Sheridan, Patrick,	15 90
Stephens, Benjamin W.	6 54
Smith, A. & Monroe, E.	28 80
Small, John G.	3 66
Sibley, Naum,	15 18
Shorey, Samuel S.	15 90
Suydom, Lansing D.	25 98
Shackley, Isaiah,	14 46
Sweet, Marquis R.	14 46
Shaw, Charles L.	5 10
Stevens, Seth,	44 70
Spear, Albert,	48 30
Sargent, Aaron,	19 50
Saunders, William H.	7 26
Sargent, Moses H.	33 90
Swett, Joseph, Heirs,	3 66
Sweet, Mrs. Sarah,	10 80
Stevens, John, Heirs,	14 40

T.

Teel, Samuel,	31 74
Teel, Jonathan, Estate,	86 40
Thrasher, Benjamin,	13 02
Tufts, Isaac, Estate,	554 40
Tufts, Timothy,	66 30
Tufts, George,	5 10
Towle, Orrel,	41 10
Tufts, James W.	7 26
Terry, Patrick,	24 54
Terry, Maurice,	5 10
Thompson, George,	5 10
Trull, Charles,	8 70
Taylor, Franklin C.	5 10
Timony, Henry,	7 78
Townsend, Luther,	5 60
Tenant, John,	3 66
Tufts, Oliver,	199 50
Throp, Ira,	$50 46
Throp, Jerome,	7 26
Thompson, William V.	15 90
Tillson, Apollas J.	8 70
Taylor, Adoniram J.	15 90
Trull, Samuel,	148 38
Trull & Magoun,	64 80
Tyler, James L.	26 70
Twombly, Joseph Q.	26 70
Tuttle, Thomas B.	4 38
Tevlin, Thomas,	8 70
Trefren, George M.	5 10
Tilton, David,	5 10
Tuttle, Isaiah W.	44 70
Tuttle, James S.	149 10
Tuttle, Samuel A.	15 90
Treasdale, Mason W.	31 74
Treasdale, George,	17 34
Tooner, James,	7 26
Treadwell, William P.	5 10
Thompson, Samuel,	33 90
Tufts, Nathan,	660 30
Tufts, Francis,	8 70
Thompson, Peter,	8 70
Timson, Levi,	26 70
Taft, Edwin P.	8 70
Taft, Horace B.	5 80
Tenney, John C.	57 66
Tenney, Robert G.	19 50
Tenney, Daniel B.	35 34
Tenney, David,	41 10
Tenney, R. G. Estate,	14 40
Tufts, Charles,	365 10
Tyler, Columbus,	123 90
Tuthill, W. Jarvis,	2 94
Tower, Edward,	5 10
Town, Orr M., Heirs,	266 40

U.

Underhill, Rufus K.	5 10
Underhill, Hazen R.	13 74
Union Stable, Florence Str't,	25 20
Underwood, James, Heirs,	18 00

V.

Vinal, Robert A.	37 50
Vinal, Quincy A.	23 10
Vinal, Robert,	606 30
Veazie, William,	30 30

W.

Wilson, Nathan,	19 50
White, William A.	12 30
Woodward, Benjamin,	12 30
White, Artemas,	32 46
White, William F.	21 66
Wilbur, George B.	5 10
Welch, David,	8 70
White, John N.	12 30

West, George W.	$73 50
Wakefield, Enoch H.	80 70
Walker, Peter H.	30 30
Whiting, Oliver R.	31 74
Weld, Alexander H.	25 26
Wyeth, Noah,	23 10
White, Charles E.	5 10
White, Amos W.	19 50
Waugh, Chandler,	44 70
Whitcomb, Francis E.	13 02
Willoughby, William W.	26 70
Woods, Henry T.	5 10
Willis, Samuel B.	23 10
Willard, John,	2 22
Wells, Charles F.	2 94
Wheeler, George W.	102 30
Welch, Abraham,	14 46
West, Lewis B.	3 66
Wood, Alexander,	37 50
Williams Charles,	23 10
Williams, Charles, Jr.	5 10
Wheelwright, Robert H.	8 70
Walden, Charles C.	9 42
Washburn, David,	33 90
Whitman, Edson F.	23 10
Woodwell, Charles H.	$12 30
Ward, William,	7 26
Wyatt, George W.	91 50
Ware, John S.	44 70
Ware, George B.,	3 66
Whitmore, Benjamin,	4 38
Winnick, Seth C.	19 50
White, William,	10 14
Wattress, William,	12 30
Wilder, James M.	3 66
Wheeler, Daniel B.	6 54
Waters, Charles,	5 10
Waters, William A.	5 10
Waters, Mrs. Ann,	48 96
White, Horace,	4 38
Worthen, Daniel,	41 10
Watson, Simon N.	25 98
Woodwork, Charles,	48 30
Whiton, Stark,	29 58
Whiton, Moses L.	4 38
Walker, Andrew R.	41 10
Wild, Charles D.	60 54
Warner, Levi W.	2 94
Wyatt, Stephen H.	2 94

NON-RESIDENTS.

A.	
Alden, ——,	$12 26
Ayers, William O.	18 00
Aldridge, ——,	14 40
Adams, George S.	115 20
Allison, William,	10 80
Austin, A. W.	108 00
Andrews, Joseph,	43 20
Andrews, Robert,	12 96
Amee, J. L. C.	7 20
B.	
Bullard, Charles H.	10 80
Bullard, Charles,	28 80
Bancroft, William,	11 52
Bartlett, Perceval,	18 00
Bailey, Enoch,	20 16
Boston Spike Factory Co.	36 00
Brown, Joseph L.	11 52
Blodgett, William A.	8 64
Brown, Nathan,	8 64
Barker, I. L.	3 60
Baker, William S.	10 80
Bellows, Dr. A. J.	108 00
Britain, L. W.	39 60
Bibvian, Joseph S.	2 16
Brown, Amos,	18 00
Butterfield, George P.	$3 60
Bartlett, Bela, & E. Brown,	7 20
Binney, Amos, Heirs of,	64 80
Billings, F. A.	4 32
Beals, Henry,	7 20
Bemis, Emery,	10 80
Bates & Thayer,	14 40
Boles, David, Heirs of,	20 16
Bancroft, Henry,	14 40
Bean, Ivony,	4 32
Bennett, John B.	3 60
Blodgett, E. W. Heirs of,	3 60
Bradshaw, S. E.	3 60
Brown, George,	2 88
Bennett, J.	4 32
Balch, W. P.	4 32
C.	
Cushing, Isaac C.	29 52
Cushing, N. W.	7 20
Chandler, William,	7 20
Childs, Francis,	5 76
Carter, Josiah H.	41 76
Cheever, ——,	50 40
Cummings, Franklin,	20 16
Conlan, John,	41 04
Concannon, James,	2 16

Casey, F.	$5 76
Chilson, Gardiner,	10 80
Coffin, I. N.	14 40
Chaffee, K. S.	39 60
Collins, John,	10 80
Clorago, S. H.	2 88
Cane, Patrick,	3 60
Chevellier, Peter,	8 64
Campbell, R. C.	10 80
Cate, A. S.	25 20
Chamberlin, C. C.	36 00
Chamberlin, C. C. & others,	72 00
Child, Enos,	14 40
Clark, William,	7 20
Clark, James,	18 00
Cutter, Asa,	32 40
Churchill, Asoph,	12 96
Churchill, Sarah,	18 00
Carter, A. G.	3 60
Cotton, Nathaniel,	8 64
Campbell, Abner R.	10 80
Campbell, Jeremiah,	14 40
Cambridge, City of,	72 00
Chandler, N. A.	5 76
Clapp, Elbridge,	7 20
Crockett, Ephraim,	5 76
Corning, N. R.	12 96
Cotton, J.	21 60

D.

Damon, James,	72 00
Dana, Jas. & Benj. Parker,	25 20
Dana, James,	18 00
Dresser, J. A.	14 40
Downer & Moore,	18 00
Demick, Calvin,	156 24
Dix, Joel,	36 00
Doe, J. M.	54 00
Dixwell, John J.	180 00
Duffee, James,	3 60
Dunklee, B. W.	10 80
Decan, Michael,	3 60
Delano, Winslow T.	12 96
Dickenson & Steel,	3 60
Davidson, Wm. C. Heirs of,	8 64
Dalrymple, James,	3 60
Day, Ralph,	21 60
Dean, Charles,	2 88

E.

Eastes, Samuel,	3 60
Evans, E. P.	18 00
Easterbrook, John W.	3 60
Ellis, Lemuel,	21 60
Edwards & Sproul,	18 00
English, Jerome A.	5 76
Everett, E. D.	25 20
Eaton, Ira A.	25 20
Estes, Israel,	10 80
Elliot, Thomas J.	$82 80
English, ——,	14 40
Evans, B. S.	5 04

F.

Fletcher, S. R.	2 88
Frost, Frederick A.	3 60
Farnum, Henry,	3 60
Flagg, Hiram B.	5 04
Foss, Jacob,	32 40
Flynn, ——,	6 48
Flynn, Frederick,	50 40
Foster, Robert,	36 00
Fuzzard, William,	18 00
Fogg, Dr.	21 60
Fitzgerald, John,	7 20
Fox, George H.	3 60
French, George,	28 80
Frill, N. O.	72 00
Fletcher, William,	3 60
French, Miss Hannah,	57 60
Frost, Mrs. Mary,	10 80
Fogg, Jesse,	2 88
Fiske & Rice,	14 40
Fiske, Paschal,	5 76
French, Benjamin,	14 40
Ford, Nathaniel,	3 60

G.

Gale, A. J.	14 40
Garvin, Edward,	10 80
Graves, William,	7 20
Greeenleaf, Luther,	21 60
Garrett, Robert, Heirs of,	10 80
Gilbert, Lemuel,	3 60
Goodwin, T. R.	3 60
Gerrish, George N.	18 00
Gilbert, Timothy,	14 40
Greenough, D. S.	7 20
Gill, John,	3 60
Griffin, Daniel,	5 04
Gates, Winthrop,	3 60

H.

Haley, George W.	2 88
Heard, Joseph,	7 20
Hinkley, William,	10 80
Haynes, Amos,	58 80
Hill, L. T.	3 60
Hastings, Oliver,	25 20
Hill, Samuel L.	28 80
Hanson, J. B. Estate of,	246 00
Hanson, Joseph,	28 80
Haselton, J. Cutter,	108 00
Hunnewell, Wm. Estate of,	7 20
Hodson, ——,	18 00
Hamblin, B. B.	20 16
Harrington, Francis,	14 40
Holmes, Hiram,	165 60

Hall, Lewis,	$7 20
Hall, Edward,	72 72
Hastings, James P.	10 80
Hills, Dr.	5 76
Harrington, Sylvester,	36 00
Holt, John V.	5 76
Hammond, John,	4 32
Harper, Edward,	3 60
Holbrook, Daniel,	4 32
Heath, Charles,	7 20
Hermon, Leopold,	14 40
Haney, John, Heirs of,	21 60
Hamblin, Nicholas,	7 20
Hayward, A. H.	12 96
Hollis, Charles,	10 80
Henalin, ——,	10 80
Haynes, Charles,	25 20
Haynes, Charles, and others,	64 80
Hood, Harvey,	12 96
Hancock, John, Estate of,	140 40
Hancock, Charles,	36 60
Hammond, John,	12 96
Howland, Freeman,	5 76
Hutchinson, ——,	5 76
Holbrook, George E.	5 76

I.

Iron Company,	7 20

J.

Jackson, S. S.	41 76
James, William,	5 76
Jordan, C.	5 04
Jones, William, Heirs of,	12 96
Johnson, Charles B.	36 00
Johnson, George,	36 00
Johnson, Jonathan, Heirs of,	36 00
Johnson, H. A.	36 00
Johnson, Samuel T.	36 00
Johnson, George & William,	36 00
Johnson, John B.	36 00
Jewell, Gorham,	21 60
Jenkins, Abijah,	8 64
Johnson, Lewis,	8 64
Johnson, Philip,	93 60
Joy, Elizabeth,	720 00

K.

Kent, E. T. & Co.	5 76
Kinley, C. W.	21 60
Kelly, Levi,	5 04
Kean, Henry,	3 60
Kent, John,	46 80
Kimball, J. J.	3 60
Kimball, Oliver,	14 40
Kelly, Heirs of John,	10 80

L.

Littlefield, Rufus,	16 56
Lynde, S. S.	$7 20
Lunde, James,	20 16
Locke, Asa,	7 20
Learned, B. G.	5 04
Lund, ——,	2 16
Leman, N. R.	2 16
Larkin, A.	2 88
Lord, Thomas,	14 40
Littlefield, Elisha,	8 64

M.

Martin, Newhall,	2 88
Merrill, Lewis F.	149 04
Marshall, James,	20 16
Mills, James L. & Son,	86 40
McIntire, James,	50 40
McDermot, Thomas,	18 00
Mason, ——,	14 40
Meagher, Mrs. Mary,	8 64
Mullen, Catharine, Heirs of,	7 20
Miller, George R.	8 64
Murry, James,	3 60
Moore & Woodworth,	7 20
Marshall, Daniel & Alfred,	21 60
Merrill, Lucretia R.	36 00
Mitchell, Cushing,	3 60
Mahony, J. J.	72 00
Marsh, F. H. Heirs of,	10 80
Munroe, Edmund,	50 40
Meacham, Pond and others,	50 40
Merrill, J. J.	14 40
Murdock, Asa,	43 20
Magoun, A. B.	35 28
Morse, Azias,	50 40
Murdock, John,	10 80
Martin, D. A.	7 20
McGivin, Peter,	3 60
Meacham, George,	36 00
May, Joseph I.	3 60
McAlister, Richard,	5 76

N.

Noyes & Norton,	25 20
Newman, Robert E.	7 20
Newman, Charles,	36 00
Nichols, Thomas O.	14 40
Nichols, J. P.	14 40
Norton, Andrew, Heirs of,	50 40

O.

Owners unknown,	25 20
Owners unknown,	3 60
Osborne, Richard,	28 80
Oakman & Eldridge,	57 60
Owner unknown,	3 60

P.

Page, Benjamin,	32 40
Payson, Samuel T.	5 76

Pond, Z. R.	$4 32
Prescott, Calvin S.	43 20
Pollard, Luther,	23 04
Pratt, Jared,	28 80
Packard, Sewall,	21 60
Powers, Eli,	36 00
Page, George W. Estate of,	20 16
Peppard, John W.	10 80
Peacock, Freeman,	25 20
Pratt, Garville,	25 92
Preston, J.	5 16
Pratt, S. F.	10 80
Poor, Samuel, Heirs of,	28 80
Pedrick, Joseph,	2 88
Perrey, Calvin,	3 60
Pingree, David,	36 00
Pettingill, Charles R.	32 40
Pattee, Joel,	7 20
Parker, Benjamin,	3 60
Porter & Meacham,	64 80
Pierce, Abner,	2 88
Proctor, Abel,	3 60
Pendexter, Charles,	3 60
Prescott, M. L.	10 80
Prince, J. H.	5 04
Parker, D. M.	–

R.

Richardson, Thadeus,	1 44
Russell, Jonas,	25 20
Rogers, William S.	43 20
Rice & Morrill,	7 20
Raymond, E. A.	25 20
Roberts, J. W. & A.	4 32
Randall, Elizabeth,	12 96
Rich & Smith,	10 80
Russell, Aaron W.	18 72
Redman, Lawrence,	8 64
Rogers, George N.	4 32
Rice, William D.	5 04
Read & Wade,	21 60
Rugg, Erastus,	7 20
Roland, John H.	4 32
Robbins, Richard, Heirs of,	5 76
Rand, Benjamin,	100 08
Rand, Samuel,	87 84
Rand, James,	28 80
Railroad, Fitchburg Co.	75 60
Railroad, B. & L. Co.	151 20
Railroad, Eastern Co.	72 00

S.

Stone, William,	2 88
Stearns, E. L.	8 64
Stickney, R. P.	54 00
Sargent, J. H.	43 20
Smith, Daniel,	18 00
Stimpson, Jeremiah,	10 80
Sawyer, Asa,	28 80
Stranger, (S. H. Francis,)	$18 00
Snow, F. D. & S. H.	10 80
Smith, T. P. Heirs of,	4 32
Sawyer, W.	21 60
Smith, N. P.	32 40
Skinner, O. A.	28 80
Simonds, W.	14 40
Stone, Calvin,	14 40
Smith, J. G.	7 20
Stearns, William,	93 60
Stearns, J. W.	43 20
Siders, Mrs. Maria,	2 88
Sinclair, Samuel,	4 32
Sinclair, John,	4 32
Shipley, Horatio,	10 80
Smith, Stephen,	2 88
Saxton, John M.	5 76
Stone, Thaddeus,	3 60
Swain, John,	4 32
Sumner, Bradford, Heirs of,	10 80
Smith, E. P.	2 88
Small, Samuel,	2 88
Stevens, J. M.	14 40
Shurburn, Reuben,	12 96
Sabine, Dr.	3 60
Sleeper, Jacob,	129 60
Seavey, J. R.	10 08
Stewart, ——,	7 20
Stockbridge, L. N.	4 32
Smith & Sumner,	21 60
Skinner & Sweet,	7 20
Sullivan, Richard,	468 00
Stearns, William B.	12 96
Stearns, Trustees of Jas. W.	87 12
Sprague, J. E. Heirs of,	90 72
Stearns, William,	77 76
Silver, Mrs. Eliza,	93 60
Stearns, Sarah N.	89 28
Stearns, Harriet, Executor of C. Stearns,	96 48
Stearns, Harriet,	96 48
Stearns, Wm. S. & Sisters,	83 52
Stearns, Richard, Heirs of,	–
Saunders, William A.	5 76

T.

Trull, Willard,	7 20
Thompson & Abbot,	10 80
Towne, O. W. N.	54 70
Tenney, W. P.	86 40
Tamplin, J. B.	12 96
Tuttle, O. S.	7 20
Teel, Andrew,	7 20
Tapley, Mrs. Lydia,	7 20
Taylor, John,	43 20
Topliff, Benjamin,	18 40
Topliff, Benjamin and others,	97 20
Turnpike, Medford,	14 40
Thomas, George A.	14 40

Tapley, Robert,	$3 60
Teel, Ammi C.	36 00
Tufts, J. G. Heirs of,	12 96
Tufts, Daniel,	111 60
Tube Works, American,	442 00
Tufts, Nathan,	104 40
Tufts, Gilbert,	47 52
Tufts College Corporation,	144 00
U. V.	
Ursuline Community,	720 00
Varnum, William,	3 60
Upham, Asa,	12 96
Upton, Daniel P.	23 76
W.	
Weston & Mason,	97 20
Wetherbee, J. W.	5 76
Whitcomb, L. K.	18 00
Welch, David,	7 20
Webster, Theodore B.	21 60
White, Artemas,	50 40
Woodbury, William C.	32 40
Welch, William,	7 20
Wild, Charlotte,	5 76
Winn, Elizabeth,	21 60
Wells, George,	$4 32
Williams, Edson,	21 60
Warren, Gardner,	10 80
Welch, G. R.	10 80
Waldron, B. F.	15 84
Wilson, Joseph B.	12 96
Wright, Samuel,	3 60
Whitaker, William H.	21 60
West, Charles,	10 00
Wason, J. P.	14 40
Williams, Oliver,	3 60
Williams, Tillson,	7 20
Willis, ——,	7 20
Whitney, Mrs. Lydia	5 76
Williams, D. H.	3 60
Whitmore, N. M.	18 00
Ward, Artemas, Heirs of,	180 00
Wheeler, Increase S.	316 80
Warren, George W.	18 00
Wyman, William,	28 80
Wood, Charles, and others,	144 00
Willard, J. H.	8 64
Weld, A. D.	7 20
Y.	
Young, J. H.	18 00

REPORTS

OF THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE, SELECTMEN AND TREASURER

OF THE

TOWN OF SOMERVILLE,

TOGETHER WITH A LIST OF THE

TAXES ASSESSED,

For the Year 1858-9.

BOSTON:
WILLIAM WHITE, PRINTER, 4 SPRING LANE.
1859.

REPORTS

OF THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE, SELECTMEN AND TREASURER

OF THE

TOWN OF SOMERVILLE,

TOGETHER WITH A LIST OF THE

TAXES ASSESSED,

For the Year 1858-9.

BOSTON:
WILLIAM WHITE, PRINTER, 4 SPRING LANE.
1859.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

Every relative position has its responsibilities, and to discharge the incumbent duties in a manner satisfactory to others and to ourselves, is not always an easy task.

The supervision of any department of learning is attended with difficulty, because of the spiritual nature of what is to be developed, and moulded; and obstacles are indefinitely augmented, when we come to training up children in the way they should go.

No wise and prudent lawgiver would ever issue an order, and define the penalty, unless it was compatible with intellectual and moral organization, and ought to be performed.

That there is a right and a wrong teaching, or educating of the young in the family, in our schools, and in our social intercourse, no observing individual will pretend to deny. Much that is defective in the modes of education can be easily pointed out; how to remedy the evils, is not as easily defined and executed.

The importance of our Common School System is cheerfully acknowledged by all making any pretensions to philanthropy or patriotism; and the consummation of its perfection has engaged, and is still engaging the time, and talent of some of the master minds of the nineteenth century.

Should not our schools enlist our special attention, if they contain the power of moulding the youth of our land, to industry, virtue, and a sacred love of country?

These are acquisitions the just and good in all past time have labored to attain, and saw by imagination in the future, but despaired that such perfection could ever be realized.

That every child in the community may be so trained, that a very small per cent. shall become disturbers of the peace, outcasts, and a by-word, direct testimony has abundantly proved.

In the year 1847 Hon. Horace Mann addressed a circular to eight of the most experienced and distinguished teachers of New England, propounding to them the following questions, and asking for answers: —

"1. How many years have you been engaged in school-keeping, and whether in the country, or in populous towns or cities?

2. About how many children have you had under your care?

3. Should all our schools be kept by teachers of high intellectual and moral qualifications, and should all the children in the community be brought within these schools for ten months in a year, from the age of four to that of sixteen years; then what proportion — what percentage of such children as you have had under your care, could, in your opinion, be so educated and trained, that their existence, on going out into the world, would be a benefit and not a detriment, an honor and not a shame to society? Or, to state the question in a general form, if all children were brought within the salutary and auspicious influences I have

here supposed, what percentage of them should you pronounce to be irreclaimable and hopeless?"

"In answering this last important question," says Mr. Mann, "I am supposing all our children to be placed under the care of such a class of men and women as we now honor by the appellation of first class or first rate teachers; — of such teachers as are able, in the school-room, both to teach and to govern; and who, out of the school-room, will be animated by a missionary spirit in furthering the objects of their sacred vocation."

All of the eight gave their respective answers, and their unanimity of opinion was remarkable in naming the percentage that they thought might be so trained as to become good members of society, the supporters of order and law, and truth and justice. They all concurred that more than ninety-eight per cent. of all the youth in our land, if trained as above, would adorn society, and bless the world through the whole course of their lives.

If we are authorized to receive as correct the conclusions as stated by these deservedly popular and experienced teachers, how the weight of responsibility is enhanced which rests upon parents and superintendents of the great public educational interests of every community. All that has been said and written upon this momentous subject falls far short of describing the reality, or the great good that would result from the perfect education of every individual.

The imagination can only conceive of a finished education, by placing before the mind a man perfect physically, intellectually, and morally, and consequently, an eminently good man. Education means the harmonious development of all that constitutes a rational and immortal being.

To appreciate our Common School System, it is not enough to provide that schools be kept in every neighborhood, and to know that our children attend them punctually; we must visit the schools, study their internal workings, and become so interested in their success, and that we shall in our domestic relations, and manifest interest in the teachers, evince an ardent desire to do all in our power to make them most efficient and perfect in their operation. Your Committee have, to the best of their ability, labored assiduously to improve and render most productive of good all the public schools of this town; and they flatter themselves that in several particulars they have not been unsuccessful the past year.

Our movements have been of a reciprocal nature respecting particulars in the school-room, always endeavoring to show a proper deference to the profession of teaching, feeling that the details of practice can never be fully understood by theory.

We have been specially mindful of the wants of the Primary Schools, believing in the proverbial saying, "As the twig is bent, the tree is inclined."

We feel that the largest and best qualifications are needed for the primary department of teaching; and, not as has been believed, that any body, making any pretensions to learning, would answer to teach children.

None but those of great sympathy, of special exactness of attainments in the elements of language, having a nice and educated musical ear, of extensive general knowledge, and a happy tact to communicate, can cherish the fond hope that they may arrive to much eminence as Primary School teachers. The sounds of the letters, and the correct pro-

nunciation of words, can only be perfectly and permanently learned with ease, before the child is ten years old; for what may be attained after that time in the elementary sounds, will only be accomplished by great care and much perseverance. That too little attention is paid to reading and spelling and correct pronunciation in our Primary Schools, is very obvious to your Committee, notwithstanding the great importance they are known to attach to this part of juvenile instruction.

That all the children can be so trained in our Primary Schools, as to make correct speaking general, is not to be expected in the rearing of one generation; but it is no argument against the effort, and furnishes no palliation for neglect on the part of teachers. However imperfect the home pronunciation may be, nothing of the kind should be allowed in the school-room.

The teacher should be more particular in correcting the wrong sound of a letter, than in pointing out arithmetical mistakes, for the latter will correct themselves, but the former will vitiate the taste, mislead the ear, and ruin the orthöepy of the pupil. No department of our educational system is so responsible for the correct speaking, reading and spelling as the primary, and hence the great accountability where the results are of a life long continuance.

While the young by reading, spelling, and singing, are being taught the perfect use of the ear, and the true power of the vocal organs, so that correct hearing and correct utterance shall afford delight, it is another duty of the Primary Schools to initiate the use of the fingers and hands in drawing lines and figures, to the delight of the child, and so lay the foundation of future excellence in penmanship

and sketching. A large proportion of the time usually devoted to the study of arithmetic, we think must ultimately be spent in a manner better calculated to improve the young, by developing those faculties that are most easily impressed in childhood; and thus more effectually secure the full development of the reasoning and comparing powers. Variety must distinguish the Primary School, or discord will prevail; and hence the trouble that so often occurs which proper management might easily have prevented.

The intellect should be reached through the heart and affections; and then the very way that God has designed for improvement and happiness, and laid irrevocably in the mental constitution of children, will lead the teacher with the greatest certainty to ultimate success.

To attempt to force the young forward in any speciality of learning, and not train them as a harmonious whole, is to attempt to work in opposition to the Divine Architect, and produce a class of disagreeable beings, instead of lovely companions, kind fathers and mothers, and friends of humanity.

Our Primary Schools are on an average as good as we have reason to expect with the present state of public feeling, and with the impression that the teachers now have of their responsibilities, and of what parents and the public generally, think they ought to perform.

If stubborn stillness is one of the indispensables of the Primary School, it would be economical to have some mechanical apparatus which would fix the child immovably, and thereby save much time otherwise to be injudiciously expended, by not leaving healthy impressions upon the plastic nature of the children.

The immutable laws of body and mind require no such fixtures; for physical education declares, in unmistakable language, that great intellectual progress is only compatible with fine bodily health.

To weaken the body is to enervate the mind; and if mankind are not by intellectual and moral development, to add to their physical comfort, and length of days, there must be a disagreement in ourselves.

It is vastly more important that the physical condition of the pupils in the Primary Schools should be carefully watched by the teacher, than in the higher grades; for they are less qualified to discriminate for themselves, and their nervous systems are more easily and permanently disordered.

Many teachers have found their schools becoming suddenly restless and turbulent; and not understanding the cause, they have attempted to quell the tumult by positive requirements, and threatening injunctions; but the difficulty has increased reciprocally, and a painful alternative finally gave a temporary peace among the innocent sufferers.

All this might have been *agreeably* accomplished in a few moments by giving to the children additional draughts of pure air to restore a healthy flow of the blood, and remove the morbid condition of the brain; and then with a few strains of enlivening music their hearts would have been harmonized in mutual love. The cultivation of music in the Primary Schools is indispensable to their prosperity and the perfect success of the pupils in reading. The best singers have the ability, other things being equal, of becoming pre-eminently the best readers; not only on account of their nice distinction of sounds, but also because they have the greater flexibility of the vocal cords.

Music cultivates the sensibilities, and prepares the pupil to perceive the emotion of the writer, and consequently the voice will be modulated by the sentiment expressed. A perfect knowledge of Phonetics, which we consider an indispensable accomplishment for a Primary School teacher, can only be made available in teaching enunciation, by direct application to the distinct expression of letters and syllables, thus leading to the accomplishment of forcible speaking.

This department must be performed with all the perfection of harmony, which belongs to musical sounds, or it will retard rather than facilitate the pupil in the attainment of fine reading.

Nothing should exceed the accuracy with which instruction is imparted in the Primary School.

No change of importance has taken place in the arrangement of our Primary Schools, with the exception of removing teachers from one school to another; believing in their better adaptation to certain schools.

Few occasions for censure have occurred the past year; with the exception of *too frequent tardiness on the part of a few teachers*. The example is so *very prejudicial*, that we express a hope that the evil may be *entirely* and *speedily* discontinued.

The Primary School teacher occupies one of the most honorable, as well as the most responsible, positions connected with the profession, and no fame can be more enduring than that which is incorporated with youthful excellence. Our Intermediate Schools are only a gradation of the Primary, and the requisitions resting upon either, are with slight modifications equally applicable to both.

Our Intermediate Schools are successfully and earnestly engaged in drawing out the faculties, and in preparing their classes for the studies of the Grammar Schools.

The gradation now existing in our system of education is adopted to facilitate the tasks of the children in their intellectual progress, by associating minds of nearly equal attainments, thus diminishing the number of classes, and thereby making the instruction more general and impressive.

Our Grammar Schools are doing their work faithfully, and it would be productive of no special good to comment upon their comparative merits; for being situated in different sections of the town, they consequently are under local influences, which more or less modify their character. At our vacation, last August, the principal and the two female assistants of the High School resigned their places; and after mature consideration it was thought best to so far change the organization of the High School as to substitute a sub-master for two female assistants. We have had no reason as yet to regret the change; and until the number of pupils shall be much increased, no arrangement can be more efficient than the present. By this course, a saving is made to the Town of three hundred dollars in the expense of salary.

After much effort in endeavoring to obtain the most efficient individuals for the High School, we fortunately secured I. N. Beals for Principal, and George Brackett for sub-master. Thus far we have no reason to regret our selection, for we believe our High School is rapidly becoming one of the most efficient educational instrumentalities in our town; and is faithfully perfecting the intellectual

and moral exactness which characterizes our Grammar Schools.

The last private examination of the High School was highly satisfactory, and the conduct of the pupils was very pleasing. The recitations showed a full understanding of the principles involved in the different departments of study.

Strict attention has been exercised by the several sub-committees and teachers to preserve and render inviting all the school premises and school-rooms; and to impress upon the children and youth that economy is a virtue; that neatness of person is likely to be allied to purity of mind; and that no scholar can give satisfactory evidence of future success and eminence, who is indifferent about his books, and the means of education provided for his use.

The average attendance has been better the past year, and parents have the power to make it perfect if they would; but without their co-operation no effort can possibly prove successful. Punctuality is beginning to be duly appreciated by the older pupils, and the number of those who are never tardy is steadily increasing. Irregularity of attendance is an evil of such a serious nature, that it is impossible to prevent its injurious effect upon the whole school, thus involving the innocent and unoffending with the guilty.

The term of office now fixed by statute law for the School Committee, affords them a fair opportunity to make trial of any supposed improvement in the management of schools; and they are always ready to give all proper information concerning their plans, which parents or guardians may desire to know. The Committee have been selected not only to superintend the schools, but as

the medium of communication on all matters of importance between parents and teachers; and your Committee feel that no individual is prepared to speak understandingly about any school, or any teacher, unless he has visited the school-room, and *seen* for himself the *manner* of the teacher and his *modes* of instruction.

Your Committee are expected to be untiring in their vigilance for the prosperity of all our schools; and to be impartial in considering the claims of parents and teachers, and that their recommendations will be made, having in view the highest good of all.

It will be necessary to organize one or more Primary Schools the ensuing year, as the Maple Street and Prescott No. 2 are too large to derive the greatest advantage from the money expended, or secure to the children the instruction they absolutely require.

The whole number of scholars at present connected with these two schools is more than one hundred and seventy-five. The increase of pupils in the Forster Grammar School District renders the establishment of an Intermediate School in that locality highly desirable; and it is submitted to the consideration of the Town, as a special appropriation would be necessary to the accomplishment of such an object.

The whole amount of money expended for our free schools the past year will exceed $16,000, and the particulars will be shown by the Town Treasurer's Report. We have one thousand three hundred and thirty children between the ages of five and fifteen years. We have one High School with two male teachers, principal, and sub-master; four Grammar Schools with a male principal and female assistant for each; one Intermediate School with two female teachers;

and two Primary Schools with two female teachers each; and ten District Schools with one female teacher each; making in all eighteen distinct schools, with twenty-six teachers, male and female.

The Principal of the High School receives $1,200, and the sub-master, $500 salary. The Principals of the Grammar Schools receive each $1,000 salary; and the female teachers and assistants, $300 each, with the exception of Walnut Hill and Maple Street Schools, the teacher of the former having $400, and the latter, $350, the labor in these schools being more arduous and difficult.

Hoping the ensuing year may be even more propitious than the past; that the children and youth may render themselves more distinguished by their virtues, and high intellectual attainments; that in future they may refer to our free schools as largely instrumental in securing their happiness and prosperity, we respectfully submit the foregoing as our Annual Report.

NATHANIEL J. KNIGHT.
GEORGE H. EMERSON.
GEORGE D. CLARK.
MARTIN DRAPER, Jr.
CHARLES S. LINCOLN.
AARON SARGENT.
JOHN R. POOR.
SAMUEL E. BRACKETT.
REUBEN E. DEMMON.

Somerville, March 7, 1859.

SELECTMEN'S REPORT.

The Selectmen of Somerville, at the close of their official term, ask leave to submit to the citizens of the town the following statement:—

From the commencement of the year, a gradual but manifest improvement in the appearance and prospects of the town has been observable.

The highways, from a variety of causes,—imperfect drainage in some cases, heavy grades in others, ill-defined boundaries, calling for constant watchfulness to prevent encroachments, and the almost total want of sidewalks,—necessarily require, if they do not in all cases receive, a large share of attention from a Board of Selectmen.

Notwithstanding these impediments to a rapid advancement, it is believed that some progress has been made, and that the time is not far distant when the difficulties peculiar to this locality will, in a great measure, be surmounted. Alterations in the grade have been thought expedient in some few places; but with these exceptions, our operations upon the highways have been confined principally to the usual repairs.

A considerable amount of labor has been performed, in various portions of the town, towards establishing and grading sidewalks, but in no place so satisfactorily as on Broadway, Winter Hill, where, for a distance of half a mile, the abutters having furnished stone edging, the town was enabled to form and pave suitable gutters. It has been ascertained that stone adapted to this purpose can be procured, if wanted to any considerable extent, within the county, at a moderate expense; and if the town should order a supply to be kept on hand, carting and setting without charge for such of our citizens as would pay the cost for the stone, encouragement could thus be given to an improvement greatly needed, and a favorable change in the appearance of our roads might soon be reasonably expected.

The southerly end of School Street has been widened to forty feet, and nearly $500 have been expended upon it in grading and removing fences. Another season will be required to complete the street to Broadway, when a perfectly straight avenue, nearly a mile in length, can be opened to the public. Great delay has attended this work, and numerous difficulties have been encountered, but it is believed that the ultimate result will be highly beneficial to the town.

To meet such drafts upon the treasury as might be necessary for the uses of this board, in the execution of the various duties imposed upon it,—including the expenses of the highway service,—there was appropriated, at the annual meeting in April last, the sum of $8,200, this amount being $3,400 less than was expended for similar purposes the preceding financial year. While abundant opportunity for a judicious disposition of all the money thus placed within their

control has not been wanting, so great has been the desire on the part of the Selectmen to avoid any excess in their expenditures, that many really needful improvements have been deferred, and several hundred dollars of this appropriation remain still unexpended. For a single object alone,—that of renewing fences which are deemed necessary in dangerous places by the side of the highways,—this entire balance could very properly have been used. While such unsightly and dilapidated structures of this kind as now exist are allowed to remain, private citizens will be as neglectful in improving the aspect of vacant lots, and the growth of the town be in some degree retarded by its uninviting appearance.

The encroachments on Milk Street, referred to in the report of the last Board of Selectmen, have been removed, and the boundary line of the street, heretofore somewhat unsettled, has been definitely established.

Encroachments are believed to exist at numerous points on our roads, and changes are felt to be necessary in many other places. On the older and most important thoroughfares, well-defined boundaries are rarely to be found, and a fixed grade is nowhere established. On these matters, each Board of Selectmen differs from its predecessors, thus increasing the difficulty by a want of unity of action. A permanent and effectual remedy for such a condition of things can only be found in a complete and accurate survey of the town. The outlay required for this purpose would be the only objection that could be urged to its adoption, but the beneficial results that would certainly follow, would more than compensate for any

necessary expenditure devoted to this object. In this connection it may be proper to suggest, that some of our fellow citizens believe it to be a matter of the highest importance to the future welfare of the town, to provide prospectively for a central avenue, commencing at some point in Charlestown near the Mill-dam, crossing the Joy estate, Washington Street, and the Lowell Railroad, to Church Street, and through that street, in nearly a direct line to West Cambridge village. Such an avenue—four miles in length, three of which are within our corporate limits—would afford innumerable delightful sites for private residences, and open the centre of the town to a direct communication with the city of Boston, tending also largely to an increase in population and wealth. A survey of such a route could not involve a great expense, and might prevent the erection of buildings in a position where they would interfere with carrying out this or any similar plan hereafter.

The subject of widening the bridge on Cross Street, over the Lowell Railroad, was referred to this Board, with the evident expectation, on the part of the citizens, that the work could be done without expense to the town. Nine bridges cross this railroad in Somerville, nearly all of which can very properly be designated as nuisances. To make expensive alterations upon any one of them, before a general plan for the improvement of the whole can be agreed upon, appears now to be unwise. Some require raising, others lowering, and all of them widening; and it is clear that the best method for overcoming the difficulties which surround the matter, will be to act in concert with the Lowell Railroad Corporation. It is thought

by many that the interests of the town would be promoted most by the lowering of the railroad within our limits, thus permitting Washington Street to pass it on the same level, and allowing all the bridges crossing it to be placed in their proper position with reference to the grade of other streets.

Within the year, gas pipes have been extended to the top of Winter, Central and Prospect Hills, so that the larger portion of our citizens can now enjoy the advantages and luxury of gas light. In order that the town may be able to act understandingly, whenever the question of lighting its streets shall come before it, the Selectmen have ascertained that the expense of providing fifty suitable lamps,—the smallest number consistent with the rightful local claims of those residing on the lines of these pipes,—would be in the neighborhood of $1,000; and the annual expense for gas, including the charge for lighting, would not much exceed $500.

Four suits have been instituted against the town, by members of the "Stearns family," to recover taxes paid into the treasury by them for the last two years; but it is believed that a valid defence can be made to the claim which it is understood will be set up. The parties to this movement are non-residents; became possessed of estates in the town by inheritance; have contributed nothing to the improvement of lands which but a few years ago were estimated as of little value; appear to have no adequate conception of the importance which the enterprise of our own citizens has given to this property; refuse to part with it at the valuation of the assessors; and yet claim that this valuation is unjust and illegal. If, under any circum-

stances the courts should decide in their favor,—a very improbable result,—it is in the power, as it would be the duty, of the town, to render such a decision virtually inoperative.

It seems hardly necessary to call especial attention to the condition of the Fire Department, which has continued efficient and orderly, as the citizens have reason always to expect, from the character of the men comprising the present organization. The town stable was fired by an incendiary, on the 28th of March last, causing a loss, beyond the amount received for insurance, of about $500. Fires have been less frequent with us than in other years, and the disposition to commit acts of incendiarism, it is to be hoped, has ceased altogether. This is unquestionably partly attributable to the vigilance exercised by some of our fellow-townsmen, a large number of whom have been appointed by this Board as special police officers, with the express understanding that they would be watchful of the movements of parties suspected of any criminal design in this direction.

A substantial, commodious and convenient fire-proof room has been placed in the building used for a town hall, and the premises have been otherwise somewhat improved as well as beautified, at an expense in all not exceeding $400.

The lot connected with the Cherry Street School house—as directed by the town at its April meeting—has been graded, and the foundation of that building repaired.

A portion of the fence around the burial ground on Milk Street,—the property of individuals, who have to this time allowed the public to make use of it for

interments,—has been rebuilt at the charge of the town, the Selectmen believing this to be due to the proprietors. There remains but little room for further public burials in this place, and ere long the lot on Broadway—purchased for the purpose in 1846—must be dedicated for use, unless our citizens shall judge it to be expedient to make some other provision for that object.

Early in the spring, efforts were made to abate the sale of intoxicating liquors, and with a degree of success which warrants the belief, that this practice can, with no great difficulty, be entirely abolished, whenever the major part of our citizens shall instruct the Selectmen to accomplish that end, and shall themselves exhibit a reasonable degree of earnestness in the matter.

The Somerville Horse Railroad Company have completed about four and a half miles of track by the side of the road, for the running of their cars, upon Broadway, Washington, Milk and Elm Streets, connecting at Charlestown with the Middlesex Railroad, and since July last furnishing half-hourly communication with the city of Boston. So far, this has fully answered the expectations of our citizens, and many of the most discerning among them feel confident that the conveniences thus afforded will have the effect of adding largely to the future prosperity of the town. The subject of laying a new track in the direction of East Cambridge is now under consideration; and this, if accomplished, will better accommodate the inhabitants of that part of our territory bordering on Cambridge, and furnish more ready access than is now enjoyed by any town within the Commonwealth.

Considering the depression in every kind of business which marked the commencement of the year, it was hardly to be expected that much would be done towards increasing the number of buildings, until a more favorable season should arrive, and our community had been able to recover from the effects of the then recent monetary derangement. It nevertheless appears that nearly a hundred dwelling houses have been erected within the year, and it is probable that during this time there have been added to our population from four to five hundred persons. The means of frequent communication with Boston now afforded to our citizens; the freedom from tolls of every avenue leading to that city; the low price of the most desirable sites for residences; and the general improvement in every department of business; combined with the numerous other advantages acknowledged to be in our possession, afford good reasons for believing that the coming year will witness a still larger addition to the population and wealth of the town.

JAMES M. SHUTE,
JOHN C. TENNEY,
BENJAMIN RANDALL,
MARK FISK,
SAMUEL HAMBLIN,
} *Selectmen of Somerville.*

SOMERVILLE, *March* 5, 1859.

Statement of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Treasurer of the Town of Somerville, from March 1, 1858, *to March* 1, 1859.

RECEIPTS.

Cash on hand, March 24, 1858, ...	$3,845 13
Borrowed and received of the Lechmere Bank, on four months, ...	3,000 00
April 6. Borrowed and received of the Lechmere Bank, on sixty days, ...	1,000 00
April 7. Borrowed and received of Nathan Tufts, on four months, ...	2,500 00
Received of Mary McLane, for dog license, . .	1 00
May 21. Borrowed and received of the Lechmere Bank, on four months, ...	6,000 00
June 5. Borrowed and received of the Lechmere Bank, on three months, ...	1,000 00
Received of the Cambridge Mutual Fire Insurance Company for loss on stable, horses, &c., . .	862 00
Borrowed and received of the Warren Institution for Savings, on five years, from Dec. 1, 1857, . .	5,000 00
July 12. Borrowed and received of Geo. B. Ware, on demand, ...	200 00
July 2. Borrowed and received of the Lechmere Bank, on two months, ...	1,500 00
July 22. Borrowed and received of the Lechmere Bank, on two months, ...	3,000 00
Aug. 19. Received of A. Burton, for dog license, .	1 00
Sept. 21. Borrowed and received of Harvey George, on demand, ...	500 00
Sept. 23. Borrowed and received of the Lechmere Bank, on four months, ...	6,000 00
Received of T. E. Sherman, for dog license, . .	1 00
Received of A. Welch, for an old wagon sold, . .	3 00

Received of Francis Tufts, Esq., for fines collected, for violation of by-laws, ...			$6 00
Nov. 19. Borrowed and received of Isaac Barker, Jr., on demand, ...			1,070 00
Received of the Commonwealth, on account of School fund, ...			265 02
Borrowed and received of the Lechmere Bank, on two months, ...			2,500 00
Nov. 30. Borrowed and received of Harvey George, on demand, ...			1,000 00
Received of the Commonwealth, on Pauper account,			17 50
Received of the Commonwealth, on account of Armory for 1857, ...			100 00
Dec. 27. Received of the Receiver for the Phœnix Bank, on account of money deposited in said Bank in 1844, ...			12 48
Jan. 24, 1859. Borrowed and received of the Lechmere Bank, on four mos., ...			6,000 00
Feb. 26. Borrowed and received of N. H. Blair, on demand, ...			3,600 00
Received of Mark Fiske, for shed sold, . . .			25 00
Received of sundry inhabitants, on account of building sidewalks in accordance with vote of the Town,			118 11
Received of the Commonwealth, for Armory for 1858,			100 00
			$49,227 24
Received of F. L. Raymond, Collector, on account of Tax for 1856, ...			67 92
Received of F. L. Raymond, Collector, on account of Tax for 1857, ...			4,188 87
Amount of Tax assessed for 1858, .		$41,448 32	
Less county tax, . .	$2,178 90		
discounts and abatements,	2,429 22		
uncollected, . . .	2,957 38		
dog levy, . . .	234 00		
		7,799 50	
			33,648 82
			$87,132 85

DISBURSEMENTS.

April 24, 1858. Paid the Bank of North America,	$3,100 00
April 7. Paid Nathan Tufts,	2,500 00
Paid Lechmere Bank note,	2,000 00
June. Paid Middlesex Institution for Savings,	5,000 00
Paid Lechmere Bank,	1,000 00
Paid Lechmere Bank,	3,000 00
Paid Malvina F. Bennett,	250 00
Aug. 14. Paid Cambridge Mutual Fire Insurance Co.,	3,000 00
Aug. 21. Paid Nathan Tufts,	2,500 00
Aug. 28. Paid Lechmere Bank,	1,500 00
Sept. 23. Paid Lechmere Bank,	6,000 00
Paid Lechmere Bank,	3,000 00
Paid Lechmere Bank,	1,000 00
Paid Geo. B. Ware,	200 00
Paid Lechmere Bank,	2,500 00
Paid Lechmere Bank,	6,000 00
Paid Nathan Tufts,	1,500 00
	$44,050 00

SCHOOLS.

Paid Charles J. Barry, for fuel,	$41 17
D. S. Smalley, for instruction in vocal drill in the Primary Schools, charts, &c.,	114 75
Timothy Howe, for repairing roofs of School-houses,	6 00
Merrifield & Co., for repairing stoves, brushes furnished, &c.,	23 44
Timothy Howe, for repairing plastering,	5 00
Thomas Young, for care of High School-house,	25 00
Amos Pierce, for resetting glass,	6 00
F. W. Frost, for building fires,	10 00
Mrs. Sullivan, for cleaning School-house,	5 00
Maria A. White, balance of salary due,	12 50
Lydia S. King, for books furnished indigent children,	37

Paid the West Castleton & R. R. Slate Co., for slate,	$90 02
Benjamin Randall, for carpenter work and stock repairing School-houses, ...	124 93
A. J. Lovejoy, for resetting glass, . . .	50
George Brackett, for two weeks tuition in High School, ...	18 00
E. M. Paul, for repairs on Prospect Hill School-house, ...	32 90
J. J. Giles, for building fires in Medford Street Primary School, ...	5 00
A. Goodwin, for building fires in Forster School,	18 70
Geo. H. Emerson, for one quarter's services as Superintendent of Schools, . . .	75 00
John Lane, for building fires in Prescott Schools,	30 60
Lydia A. Pierce, for one quarter's tuition in High School, ...	100 00
Maria A. White, for one quarter's tuition as Assistant in the Forster Primary School, .	75 00
Lydia W. Locke, for one quarter's tuition in Franklin Intermediate School, . . .	75 00
Lucy A. Dudley, for one quarter's tuition in High School, ...	100 00
Harriet Hill, for one quarter's tuition in Franklin Intermediate School, ...	75 00
David A. Sandborn, for building fires in Prospect Hill Schools, ...	52 00
B. P. Burgess, for one quarter's Tuition in Spring Hill Primary School, ...	75 00
Martha B. Cutter, for one quarter's tuition in Prescott First Primary School, . . .	75 00
Ellen P. Shute, for one quarter's tuition in Prospect Hill Primary School, ...	62 50
Anna A. Hall, for one quarter's tuition in Prescott Intermediate School, ...	75 00
Isabel S. Horne, for one quarter's tuition in Prescott Grammar School, ...	75 00
Susan M. Priest, for one quarter's tuition in Prescott Second Primary School, . .	62 50
Lucy C. Homer, for one quarter's tuition in Cherry Street Primary School, . . .	62 50

Paid John Jameson, for one quarter's tuition in Forster Grammar School, ...	$250 00
Emeline F. Wyeth, for one quarter's tuition in Forster Primary School, ...	75 00
Mary N. Howard, for one quarter's tuition in Franklin Grammar School, ...	75 00
Sarah A. Granville, for one quarter's tuition in Forster Grammar School, ...	75 00
Jennett W. Hastings, for one quarter's tuition in Harvard Primary School, . . .	75 0(
D. B. Wheeler, for one quarter's tuition in Prescott Grammar School, ...	250 00
Geo. T. Littlefield, for one quarter's tuition in Franklin Grammar School, ...	250 00
Geo. W. Ring, for building fires in Forster School,	5 90
Edward Towne, for building fires in Forster School, ...	2 45
John Emerson, for building fires in Walnut Hill School, ...	10 00
Robert G. Johnson, for repairing clocks, . .	3 00
Samuel J. Pike, for one quarter's tuition in High School, ...	300 00
Joanna Dunn, for cleaning School-house, . .	3 45
George H. Emerson, for one quarter's services as Superintendent of Schools, . . .	75 00
Joanna Dunn, for cleaning School house, . .	4 80
O. S. Knapp, for one quarter's tuition in Prospect Hill Grammar School, ...	250 00
Caroline Hopkins, for one quarter's tuition in Prospect Hill Grammar School, . . .	75 00
Elizabeth Welch, for one quarter's tuition in Maple Street Primary School, . . .	75 00
Lydia S. King, for one quarter's tuition in Prospect Hill Intermediate School, . . .	75 00
Abner Hood, for building fires in Franklin Schools, ...	40 00
Irene E. Locke, for one quarter's tuition in Prospect Hill Primary School, ...	75 00
Mary O. Giles, for one quarter's tuition in Medford Street Primary School, . . .	75 00

Paid Lydia S. King, for school books furnished indigent scholars, ...	$0 90
Susan C. Russell, for one quarter's tuition in Walnut Hill School, ...	100 00
Elizabeth Horne, for one quarter's tuition in Prescott Grammar School, ...	75 00
Amos Pierce, for painting, ...	7 75
O. S. Knapp, for one quarter's tuition in Prospect Hill School, ...	250 00
Jennett W. Hastings, for one quarter's tuition in Harvard Primary School, ...	75 00
Lucy C. Homer, for one quarter's tuition in Cherry Street Primary School, . . .	62 50
Elizabeth Welch, for one quarter's tuition in Maple Street Primary School, . . .	75 00
Lydia S. King, for one quarter's tuition in Prospect Hill Intermediate School, . . .	75 00
Sarah A. Granville, for one quarter's tuition in Forster Grammar School, ...	75 00
Susan M. Priest, for one quarter's tuition in Second Prescott Primary School, . .	62 50
Harriet Hill, for one quarter's tuition in Franklin Intermediate School, ...	75 00
Sarah A. Granville, for books furnished indigent scholars, ...	1 25
Ann A. Hall, for one quarter's tuition in Prescott Intermediate School, ...	75 00
Lydia S. Pearce, for one quarter's tuition in High School, ...	100 00
Lucy A. Dudley, for one quarter's tuition in High School, ...	100 00
Margaret McCarty, for building fires in Maple Street Primary School, ...	10 00
Amos Pierce, for resetting glass, . . .	1 50
Albert Snaith, for building fires in Spring Hill Primary School, ...	8 00
N. J. Knight, for repairs of pump, . . .	1 25
Adda Patten, balance due for tuition in Prospect Hill Primary School, ...	13 00

Paid Emeline F. Wyeth, for one quarter's tuition in Forster Primary School, ...	$75 00
Martha B. Cutter, for one quarter's tuition in First Prescott Primary School, . . .	75 00
Mary O. Giles, for one quarter's tuition in Medford Street Primary School, . . .	75 00
Ellen P. Shute, for one quarter's tuition in Prospect Hill Primary School, ...	62 50
J. F. Lotts, for one table bell, ...	1 25
D. B. Wheeler, for one quarter's tuition in Prescott Grammar School, ...	250 00
Geo. T. Littlefield, for one quarter's tuition in Franklin Grammar School, ...	250 00
John T. P. Treat, for washbowls, . . .	2 00
Mary N. Howard, for one quarter's tuition in Franklin Grammar School, ...	75 00
Thos. Young, for three months care of High School-house, ...	25 00
J. C. Cotton & Co., for school books, . .	49 12
Betsey P. Burgess, for one quarter's tuition in Spring Hill Primary School, . . .	75 00
Wm. G. Shattuck, for desks, ...	70 85
Samuel J. Pike, for one quarter's tuition in High School, ...	300 00
John Lane, balance for building fires in Prescott School, ...	20 25
Mary E. Thorpe, for four and a half weeks tuition, in Prospect Hill Grammar School, .	22 50
Lydia S. King, for books furnished indigent scholars, ...	1 10
E. M. Paul, for repairs upon School-houses, .	187 52
Miss E. Ford, cleaning two school rooms, . .	4 00
Susan C. Russell, for one quarter's tuition in Walnut Hill School, ...	100 00
Lydia W. Locke, for one quarter's tuition in Franklin Intermediate School, . . .	75 00
O. S. Knapp, for books furnished indigent scholars, ...	2 57
Caroline S. Hopkins, for eight and a half weeks tuition in Prospect Hill Grammar School, .	52 50

Paid Maria A. White, for one quarter's tuition in Forster Primary School,	$75 00
A. Leland, for building fires in Harvard Primary School,	8 62
John Jameson, for one quarter's tuition in Forster Grammar School,	250 00
Margaret Berry, for cleaning school room,	70
Irene E. Locke, for one quarter's tuition in Prospect Hill Primary School,	75 00
John H. Noble, for two portable sinks,	5 00
D. S. Hartwell, for express work,	1 63
Rose Kelley, for cleaning Harvard Primary school-room,	2 00
Rose Kelley, for services cleaning High School-house,	2 40
Thos. Mallahan, for repairing walks at High School,	4 50
Mrs. Dunn, for cleaning Prospect Hill school-rooms,	10 25
Mrs. Dunn, for cleaning Franklin school-rooms,	15 00
Mrs. Nolan, for services cleaning High School-rooms,	2 40
Nathan Wilson, for repairs upon Walnut Hill School-house,	12 96
Mrs. Cosgrove, for cleaning Medford Street Primary School-house,	4 33
Amos Pierce, for repairs of school-rooms,	14 00
Mrs. Ford, for cleaning Cherry Street Primary School-room,	2 00
Crosby, Nichols & Co., for copy books,	57 44
G. W. & C. Trefren, for repairs of Franklin School-house,	10 81
Thos. Young, for care of High School building,	34 00
Leonard Arnold, for repairing locks,	6 00
Amos Pierce, for resetting glass,	2 50
Robert S. Davis, for books and ink,	19 00
William A. Hall, for school cards, receipts, &c.,	14 50
S. Phelps & Co., for pens,	5 25
John Scanlan, for cleaning coal room,	1 00

Paid Hinckley, Swan & Brewer, for school books, .	$50 07
Shepard, Clark & Brown, for books, . .	20 40
E. M. Paul, for repairing Prospect Hill School-house, ...	24 23
George H. Emerson, for one quarter's services as Superintendent of Schools, . . .	75 00
John D. Hill, for repairing School-houses, .	11 48
Amos Pierce, for resetting glass, . . .	2 50
D. A. Hartwell, for express work, . .	2 50
Mary Thorpe, for tuition in Maple Street Primary School, ...	7 00
D. A. Hartwell, for express work, . . .	1 50
John Scanlan, for eight and a half days' labor, ...	10 62
John Jameson, for books furnished indigent scholars, ...	50
John Jameson, for books furnished indigent scholars, and desk, ...	4 43
Lucy C. Homer, for one quarter's tuition in Cherry Street Primary School, . . .	75 00
Mary N. Howard, for one quarter's tuition in Franklin Grammar School, ...	75 00
Elizabeth A. Collamer, for one quarter's tuition in Forster Grammar School, ...	75 00
John Jameson, for one quarter's tuition in Forster Grammar School, ...	250 00
R. E. Babson, for five weeks' tuition in High School, ...	115 00
Geo. Brackett, for one quarter's tuition in High School, ...	125 00
Geo. T. Littlefield, for one quarter's tuition in Franklin Grammar School, ...	250 00
D. B. Wheeler, for one quarter's tuition in Prescott Grammar School, ...	250 00
Martha B. Cutter, for one quarter's tuition in First Prescott Primary School, . . .	75 00
Isabel S. Horne, for one quarter's tuition in Prescott Grammar School, ...	75 00
Ann A. Hall, for one quarter's tuition in Prescott Intermediate School, ...	75 00

Paid Susan M. Priest, for one quarter's tuition in Second Prescott Primary School, . .	$75 00
Emeline F. Wyeth, for one quarter's tuition in Forster Primary School, ...	75 00
Harriet Hill, for one quarter's tuition in Franklin Intermediate School, ...	75 00
Lydia S. King, for one quarter's tuition in Prospect Hill Intermediate School, . . .	75 00
Irene E. Locke, for one quarter's tuition in Prospect Hill Primary School, ...	75 00
Mary O. Giles, for one quarter's tuition in Medford Street Primary School, . . .	75 00
Ellen P. Shute, for one quarter's tuition in Forster Primary School, ...	75 00
Lydia W. Locke, for one quarter's tuition in Franklin Intermediate School, . . .	75 00
Elizabeth Welch, for one quarter's tuition in Prospect Hill Primary School, . .	75 00
I. N. Beals, for eight weeks' tuition in High School, ...	185 00
Caroline S. Hopkins, for one quarter's tuition in Prospect Hill Grammar School, . . .	75 00
Hammond & Sawyer, for coal, ...	188 42
Jennett W. Hastings, for one quarter's tuition in Maple Street Primary School, . . .	80 50
E. M. Paul, for repairs of school-houses, . .	18 65
O. S. Knapp, for one quarter's tuition in Prospect Hill Grammar School, ...	250 00
Betsey P. Burgess, for one quarter's tuition in Spring Hill Primary School, . . .	75 00
Susan C. Russell, for one quarter's tuition in Walnut Hill School, ...	100 00
Wm. A. Orcutt, for lightning conductors, . .	4 20
Chas. J. Barry, for coal and bark, . . .	567 98
Maria A. White, for one quarter's tuition in Harvard Primary School, ...	75 00
Chas. J. Barry, for fuel furnished, . . .	13 91
Lydia S. King, for books furnished indigent scholars, ...	2 58
Amos Pierce, for resetting glass, . . .	2 00

Paid John Lane, on account of building fires in Prescott School, ...	$15 75
Phillips, Sampson & Co., for school books, .	2 40
F. H. Philips, for sweeping school-rooms, . .	9 75
M. B. Ricker, on account of building fires in Prospect Hill Schools, ...	16 33
Abner Hood, on account of building fires in Franklin School, ...	21 00
J. D. Hills, for carpenter work and stock, .	29 47
J. M. Wightman, for repairing philosophical apparatus, ...	29 26
Merrifield & Co., for repairing stoves and for new stoves, ...	177 41
Seward Dodge, for blacksmith's work, . .	5 12
Amos Pierce, for resetting glass, . . .	1 50
Caroline S. Plympton, for one and a half weeks' tuition in Medford Street Primary School, .	7 50
Margaret McCarty, for cleaning Maple Street School-room, ...	3 00
Joseph Clark, for resetting fence, . . .	1 50
Geo. H. Hall, for office chairs, . . .	6 25
E. P. Dalton & Co., half dozen brushes, . .	2 25
Wm. A. Orcutt, for repairing lightning conductors,	4 00
Timothy Sullivan, for care of Forster School-house four months, ...	25 71
E. M. Paul, for repairs upon school-houses, .	14 55
Bradbury & Tenney, for repairing Forster School-house, ...	25 08
D. B. Wheeler, for one quarter's tuition of Prescott Grammar School, ...	250 00
Emily E. Gleddon, for two weeks' tuition in Prescott Intermediate School, . . .	10 00
Emeline F. Wyeth, for eleven weeks' tuition in Forster Primary School, ...	67 00
Geo. Brackett, for one quarter's tuition in High School, ...	1 25
Park & Nichols, for repairing plastering in Harvard School-house, ...	2 00
John Lane, on account of building fires in Prescott Schools, ...	25 00

Paid Lydia W. Locke, for one quarter's tuition in Franklin Intermediate School, . . .	$75 00
Lucy C. Homer, for one quarter's tuition in Cherry Street Primary School, . , .	75 00
Geo. T. Littlefield, for one quarter's tuition in Franklin Grammar School,. . . .	250 00
Mary N. Howard, for one quarter's tuition in Franklin Grammar School. . . .	75 00
Susan C. Russell, for one quarter's tuition in Walnut Hill School, ...	100 00
Susan M. Priest, for one quarter's tuition in Second Prescott Primary School, . .	75 00
Martha B. Cutter, for one quarter's tuition in First Prescott Primary School, . . .	75 00
I. E. Locke, for one quarter's tuition in Prospect Hill Primary School, ...	75 00
Harriet Hill, for one quarter's tuition in Franklin Intermediate School, ...	75 00
Maria A. White, for one quarter's tuition in Harvard Primary School, ...	75 00
Elizabeth Welch, for one quarter's tuition in Prospect Hill Primary School, . . .	75 00
Robert C. Babson, for one quarter's tuition in Maple Street Primary School, . . .	100 00
Anna A. Hall, for eleven weeks' tuition in Prescott Intermediate School, ...	65 00
Isabal S. Horne, for one quarter's tuition in Prescott Grammar School, ...	75 00
Betsey P. Burgess, for one quarter's tuition in Spring Hill Primary School, . . .	75 00
Lydia S. King, for one quarter's tuition in Prospect Hill Intermediate School, . . .	75 00
W. J. Southworth, for one quarter's tuition in Prospect Hill Grammar School, . . .	75 00
Ellen P. Shute, for one quarter's tuition in Forster Primary School, ...	75 00
Mary O. Giles, for twelve weeks' tuition in Medford Street Primary School, . . .	69 00
O. S. Knapp, for one quarter's tuition in Prospect Hill Grammar School, . . .	250 00

Paid E. H. Collamer, for one quarter's tuition in Forster Grammar School, ...	$75 00
John Jameson, for one quarter's tuition in Forster Grammar School, ...	250 00
Brown, Taggard & Chase, for books and stationery, ...	63 34
I. N. Beals, for one quarter's tuition in High School, ...	300 00
Brown, Taggard & Chase, for books and stationery, ...	47 28
John Bartlett, for paper, ...	1 75
B. Bradley & Co., for a time piece, . . .	16 00
Phillips, Sampson & Co., for school books, .	58 01
Aaron R. Gay, for three hundred multiplication cards, ...	3 00
A. Smith, for repairing book, ...	25
Chas. A. Morse, for coal sieve, . . .	1 00
Wm. Hobbs, for repairing clock, . . .	1 25
Geo. H. Emerson, one quarter's salary as Superintendent of Schools, ...	75 00
Wm. A. Hall, for printing cards and reports, .	9 50
Chas. O. Rogers, for advertising, . . .	1 12
Geo. H. Emerson, one quarter's salary as Superintendent of Schools, ...	75 00
Saml. N. & Wm. A. Brewer, for sponge, . .	7 50
Chas. H. Crosby, for printing cards, . . .	5 00
Chas. O. Rogers, for advertising, . . .	3 50
Mass. Bible Society, for two bibles, . . .	1 60
Henry Dutton & Son, for advertising, . .	2 62
B. Bradley & Co., for two clocks, . . .	26 50
Crosby, Nichols & Co., for ink, crayons, pencils, &c., ...	14 08
F. H. Philips, for sweeping Prospect Hill and Medford Street School-rooms, . . .	9 75
George A. & A. L. Sandborn, for brooms, .	1 13
	$15,231 16

HIGHWAYS.

Paid Abraham Welch, one quarter's salary as Superintendent of Highways,	$187 50
Edward Brown, for labor,	74 00
J. N. White, for repairing harnesses,	17 40
Michael Powers, for labor,	66 50
G. B. Albee, for powder and fuse,	30 50
D. A. Marrett, for goods furnished,	11 86
Garret Keif, for labor,	65 50
Seward Dodge, for blacksmithing,	20 35
John Carey, for labor,	49 50
Michael Powers, for labor of men and horses,	166 08
D. A. Marrett, for grain,	108 69
N. A. Simmonds, for labor,	45 10
Kinsley Wallace, for labor,	86 50
Geo. H. Foster, for board of horses,	34 00
Nourse, Mason & Co., for hay cutter,	4 00
Geo. Greene, for labor,	32 00
Patrick Baldwin, for labor,	2 00
Wm. Collins, for labor,	1 00
J. O. Brine, for labor,	14 00
Patrick Egan, for labor,	33 00
Thos. Fitz Morris, for labor,	57 00
Andrew Kelley, for labor,	9 00
James Motherway, for labor,	47 00
Wm. Jones, for labor,	8 00
Patrick Heafford, for labor,	8 00
Thos. Garven, for labor,	65 00
Edward Rhodes, for labor,	46 50
J. Leland, for wheelwright work,	3 91
Timothy Ford, for labor,	28 50
A. Hitchens, for labor,	17 50
Abram Welch, one quarter's salary as Superintendent of Highways,	187 50
Oliver Dickson, for stone drag and reservoir cover,	6 50
Kinsley Wallace, for labor,	30 00
N. A. Simmonds, for labor,	33 00
J. N. White, for repairing harnesses,	31 30

Paid Patrick Terry, for mason work,	$22	25
Patrick Terry, for laying paving,	18	31
Thos. Greenleaf & Co., for lumber,	4	34
Benjamin Randall, for a horse and wagon,	100	00
Kinsley Wallace, for labor,	30	00
Calvin Simmonds, for labor,	33	00
Geo. S. Runey, for ballast stone,	166	25
Edward Brown, for gravel,	58	75
Edward Brown, for grading sidewalk,	16	00
Kinsley Wallace, for labor,	30	00
James Motherway, for labor,	72	50
Thos. Fitz Morris, for labor,	64	00
Thos. Garver, for labor,	70	00
Patrick Egan, for labor,	12	16
Timothy Ford, for labor,	73	50
John Gary, for labor,	37	50
James Allen, for labor,	4	00
Chas. Crowing, for labor,	6	00
Geo. Greene, for labor,	51	00
Dennis Collins, for labor,	15	50
John Egan, for labor,	6	87
Patrick Baldwin, for labor,	6	00
Garret Keif, for labor,	72	00
Thos. Leonard, for laying stone wall,	60	10
D. A. Marrett, for grain,	141	66
John Carey, for labor,	73	50
Michael Powers, for labor of men and horses,	303	58
Calvin Simmonds, for labor,	33	00
Seward Dodge, for blacksmithing,	33	45
Kinsley Wallace, for labor,	30	00
Calvin Simmonds, for labor,	33	00
Geo. S. Adams, for culvert stone, &c.,	118	24
Patrick Terry, for mason work,	13	50
Abram Welch, for one quarter's salary as Superintendent of Highways,	187	50
Kinsley Wallace, for labor,	30	00
Calvin Simmonds, for labor,	33	00
Samuel Littlefield, for stone chips,	20	25
Phebe Adams, for storage of hay,	1	00
Samuel Teel, for gravel,	12	00

Paid John Carey, for labor,	$63 00
Seward Dodge, for blacksmithing,	44 91
Geo. W. West, for lumber and posts,	27 28
Geo. Greene, for labor,	70 50
Michael Powers, for labor of teams and men,	271 67
James Driscol, for gravel,	11 37
D. A. Marrett, for grain,	126 96
Kinsley Wallace, for labor,	30 00
J. N. White, for repairs of harness,	9 43
Benj. F. Ricker, for mason work,	11 25
Calvin Simmonds, for labor,	33 00
Patrick McKenna, for building sidewalk,	13 50
John Gary, for labor,	64 50
Thos. Fitz Morris, for labor,	68 50
Timothy Lukes, for labor,	57 00
John Cargin, for labor,	2 00
Timothy Carter, for labor,	37 50
Wm. Collins, for labor,	32 00
Garret Kief, for labor,	71 00
Timothy Ford, for labor,	57 00
James Motherway, for labor,	72 50
James Allen, for labor,	3 50
Abram Welch, one quarter's salary as Superintendent of Highways,	187 50
Quinn, Harrington, for labor,	32 59
Thos. Garven, for labor,	73 00
F. R. Kinsley, for brick,	13 70
Kinsley Wallace, for labor,	30 00
Calvin Simmonds, for labor,	33 00
Chas. J. Barry, for cement,	4 80
Lewis Putnam, for treatment of horses,	6 00
Chester Guild & Sons, for tan,	2 25
Oliver Tufts, for hay,	15 83
J. N. White, for repairing harnesses,	3 65
Kinsley Wallace, for labor,	30 00
Simon Hallett, for labor,	29 12
Calvin Simmonds, for labor,	18 70
John Shattuck, for labor,	3 00
A. C. Sandborn, for flagging stone,	43 55
John Dugan, for gravel,	9 65

Paid	G. B. Albee, for powder and fuse,	$7 25
	Michael Powers, for labor,	25 67
	Kinsley Wallace, for labor,	30 00
	D. A. Marrett, for grain,	91 89
	Seward Dodge, for blacksmithing,	21 24
	James Cole, for labor,	13 86
	Thos. Fitz Morris, for labor,	42 50
	Garret Kief, for labor,	50 00
	James Motherway, for labor,	47 50
	Thos. Garven, for labor,	48 00
	Geo. Greene, for labor,	21 00
	Gore, Rose & Co., for paving,	167 50
		$6,002 93

MISCELLANEOUS.

Paid	Firemen's M. F. I. Co., for insurance,	$18 75
	Caleb Bucknam, for beds, and notifying town meetings,	18 20
	Dana & Cobb, for professional services,	30 00
	Dana & Cobb, for drawing contracts, &c.,	10 00
	Citizens' M. F. I. Co., for insurance of stable,	25 00
	Augustus Hitches, for mowing,	24 00
	Caleb Bucknam, for building brick safe,	203 00
	Curtis & Co., for damages at Lowell Railroad crossing,	20 00
	Caleb Bucknam, for sundries,	42 00
	W. Benford, for four horses,	1,000 00
	Benj. Randall, for repairing town barn,	288 50
	Chas. K. Darling, for Assessors' books and stationery,	5 97
	Citizens' M. F. I. Co., for insurance,	20 75
	Quincy M. F. I. Co., for insurance,	23 50
	Bradbury & Tenney, for carpenter work and stock,	72 99
	J. G. Roberts & Co., for binding book,	2 00
	Chas. E. Gilman, expense on town documents,	1 62
	Benj. Randall, for carpenter's work and stock,	96 90

Paid Union Glass Co., for lamp shades, &c., . .	$5 50
John Sargent, for surveying Cherry Street, .	21 00
D. P. Bucknam, for police services, . . .	8 00
Smith & Lovett, for safe doors, . . .	100 00
Caleb Bucknam, for renovating Town Hall, .	27 50
James Shute, trucking settees, ...	4 00
John Harrington, for paper and hanging the same, ...	38 12
D. A. Hartwell, for express work, . . .	1 00
J. B. L. Pierce, for damages done to furniture at Lowell Railroad crossing, ...	20 00
Jairus Mann, for police services, . . .	41 95
Wm. White, for printing reports and other documents, ...	350 22
Thos. Young, for cleaning Town Hall, . .	9 00
Mary Nolan, for services cleaning Town Hall, .	4 10
Manning & Glover, for mattresses and comforters, ...	7 75
Thos. Young, for care of Town Hall, . .	25 00
Benj. Randall, for repairs of buildings, . .	120 94
Jesse Simpson, on account of erroneous sales of estate, ...	64 98
Ira Thorpe, for care of pound, ...	20 00
Horace B. Runey, for notifying town meetings, &c., ...	21 70
G. A. & A. L. Sanborn, for fluid and oil, . .	20 52
H. B. Runey, for taking number of births, deaths, &c., ...	40 60
Chas. E. Gilman, for registering number of births, deaths, ...	28 37
	$2,883 43

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Paid G. A. & A. L. Sanborn, for sundries, . .	$28 92
Samuel Tuttle, for hardware, ...	3 00
G. A. & A. L. Sanborn, for fluid, crackers, cigars, &c., ...	69 76

Paid	Geo. W. West & Co., for fuel, ...	$28 91
	Seward Dodge, for blacksmithing, . . .	7 34
	Miller & Hawkins, for pilot sacks, . . .	54 50
	Merrifield & Co., for water-pots, dusters, &c., .	5 14
	Jonathan Stone, for sundries, ...	1 75
	D. A. Hartwell, for express work, . . .	2 50
	G. A. & A. L. Sanborn, for refreshments furnished, ...	22 00
	R. A. Vinal, for services as Engineer, . .	8 00
	Shelton & Cheever, for repairing hose, . .	4 75
	E. A. G. Roulstone, for hose caps, badges, and painting, ...	11 00
	Alexander Fraser, for refreshments, . . .	7 65
	Howard Engine Company, for refreshments, .	14 00
	D. A. Sandborn, Jr., for services as steward, .	27 20
	Members of Somerville Engine Co., No. 1, for six months' services as firemen, . . .	287 00
	James Atwood, for lanterns, ...	1 88
	Cambridge Gas Company, for gas, . . .	13 60
	Thos. Hollis, neat's-foot oil, ...	11 00
	Hunneman & Co , for repairing engine, . .	10 25
	J. C. Holt, for belts and badges, . . .	4 20
	J. H Plummer, for varnishing engine, . .	20 00
	J. H. Plummer, for painting hose carriage, .	10 50
	J. N. White, for leather and straps, . . .	2 00
	Gov. Brooks Engine Co., for refreshments, .	11 50
	Woburn Engine Co., for refreshments, . .	6 32
	Engineers, for services, ...	28 00
	D. A. Hartwell, for express work, . . .	3 00
	Frank Hudson, for four months' services as steward, ...	25 30
	Jairus Mann, for services as watchman, . .	2 00
	Jairus Mann, for services as watchman, . .	2 00
	Shelton & Cheever, for hose and screws, . .	99 30
	D. A. Hartwell, for express work, . . .	3 00
	Cambridge Gas Light Co., for gas, . . .	9 60
	G. A. & A. L. Sanborn, for refreshments furnished, ...	60 74
	Daniel Webster Engine Co., for refreshments, .	11 00
	Cambridge No. 1 Engine Co., for refreshments, .	10 00

Paid Homer & Caswell, for mugs, ...	$4 00
Members of Somerville Engine Co. No. 1, for six months' services as firemen, . . .	264 00
D. A. Hartwell, for express work, . . .	3 75
J. N. White, for repairing straps, . . .	87
J. S. Flint, for landscape shades and fixtures, .	3 25
E. A. G. Roulestone, for badges, . . .	13 14
Washington Engine Co., for refreshments, .	10 00
Daniel Webster Engine Co., for refreshments, .	8 92
Engineers, for six months' services, . . .	36 00
S. Dodge, for repairing engine, . . .	2 10
Daniel Webster Engine Co., for refreshments, .	8 00
John H. Noble, for office chairs, . . .	7 00
J. C. Wellington & Co., for coal, . . .	16 50
Franklin Engine Co., for refreshments, . .	11 00
D. A. Sandborn, Jr., for locks, ...	8 00
Geo. W. West & Co., for wood, . . .	3 88
	$1,328 96

POOR.

Paid G. A. & A. L. Sandborn, for goods furnished, .	$22 00
Reed & Hobbs, for shoes furnished, . . .	9 53
Reed & Hobbs, for boots and shoes furnished, .	4 80
City of Cambridge, for board of Patrick Eagan and child, ...	43 50
J. B. Atwill, goods furnished Mrs. Purrington, .	5 00
Geo. West & Co., for fuel furnished sundry families, ...	58 38
A. Welch, expenses incurred removing paupers to Tewksbury, ...	6 00
Brown's express, for removing John Hadley from Lexington, ...	1 50
D. A. Marrett, for provisions furnished sundry persons, ...	28 62
Michael Quinn, for house rent for Ephm. Hill, .	11 00
Hugh Gallagher, for house rent for S. Richardson, ...	3 00

Paid John P. Nichols, for house rent for Mrs. Purrington, ...	$13 00
Levi H. Reed, for goods furnished Ephm. Hill, .	9 00
City of Charlestown, for board of Patrick Egan and boy, ...	36 22
Vermont Asylum, for one year's board of James Geddis, ...	100 00
J. P. Nichols, for rent of house for Mrs. Purrington, ...	13 00
John Higgins, for goods furnished James Grady,	6 00
Chas. J. Barry, wood furnished, ...	9 00
Warren Pollard, for house rent for Mrs. Sullivan,	19 50
A. A. Frost, for provisions furnished Ephm. Hill,	4 21
Chas. Perry, for services rendered Ephm. Hill, .	5 00
Horace B. Runey, for coffins furnished, and undertaker's services, ...	49 00
E. C. Kendall, for rent of house for Mrs. Blaisdell,	5 00
J. P. Nichols, for six months' rent of house for Mrs. Purrington, ...	26 00
Chas. H. Bullard, for goods furnished T. Sullivan,	5 00
City of Cambridge, for board of Mary Egan and John Hadley, ...	113 04
J. C. Wellington & Co., for coal furnished Ramsey, ...	3 00
J. C. Magoun, for board of paupers, and removing the same, ...	22 40
Wm. Lockhart, for small coffin, ...	2 75
D. A. Marrett, for goods furnished, ...	15 00
Chas. J. Barry, for fuel furnished Mrs. Dunn, .	2 37
G. A. & A. L. Sandborn, for provisions furnished,	13 50
Wm. Bonner, for fuel furnished sundry persons,	142 83
H. B. Runey, for coffins and robes, ...	23 50
D. A. Marrett, for goods furnished, ...	20 00
Dr. N. J. Knight, for medical services, . .	38 50
J. C. Magoun, for removing five paupers to Tewksbury, ...	13 00
H. B. Runey, for two coffins, ...	13 00
G. A. & A. L. Sandborn, for groceries furnished,	24 00
	$940 15

INTEREST.

Paid Lechmere Bank, ...	$61 00
Lechmere Bank, ...	10 50
Nathan Tufts, four months' interest, . . .	50 00
Wm. Rand, six months' interest on Brook's notes, ...	81 00
Lechmere Bank, ...	127 00
Lechmere Bank, ...	15 50
Sawtell, six months' interest, ...	30 00
Jackson, six months' interest, ...	28 50
Middlesex Institution for Savings, six months' interest, ...	150 00
Benj. Rand, six months' interest, . . .	45 00
Lechmere Bank, ...	16 00
Lechmere Bank, ...	32 50
Malvina F. Bennett, ...	7 50
Cambridgeport Savings Bank, six months' int., .	135 00
Sawtell, six months' interest, ...	30 00
Cambridge M. F. I. Co., ...	81 00
People's Five Cent Savings Bank, six months' interest, ...	150 00
Nathan Tufts, balance of interest, . . .	5 84
Lechmere Bank, ...	123 00
Philip Johnson, eighteen months' interest, .	91 67
D. A Sandborn, six months' interest, . .	30 00
Wm. Rand, six months' interest on Brook's notes, ...	81 00
Geo. B. Ware, ...	4 00
Lechmere Bank, ...	26 67
Jackson, six months' interest, ...	28 50
Levi Jones, one year's interest, . . .	300 00
John Peabody, one year's interest, . . .	150 00
Warren Savings Bank, six months' interest, .	150 00
Benj. Rand, six months' interest, . . .	45 00
John Peabody, one year's interest on second town note, ...	60 00
Sawtell, six months' interest, ...	30 00
Sawtell, six months' interest on second town note, ...	30 00

Paid Lechmere Bank, ...	$123 00
Cambridgeport Savings Bank, ...	135 00
People's Five Cent Savings Bank, . . .	150 00
Nathan Tufts, ...	12 75
D. A. Sanborn, six months' interest, . .	30 00
	$2,656 93

SALARIES.

Paid Wm. Bonner, for services as Assessor, . .	$100 00
J. C. Magoun, for services as Assessor, . .	100 00
E. C. Purdy, for services as Assessor, . .	100 00
Chas. E. Gilman, for six months' services as Town Clerk, ...	100 00
J. C. Magoun, for services as Overseer of Poor,	40 00
Abram Welch, for services as Overseer of Poor,	40 00
Albert Kenneson, for services as Overseer of Poor, ...	40 00
Clark Bennett, for one year's services as Town Treasurer, ...	200 00
H. A. Snow, for services as Overseer of Poor, .	30 00
Chas. E. Gilman, for six months' services as Town Clerk, ...	100 00
Francis L. Raymond, for collecting tax for 1858,	473 10
Francis L. Raymond, for services as Overseer of Poor, ...	40 00
	$1,363 10

STATE TAX.

Paid State Tax, for 1858,.	$1,238 00

Dr. *Town of Somerville in account with* Clark Bennett. Cr.

To Notes Paid,	$44,050 00	By Received from sundries as per opening statement,	$49,227 24
Schools,	15,231 16	On account of Tax for 1856,	67 92
Highways,	6,002 93	On account of Tax for 1857,	4,188 87
Miscellaneous,	2,883 43	On account of Tax for 1858,	33,648 82
Fire Department,	1,328 96		
Poor Account,	940 15		
Interest,	2,656 93		
Salaries,	1,363 10		
State Tax,	1,238 00		
Cash in Treasury,	11,438 19		
	$87,132 85		$87,132 85

March 1, 1859.

CLARK BENNETT, *Town Treasurer.*

Uncollected of Tax for 1856,	$842 58
Uncollected of Tax for 1857,	1,680 12
Uncollected of Tax for 1858,	2,957 38

C. BENNETT, *Treasurer.*

SCHEDULE OF TOWN PROPERTY.

APPRAISED BY THE SELECTMEN.

Land on Broadway and Franklin Street,	$3,500 00
Walnut Hill School-house and Land on Broadway,	750 00
Franklin Grammar and Primary School-house and Land on Milk Street,	6,000 00
Harvard Primary School-house and Land on Beacon Street,	1,200 00
Spring Hill Primary School-house and Land,	1,275 00
Prospect Hill Grammar and Primary School-house and Land,	7,500 00
Medford Street Primary School-house,	500 00
Land purchased of Asa Tufts, on Broadway,	4,000 00
Ledge on Milk Street,	2,000 00
New Fire Engine, Somerville No. 1, and Apparatus,	1,300 00
Engine-house, Armory, Lock-up and Stable, on Prospect and Washington Streets,	7,000 00
Horses, Carts, Harnesses, Tools, &c., for highways,	1,500 00
Safe in Town Hall,	188 00
Town Pound and Land, Medford Street,	500 00
Hearse and House,	200 00
Ledge on Bond Street,	931 34
High School-house and Land on Church Street,	9,500 00
Primary School-house and Land on Cherry Street,	1,500 00
Forster Grammar School-house on Sycamore Street,	5,848 63
Primary School-house and Land on Maple Street,	1,800 00
Land corner of Prospect and Washington Streets,	500 00
Prescott School-house and Land corner of Pearl and Myrtle Streets,	18,500 00
Town property,	$75,992 97
Town debt, March 1, 1859,	44,338 58
Leaving a balance in favor of the Town, of	$31,654 39

TOWN, COUNTY, AND STATE TAXES,

AS ASSESSED

FOR THE YEAR 1858-9.

The names of those who pay a poll tax only are omitted.

A.

Allen, Wm.	$31 33
Adams, Benj. F.	8 23
Allen, Stephen G.	287 41
Allen, Alfred,	100 63
Allen, Henry W.	34 63
Appleton, Chas. T. P.	23 41
Adams, Freeborn,	11 53
Adams, Gardner,	3 61
Adams, Henry,	41 23
Arnold, Leonard,	16 15
Allen, Hiram,	78 19
Adams, Franklin,	18 13
Allen, Benj. F.	74 23
Armstrong, John,	8 23
Arthur, David,	5 59
Allen, David,	28 03
Ainsworth, Wm. H.	11 53
Adams, Wm. H.	6 91

B.

Brookhouse, John H.	22 75
Bartlett, John,	24 73
Bruce, Joseph A.	11 53
Bartlett, Geo. W.	18 13
Byard, Maurice,	11 53
Besent, Gilman,	37 93
Blackwell, Hugh,	9 55
Ballou, Hosea,	14 83
Binney, Moses,	20 11
Burke, Edw.	29 35
Barton, A. B.	4 93
Bradford, Wm.	4 93
Brigham, J. B.	43 21
Same, Guardian,	52 80
Brackett, S. E.	31 33
Bowers, Chas. R.	18 13
Brastow, Geo. O.	51 13
Bugbee, James R.	9 55
Bucknam, Caleb,	$18 13
Bullard, Chas.	77 53
Bullard, Chas. H.	8 89
Bancroft, Wm.	15 49
Belknap, Austin,	8 23
Brackett, Thos. O.	4 93
Bolton, J. B.	41 33
Benton, R. P.	47 83
Bennett, Benj.	4 93
Bennett, Benj. R.	18 13
Bird, Chas. Jr.	8 23
Bailey, Albon H.	18 13
Boles, John,	30 01
Brown, Jona. Jr.	84 13
Brooks, John W.	72 91
Bowman, Zadoc,	67 63
Bowers, Chas.	28 03
Barry, David,	8 23
Bonner, Wm.	41 89
Blair, N. H.	21 43
Bigby, Benoni,	22 09
Burrows, Fred. M.	6 25
Bradshaw, Saml C., Jr.	130 33
Bennett, Clark,	98 65
Bishop, Henry H.	11 53
Blaisdell, Abner,	3 61
Bicknell, Wm. H.	12 85
Burbank, Lorenzo,	18 13
Brackett, Chas.	12 19
Brown, Edw.	17 47
Bradley, John,	8 23
Barry, Garrett,	8 23
Buckley, Timo.	10 87
Birmingham, Michl.	4 27
Blake, Michl.	4 93
Burns, Lawrence,	5 59
Bradshaw, Samuel C.	97 33
Bradshaw, Henry H.	82 81
Bartlett, Hiram,	6 91

Barry, Edmund,	$19 45
Bean, Washington,	17 47
Brown, Joseph S.	8 23
Burke, Edmund,	14 83
Beers, Chas. R.	21 43
Brown, Ward B.	20 11
Blake, Ephm. H.	24 73
Bagley, John T.	21 43
Bailey, Joshua S.	57 73
Bartlett, Joseph E.	11 53
Bradbury, Geo.	23 41
Bradbury, Charles, Heirs of,	26 40
Bradbury & Tenny,	13 20
Bigelow, Mrs. S.	19 80
Brown, Benj. 2d,	4 93
Burrows, Wm.	37 93
Baldwin, Isaac,	2 95
Budroe, Joseph,	6 25
Blanchard, Marshall,	28 03
Benson, W. H.	4 93
Booth, Chauncy, Estate of,	26 40
Barber, Relief R.	9 90

C.

Cushing, Evans,	11 53
Camfield, Michael,	4 27
Carroll, James M.	6 91
Cook, Arnold,	103 93
Cass, Thos.	14 83
Coverly, James W.	4 93
Crosby, J. L.	41 23
Carr, Robert,	9 55
Callehan, John, 2d,	41 23
Carroll, James,	6 91
Condon, Michl.	4 27
Clark, Geo. D.	24 73
Carter, L. D.	36 61
Conant, Geo. F.	11 53
Conant, John F.	6 91
Clark, Ramsy,	9 55
Callehan, Thos.	4 27
Casey, Michael,	8 23
Coverly, Chas.	2 95
Crane, Andrew,	11 53
Cook, Asa M.	4 93
Coffin, John N.	14 83
Cleaves, Edwin,	3 61
Chick, Horace,	32 65
Cutter, Edwin F.	54 43
Clark, Joseph H.	18 13
Clark, Joseph,	183 13
Cassell, Wm. C.	18 13
Craig, Abr. D.	24 73
Crane, Hosea B.	9 55
Cunningham, Thos.	24 43
Cummings, Jas. M.	18 13
Crowley, Wm.	10 21
Carey, John	4 93
Corrigan, Thos.	$10 87
Concannon, Jas.	4 27
Corrigan, John,	16 15
Carrigan, James,	7 57
Came, John,	11 53
Came, Patk.	4 93
Crimmings, Thos.	11 53
Crimmings, Dennis,	11 53
Craig, Robert,	6 25
Casey, Edw.	6 91
Collins, John,	11 53
Crockett, Ephm., Jr.	22 75
Crosby, Cyrus F.	33 23
Child, Asaph P.	34 63
Cades, Wm. H.	20 11
Conant, Ezra D.	28 03
Clark, John F.	4 27
Cutler, Samuel,	11 53
Cutter, Fitch,	140 23
Cutter, Chas. E.	2 29
Cutter, Edmund F.	67 68
Cutter, Samuel H.	10 87
Curtis, Edw. A.	29 35
Carver, Robert,	5 59
Colbert, John, Estate of,	5 28
Cronan, Chas., Estate of,	4 62
Cutter, Edward,	160 03
Cole, Erastus E.	67 63
Clancey, Michael,	4 93
Cook, Catherine, Heirs of,	13 20
Cutter, Eben F., Estate of,	59 40
Canavan, Michael, Heirs of,	16 50

D.

Draper, Martin, Jr.	13 13
Davis, Peirson,	100 63
Draper, L. D.	24 73
Draper, Francis,	67 63
Demmon, Reuben E.	154 09
Dickinson, Prescott,	55 75
Daggett, Coolidge C.	6 25
Drysdale, James S.	8 23
Devens, George A.	11 53
Davidson, John,	20 11
Downing, Samuel,	41 23
Downs, Simeon E.	24 73
Denton, Jona.	74 23
Downer, Cutter,	33 31
Downey, John,	2 29
Ditson, Samuel J.	23 41
Davis, Merrill,	23 71
Doolittle, Joseph,	53 11
Dodge, Seward,	9 55
Dugan, John,	136 93
Dodge, Chas. H.	24 73
Daniels, Geo.	16 81
Daniels, Edwin T.	23 41

Dougherty, John,	$14 83
Davis, John C.	23 41
Dillaway, James,	21 43
Dimick, Chas.	80 83
Dodge, John,	9 55
Delay, Wm.	8 23
Dane, Osgood,	99 97
Dane, Osgood B.	23 41
Dane, Horace W.	18 13
Daniels, Nathl. A.	4 93
Dempsey, Edw.	7 57
Doran, John,	9 55
Deshield, Wm.	5 59
Dewire, Matthew,	18 13
Dechan, Michael,	8 89
Dying and Bleaching Co.	396 00
Dickson, Oliver,	28 03
Davis, John, Jr.	17 47
Davis, Benj.	3 61
Davis, Joshua H.	26 05
Devenny, John,	6 25
Delano, Thos. I.	27 37
Duross, Terrence,	14 83
Demmon & Draper,	99 00
Dempsey, John, Estate of,	7 92
Degrush, Mrs. Sarah E.	15 84

E.

Emerson, Geo. H.	4 27
Emerson, Thos.	6 91
Emerson, Enoch,	23 41
Eberle, Philip,	4 93
Ellis, John C.	22 07
Edlefson, John H.	28 03
Elliott, David,	127 03
Edgerly, John S. & Co.	6 60
Edgerly, John S.	85 45

F.

Fairbank, F. D.	8 23
Fultz, Joseph,	14 83
Flemming, Michael,	9 55
Fitzgerald, John,	8 23
Freeman, Moses H.	26 71
Fitcham, E. A	16 81
Foss, Frederick C.	13 51
Fletcher, Oliver,	133 63
Farrell, Patrick,	8 23
Flanagan, Edw.	21 43
Frost, Samuel T.	252 43
Flagg, Hiram B.	11 53
Forster, Chas.	156 73
Folsom, B. F. W.	16 15
Folsom, Jacob A.	16 15
Fitz, Everett N.	51 79
Fisk, Mark,	139 57
Folsom, Paul,	21 43
Foster, George H.	18 13
Ford, Horace M.	3 61
Foster, Stephen B.	$4 93
Flint, Levi,	8 89
Follen, Peter,	6 25
Foley, Wm.	11 53
Foy, Oliver,	11 53
Field, Mrs. Mary,	36 30
Farren, Geo.	2 95
Freeman, Leander,	20 11
Foster, Geo. A.	21 43
Furber, Wm. H.	31 33
Fisk, Asa,	125 71
Fitz, Geo. H.	61 69
Ford, Wm. D.	2 95
Furber, Thos. F.	6 25
Fisk, Mark, Guardian,	21 78
Fitz, Mrs. Sally,	79 20

G.

Grozier, Miss Pattiah,	6 60
Gerry, John W.	21 43
Gray, Henry,	6 25
Gates, Wm.	67 63
Griggs, Chas.	26 25
Gilman, Chas. E.	84 13
Gorham, Chas.	21 43
Glines, Jacob T.	60 90
Griffin, Gilman,	13 57
Griffin, Theophilus,	37 93
Goodhue, Thomas,	27 37
Goodnow, John,	146 83
Giles, John B.	13 51
Gooding, Thomas,	28 03
Glass Co. Union	264 00
Gilmore, Mrs. Alice A.	6 60
Goodnow, John, Trustee,	23 10
Gordon, Chas.	14 83
Gardner, Danl. W.	3 61
Grover, Samuel,	11 53
Gordon, Flavil,	4 27
Griffin, Ebenezer K.	41 23
Granville, Oren H.	8 23
Gallagher, Hugh, 2d,	11 53
Gaw, Patrick,	16 81
Garvin, Edward,	4 93
Gilson, Dennis,	10 23
Gormley, Andrew,	4 93
Gooding, Samuel H.	30 01
Galletly, James,	41 23
Gynith, Wm. O. H.	3 61
Gage, Benj.	24 73
Gault, Wm.	33 31
Gallagher, James G.	34 63
Gallagher, James,	9 55
Gerrish, Nathl.	4 93
Galvin, John,	8 23
Guild, Chester,	254 03
Guild, Geo. A.	11 53
Guild, Chas. H.	54 43
Gross, Jazariah,	61 03

Gross, Isaac S.	$41 23
Goodell, Geo. A.	2 95
Gibbs, Mrs. Maria N.	13 20

H.

Hayes, Geo. W.	143 53
Holland, Silas H.	61 03
Heath, Galutia,	4 80
Huntress, Nathl.	11 53
Howe, Nelson,	60 93
Harvey, Henry,	14 03
Hill, Noble H.	11 53
Hale, Joseph,	41 23
Hayden, Joseph,	34 63
Hughes, Terrance,	7 57
Hughes, Patrick,	8 23
Henderson, Franklin,	22 09
Hoar, James,	6 91
Hall, John G.	47 83
Hammon, George,	54 43
Hills, Henry,	7 57
Hartwell, Daniel,	5 59
Heald, David,	34 63
Hills, J. D.	11 53
Holden, James D.	12 29
Hawley, Henry H.	14 83
Hadley, Benj.	164 63
Horton, D. P.	9 55
Hunnewell, John,	4 93
Hersey, D. R.	28 03
Harding, Noah,	21 43
Hennessy, Michael,	2 29
Hale, Charles,	8 23
Howard, Jas. E.	47 83
Holt, Chauncy,	38 59
Haws, Edw. W. W.	13 51
Harrington, John,	14 83
Hawkins, Nathaniel,	37 93
Hawkins, N. Carlton,	113 83
Hitchings, Augustus,	18 13
Hill, Ivers,	14 83
Hill, A. M.	2 29
Hill, James,	31 33
Hoyt, John,	14 83
Harmon, Ebenezer S.	23 41
Hunter, John,	11 53
Hudson, Charles H.	4 93
Hollingsworth, Robert,	18 13
Hodsden, P. S.	41 23
Hodson, Richard,	11 53
Hamblin, Samuel,	24 73
Hollander, Jacob L.	4 93
Houghton, Amory,	134 95
Houghton, Francis,	64 99
Higgins, Patrick,	6 91
Hadley, Mrs. Martha,	33 00
Hadley, Miss Martha,	23 10
Hughes, Henry,	4 27
Haley, Richard,	14 83
Holmes, John,	$3 61
Hagan, Patrick,	11 53
Hanley, Michael,	22 09
Hanley, James,	18 60
Hanley, John H.	8 23
Hudson, Robert E.	4 93
Hogan, Patrick,	13 51
Horton, Calvin,	20 11
Hartshorn, F. G.	29 35
Hills, Henry A.	14 80
Hallburg, Charles P.	6 25
Hurd, Samuel L.	8 23
Hadley, Samuel D.	11 53
Horton, Reuben,	52 45
Horton, Reuben, Jr.	26 71
Hughes, Albert E.	6 25
Hubbard, Abm. P.	18 13
Hemenway, Horace P.	8 23
Hadley, George W.	35 95
Hughes, John A.	44 53
Hogan, John,	8 23
Hardy, Isaac,	44 53
Hinkley, Wm.	31 33
Henderson, Jophanus,	4 93
Hall, John K.	37 93
Hall, John, Heirs of,	39 00
Hamblin & Kingman,	19 80
Hanson, J. B., Estate of,	356 40
Higgins, John,	3 61
Higgins, Wm.	21 53
Holton, Asher A.	4 27
Hows, Freeman,	4 93
Howes, Geo. F.	4 93
Hurd, Joseph,	21 43
Howard, Henry,	30 01
Harding, Nathaniel,	19 45
Hawkins, Alice E.	105 60
Hudson, Samuel, Estate of,	40 26

I.

Ireland, Geo. W.	116 47
Inwood, David,	9 55
Illsley, Joseph R.	31 33
Irwin, Mrs. Catherine E.	23 10
Iron Company, Boston,	33 00
Ireland, Miss Sally,	26 40

J.

Jewett, John H.	21 43
Joyce, John,	6 25
Jones, Hugh,	8 23
James, Wm.	14 83
Jennings, J. E.	13 51
Judkins, Benj.	21 43
Johnson, John S.	11 53
Jenks, Charles A.	82 81
Jaques, Samuel,	595 63
Jaques, Samuel, Jr.	67 63
Jaques, George,	70 93

Jaques, Wm.	$66 00
Johnson, David, Estate of,	11 22

K.

Kimball, Jesse,	18 13
Keyes, Elisha,	4 93
Keyes, Amos,	30 67
Kendall, Isaac,	56 41
Kendall, Isaac B.	3 61
Knowlton, Ira,	28 03
Kennison, Albert,	44 53
Kingsley, Zebediah,	8 23
Kenrick, Elbridge G.	4 93
Kidder, Andrew B.	34 63
Kirkpatrick, Chas. A.	6 91
Keefe, David,	11 53
Kelley, Michael,	6 25
Knapp, Oren S.	8 23
Knapp, Oren B.	11 53
Knapp, James J.	3 61
Kramer, Henry,	4 93
Kinsley, Calvin & Nathan,	62 66
Knight, Nathaniel J.	41 23
Keyes, Rollin W.	47 83
Kinsley, Frederick R.	8 23
Kingman, Caleb,	41 23
Kelley, Rose,	1 98
Kingsley, Zebediah, Estate,	50 16

L.

Leland, Thos. J.	147 49
Leland, Thos. S.	3 61
Leland, Caleb W.	80 83
Lord, Thos. H.	14 83
Lyndes, Michael,	4 93
Leland, Gorham A.	31 33
Littlefield, Geo. T.	19 43
Langley, William,	11 53
Locke, Woodbury,	22 75
Littlefield, Samuel,	51 13
Lawrence, Samuel C.	28 03
Lilley, Thomas,	4 93
Leland, John,	18 13
Lloyd, Martin,	9 55
Lincoln, Chas. S.	4 23
Leonard, Robert,	5 59
Lynch, James,	4 93
Loan, Patrick,	24 73
Lacount, Thomas,	6 25
Laroy, Edward,	5 59
Lingard, Samuel,	9 55
Lovett, Alexander,	12 19
Lovett, Joseph,	55 93
Littlefield, Lyman,	14 83
Laughlin, Richard E.	18 13

M.

Miller, James L.	5 59
Miller, G. L. or Chas. Tufts,	165 00
Morrison, Nathaniel P.	$136 93
May, Samuel P.	12 19
Murphy, James,	11 53
Moore, Orville P.	13 51
Minot, Charles,	113 83
Morse, Enoch R.	28 03
Merrill, Wm. H.	13 51
Mongan, Francis,	12 17
Mongan, Charles,	5 59
McDermott, Daniel,	10 87
Merrifield, John A.	8 23
Moore, Joseph W.	24 73
Monroe, Charles,	49 81
Mandell, John W.	9 55
Mead, Reuben W.	21 43
Munroe, Royal K.	20 11
McKellop, Mary & Margaret,	4 62
Miller, Joseph, Estate of,	16 50
Moulton, Thomas,	4 93
Magoun, John A.	10 21
Moore, Artenatus,	14 83
Magoun, John C.	44 53
Morse, Thaddeus,	3 61
Marven, Stephen R.	29 35
Miles, Levi,	4 93
Moore, Abraham M.	97 33
Munroe, B. S.	70 27
Moulton, Stephen,	4 93
Maloy, John,	8 23
Mooney, Chas. A.	13 51
Mitchell, Lorenzo D.	18 79
Marrett, Michael,	13 51
Mayo, Asaph,	9 55
Miller, James,	2 95
McDermott, John,	4 93
McDermott, Thomas,	6 97
Monehan, John,	5 59
McCue, John,	3 61
Mann, Eben. C.	124 39
Morse, James D.	8 23
Merrill, Wm. A.	4 93
McGill, James M.	37 93
Mills, William,	22 09
Moore, Miss Caroline,	19 80
Miller & Allen,	33 00
Marrett, D. A.	70 93
Munroe, John J.	11 53
McAvoy, Wm.	5 59
Miller, Charles,	28 03
Monehan, Thomas,	4 27
Murray, John,	7 57
Myers, Patrick,	10 87
McKenna, Patrick,	3 61
McLaughlin, George,	21 43
McDevit, Patrick,	4 93
McDonald, Thomas,	12 85
Merrill, Lewis F.	140 23
Monroe, William,	54 43
Moore, E. N., Estate of,	26 40

Miller & Hawkins,	$9 90
Marple, Samuel,	11 53
Mills, Elisha,	21 43
Morton, Charles B.	11 53
Mountford, Nathaniel,	9 55
Mills, James L., Jr.,	18 13
Murray, Freeman,	14 83
Metcalf, Simeon M.	39 25
Magoun, James W.	18 13
McKeon, Darby,	4 27
Mitchell, Mrs. Harriet E.	7 92
Mitchell, Luther, Heirs of,	9 90
Mitchell, Nathaniel, Heirs of,	18 48
McGlynn, Mrs. Owen,	8 58

N.

Nicholson, Dean B.	14 83
Newhall, Joseph,	10 87
Norris, George W.	70 27
Norton, Thomas,	4 27
Norris, E. A.	24 73
Nelson, Oliver,	11 53
Noble, John H.	25 39
Norris, Mrs. Sally,	19 80
Nichols, Mrs. Waitly G.	23 76

O.

O'Brien, John,	6 91
O'Brien, James, 2d,	2 29
O'Brien, Patrick, 2d,	8 23
Osgood, Henry B.	4 93
Osborn, Oliver W.	4 93
Orcutt, Levi,	24 73
O'Neil, Charles,	9 55
O'Neil, Henry, 2d,	2 95
O'Leary, James,	16 15
O'Neil, Arthur,	9 55
Oliver, Francis J.	21 43

P.

Pepper, Patrick,	18 13
Pierce, Joseph,	16 15
Pepper, Edward,	8 28
Proctor, Joseph,	37 93
Pollard, Warren,	41 23
Pond, William,	14 83
Potter, John H.	18 13
Purdy, Edward C.	31 33
Park, John C.	16 81
Powers, Charles,	35 29
Page, Edwin M.	2 29
Poor, John R.	110 53
Paul, Temple,	49 15
Pool, George W.	4 93
Pierce, John P.	3 61
Page, Caleb,	18 81
Praddox, Robert,	14 83
Powers, Michael,	19 32
Phillips, Eugene,	6 91
Pike, Samuel J.	$5 59
Peduzzi, Peter,	30 01
Perkins, Daniel B.	6 29
Prescott, Solomon D.	31 33
Plaisted, Wm. T.	16 15
Page, Phillip C.	56 41
Peck, John,	52 45
Paine, John A.	26 71
Puffer, Alvin,	31 33
Pratt, Daniel,	52 45
Prescott, S. Dana,	46 57
Pierce, Ira,	8 23
Parkhurst, John M.	2 95
Prescott & Brothers,	26 40

Q.

Quinn, Michael,	8 89

R.

Russell, Levi,	70 93
Russell, Charles H.	18 13
Russell, George,	18 23
Russell, Philamon R.	105 91
Ross, John,	18 13
Ross, James,	2 95
Ricker, Edward,	9 55
Reardon, Patrick,	6 29
Robinson, George W.	147 49
Robinson, Ezra B.	107 23
Robinson, Wm. S.	4 93
Raymond, Francis L.	34 63
Reid, Peter,	4 93
Rand, Thomas,	76 87
Rand, William,	135 91
Rogers, Artemas, } Rogers, Samuel F. }	48 14
Ridgway, Philip R.	41 23
Robinson, Enoch,	34 63
Robinson, Wm. E.	4 27
Runey, James,	18 13
Russell, David,	9 55
Russell, Francis,	61 03
Runey, Horace B.	19 45
Russell, John,	21 43
Ring, Gardner T.	34 63
Reed, Joseph,	61 03
Randall, Benjamin,	138 91
Runey, John,	34 63
Runey, George S.	34 63
Riley, James,	16 81
Read, Josiah M.	8 23
Ricker, Benj. F.	14 83
Rafferty, Patrick,	26 71
Riley, Cornelius,	8 23
Rowe, Matthew,	4 93
Rice, Michael,	5 59
Raymond, Joseph,	4 93
Robinson, John O.	13 51
Remick, George W.	6 91

Robinson, Wm. L.	$18 13
Robinson, David C.	28 03
Ranney, Mark,	11 53
Russell, Mrs. Keziah,	33 00
Russell, Wm. N., Estate of,	119 46
Runey, G. S. & J. Doane,	39 60
Russell, Mrs. Ann,	23 10
Russell, Adeline & Susan,	23 10

S.

Simpson, Jesse,	144 85
Snow, Franklin D.	11 53
Sanger, Warren,	41 89
Sawyer, John J.	4 93
Snow, Harvey,	18 83
Simmons, James E.	23 28
Scott, James,	28 03
Shannon, Patrick,	13 51
Spring, Andrew C.	11 53
Stewart, Robert,	148 00
Shannon, John,	32 65
Sullivan, Timothy,	4 27
Sauren, Thomas J.	7 57
Stearnes, Thomas H.	2 95
Snow, Henry A.	51 13
Stone, Nathaniel,	41 23
Stetson, Lebeus,	24 73
Shute, James M.	176 53
Simmons, Andrew W.	4 93
Stanley, Timothy,	11 53
Sibley, Alfred M.	4 55
Shepard, Isaac F.	166 63
Scripture, Gilman,	31 99
Sampson, Thomas,	13 51
Short, George,	9 55
Smith, John K.	12 29
Shute, James,	16 15
Small, Isaac,	4 93
Sanborn, Robert,	61 03
Sanborn, G. A. & A. L.	32 96
Stone, Jona.	26 05
Sanborn, David A.	67 23
Speller, James W.	18 13
Speller, James M.	11 53
Smith, Stephen,	16 81
Shapleigh, James G.	13 51
Swett, Asa,	18 13
Shevlin, Terrence,	16 15
Sullivan, John,	12 19
Shannon, James,	5 59
Scott, Peper,	4 93
Sweeney, Wm.	8 23
Sheridan, Patrick,	14 83
Small, John G.	4 93
Shattuck, John,	9 55
Sage, George,	8 23
Sibley, Nahum,	21 43
Skinner, Henry O.	14 83
Spear, Albert,	44 53
Shaw, Charles L.	$18 13
Shory, Samuel S.	14 83
Sevrens, David,	23 41
Shackley, Isaiah,	13 51
Stearnes, Joshua B.	76 87
Swett, Marquis R.	13 51
Stimpson, Jeremiah,	24 73
Stevens, Seth,	41 23
Suydam, Lansing D.	24 73
Smith, David,	44 53
Saunders, Wm. H.	6 91
Sargent, Moses H.	37 93
Sargent, Aaron,	18 13
Sanborn, John,	37 91
Sanborn, Joseph P.	23 41
Smith, Jerome C.	4 93
Stickney, Rufus P.	70 93
Spring, Isaac S., Estate of	198 00
Swift, Mrs. Henrietta,	16 50
Stone, Mrs. Sally,	95 70
Smith & Munroe,	25 08
Sortwell & Co.,	13 20
Swett, Joseph, Heirs of,	3 30
Swett, Mrs. Sarah,	9 90
Stevens, John, Heirs of,	13 20

T.

Thrasher, Benj.	12 19
Teel, Samuel,	30 01
Townsend, Luther,	6 25
Thompson, Wm. V.	14 83
Tufts, Timothy,	57 73
Tufts, George,	5 93
Towle, Orrel,	37 93
Taylor, John,	59 05
Thomas, Wm. H.	3 61
Timony, Henry,	8 23
Tufts, Dudley H.	2 29
Thomas, George W.	5 93
Thompson, George,	4 93
Tufts, James W.	8 23
Terry, Patrick,	22 75
Terry, Maurice,	11 53
Trefren, George M.	16 15
Thorp, Ira,	44 53
Thorp, Jerome,	6 91
Tilson, Appollas J.	8 23
Tufts, Oliver,	169 93
Trull, Charles,	8 23
Trull, Samuel,	123 73
Tenant, John,	3 61
Twombly, Joseph, 2d,	22 75
Tufts, Charles,	334 93
Tuttle, James S.	137 54
Tuttle, Isaiah W.	41 23
Tuttle, Samuel A.	14 83
Teasdale, Mason W.	29 35
Treasdale, George,	16 15
Thayer, George W.	4 27

Tilton, David,	$4 93
Taylor, A. J.	14 83
Tevlin, Thomas,	8 23
Thompson, Samuel,	25 33
Tower, James,	6 91
Tufts, Nathan,	585 73
Tufts, Francis,	8 23
Tyler, James Q.	21 43
Thompson, Peter,	11 53
Thompson, John F.	11 53
Timson, Levi,	24 73
Tenney, John C.	62 34
Tenney, David,	37 93
Tenney, David B.	34 50
Tenney, Robert G.	20 11
Tufts, Nathan, Jr.	107 23
Tyler, John E.	34 63
Tower, Edward,	5 59
Teel, Jona., Estate of,	79 20
Tufts, Isaac, Estate of,	508 20
Trull & Magoun,	59 40
Tyler, Columbus, guardian for E. Johnson,	112 20
Tyler, Columbus, guardian for N. O. Freil,	66 00
Tyler, C. & Chaffee, K. S.	29 70
Town, Orr N., Heirs of,	178 20
Tenny, R. G., Heirs of,	13 20
Tufts, Miss Abby	16 50
Tyler, Columbus,	120 43

U.

Underhill, Rufus K.	4 93
Underhill, Hazen R.	14 83
Underwood, J., Heirs of,	16 50
Union Club Stable, Trustees,	23 10

V.

Vinal, Robert,	573 85
Vinal, Robert A.	34 63
Vinal, Quincy A.	21 43
Veazie, Wm.	35 95

W.

Wilson, Nathan,	18 13
White, Wm. A.	11 53
Woodward, Benj.	39 91
Walker, Peter H.	24 73
Wilbur, George B.	$4 93
Welch, David,	4 93
White, Wm. F.	19 45
Woods, B. Franklin,	5 59
West, George W.	31 33
Whitcomb, F. E.	12 19
Weld, Alexr. H.	23 41
Whiting, Oliver R.	29 35
Wakefield, Enoch H.	74 23
Waugh, Chandler,	28 03
White, Amos W.	18 13
White, John N.	12 19
Whitney, Ethan,	21 43
Wood, Alexr.	34 63
Willoughby, Wm. W.	24 73
Wells, Chas. F.	2 95
Washburn, David,	41 23
Whitman, Edson,	21 43
William, Chas,	21 43
Ware, John S.	41 23
Ware, George B.	4 27
Whitmore, Benj.	4 93
Winneck, Seth C.	18 13
Wyatt, Geo. W.	84 13
Ward, Wm.	6 91
Woodwell, Chas. H.	11 53
Welch, Abraham,	13 57
Waters, Wm.	12 19
Woodworth, Charles,	41 23
Wheeler, George W.	109 21
Wheelwright, Robert H.	14 83
Woodman, Chas. E.	4 93
Watson, Simeon M.	21 43
Waters, Wm. A.	11 53
Waters, Chas.	11 53
Williams, N. M.	3 61
Worthen, Daniel,	37 93
Wild, Chas. D.	59 03
Whiton, Stark,	28 03
Whiton, Moses L.	6 25
Walker, Andrew R.	39 25
Wheeler, Daniel B.	6 91
West, Geo. W. & Co.	92 40
Woodbury & Johnson,	99 00
Winter Hill Trading Co.	5 28
Waters, Mrs. Ann,	36 30
Whittemore, Mrs. Sarah,	66 00
Winn, Mrs. Elizabeth,	19 80

NON-RESIDENTS.

A.

Alward, James,	$3 30
Alden, ——,	11 88
Aldrich, A. M.	13 20
Adams, George S.	105 60
Allison, Wm.	9 90
Austin, Arthur W.	99 00
Andrews, Joseph,	39 60
Andrews, Robert,	11 88
Amee, J. L. C.	6 60
Auguerie, J. D.	19 80

B.

Bruce, Charles W.	16 50
Billings, F. A.	13 86
Bryant, Lewis,	7 92
Boynton, William,	6 60
Barney, Reuben,	9 90
Bailey, Enoch,	18 48
Boston Spike Factory Co.	33 00
Blodgett, Wm. A.	7 92
Barker, J. S.	3 30
Baker, Wm. F.	9 90
Bellows, Dr. A. J.	87 12
Brittan, Lyman W.	36 30
Bibrian, Joseph S.	2 64
Brown, Amos,	16 50
Butterfield, George P.	2 64
Bartlett, B. M. & Brown,	6 60
Binney, Amos, Heirs of,	66 00
Beals, Henry,	6 60
Bemis, Emery,	3 30
Bates & Thayer,	13 20
Boles, David, Heirs of,	18 48
Bancroft, Henry,	13 20
Bean, Ivony,	3 96
Bennett, John F.	3 30
Brown, George, Jr.	2 64
Burnett, J.	3 96
Balch, W. P.	3 96
Buckley, Wm.	3 96
Blodgett, Eliza, and Heirs,	3 30

C.

Cutter, J. H.	7 92
Clark, J. L.	4 62
Conlan, John,	40 26
Conant, Leonard,	39 60
Churchill, James M.	$6 60
Churchill, Asaph,	11 88
Collins, P. H.	3 30
Carter, J. H.	66 00
Cushing, I. C.	30 36
Cushing, N. W.	6 60
Chandler, Wm.	6 60
Child, Francis,	5 28
Cheever, Simeon G.	46 20
Cummings, Franklin,	18 48
Chilson, Gardner,	9 90
Chaffee, K. S.	59 40
Clarage, Stephen H.	2 64
Chevalier, Peter,	7 92
Cate, A. S. Heirs,	23 10
Clark, Wm. S.	6 60
Clark, James,	16 50
Cutter, Asa,	29 70
Carter, A. G.	3 30
Cotton, Nathaniel,	7 92
Campbell, Abner R.	9 90
Campbell, Jeremiah,	13 20
Clapp, Elbridge,	79 20
Corning, N. R.	6 60
Cotton, Joseph,	11 88
Chandler, Newton A.	19 80
Cambridge, City of,	79 20
Churchill, Sarah,	16 50

D.

Davis, Lucy T.	5 28
Downer & Moore,	16 50
Donahoe, Patrick,	13 20
Duncan, J. T. Jr.	7 92
Damon, James,	66 00
Dana, J. & Parker B.	16 50
Dana, James,	19 80
Dresser, Jacob A.	13 20
Dimick, Calvin,	143 22
Dix, Joel,	33 00
Doe, J. M.	49 50
Dixwell, John J.	168 20
Duffee, James,	3 30
Dunklee, B. W.	9 90
Delano, Winslow T.	11 80
Davidson, W. C. Heirs of,	7 92
Dalrymple, James,	2 64
Dickinson & Steele,	3 30

Day, Ralph,	$26 40
Deacon, Charles,	2 64

E.

Eeston, Samuel,	3 30
Evans, E. P.	16 50
Easterbrook, J. W.	3 30
Ellis, Samuel,	19 80
Edwards & Sproul,	16 50
English, Jerome A.	5 28
Everett, Erastus D.	23 10
Estes, Israel,	9 90
Elliot, Thomas J.	77 22
English, ——,	13 20

F.

Farnsworth, John,	56 10
Fogg, George S.	23 76
Flynn, Frederick,	46 20
Fairbanks, Levi,	23 10
Fletcher, Rufus R.	2 64
Farnum, Henry,	3 30
Foss, Jacob,	29 70
Flynn, Wm.	5 94
Foster, Robert,	33 00
Fuzzard, Wm.	16 50
Fogg, Dr.	19 80
French, George,	26 40
Fletcher, William,	3 30
French, Mrs. Hannah,	52 80
Frost, Mrs. Mary,	9 90
Fogg, Jesse,	2 64
Fiske & Rice,	13 20
Fiske, Paschal,	4 62
French, Benjamin,	13 20
Ford, Nathaniel,	3 30

G.

Garvin, Edward,	11 88
Gregg, Wm.	46 20
Gormley, Charles,	3 30
Goss, Abiel,	19 80
Gale, Andrew G.	13 20
Graves, Wm. E.	6 60
Garrett, Robert, Heirs of,	9 90
Gilbert, Samuel,	33 00
Goodwin, Thomas R.	3 30
Gilbert, Timothy,	9 90
Greenough, David S.	6 60
Gill, John,	3 30
Griffin, Daniel,	4 62
Gates, Winthrop,	3 30

H.

Howard, Jeremiah,	3 96
Haynes, Charles,	29 70
Huston, John,	13 20
Haley, George W.	3 96
Haynes, Amos,	33 00
Hill, L. T.	$3 30
Hastings, Oliver,	16 50
Hill, Samuel L.	26 40
Hanson, Josh. Estate of,	26 40
Hasleton, J. C.	99 00
Hunnewell, Wm. Estate of,	6 60
Hamblin, B. B.	18 48
Holmes, Hiram,	151 80
Hall, Lewis,	6 60
Hale, Edward,	71 94
Hastings, J. P.	9 90
Hills, Dr.	5 28
Harrington, Sylvester,	33 00
Holt, John M.	5 28
Hammond, John,	3 96
Harper, Edward,	3 30
Holbrook, Daniel,	3 96
Heath, Charles,	6 60
Herman, Leopold,	13 20
Henry, John, Heirs of,	19 80
Hamlin, Michael,	6 60
Hayward, A. H.	9 90
Hollis, Charles,	9 90
Hamblen, E.	9 90
Haynes, Charles,	23 10
Hood, Harvey,	11 88
Hancock, John, Estate of,	128 70
Hancock, Charles,	36 30
Howland, Freeman,	5 28
Hutchinson, ——,	5 28
Holbrook, George E.	5 28

J.

Jackson, S. S.	33 00
James, Wm.	5 28
Jordan, Christopher,	4 62
James, W. Heirs of,	11 88
Johnson, Charles B.	33 00
Johnson, George,	33 00
Johnson, Jotham, Heirs of,	33 00
Johnson, Henry A.	33 00
Johnson, Samuel T.	33 00
Johnson, William,	33 00
Johnson, John B.	33 00
Jewett, Gorham,	19 80
Jenkins, Abijah,	7 92
Johnson, Lewis,	7 92
Joy, Elizabeth,	660 00

K.

Kinkard, Sarah,	16 50
Kent, E. T. & Co.	18 40
Kruger, J.	6 60
Kimball, Oliver D.	21 78
Kelley, Bernard,	17 92
Kinsley, Chester W.	19 80
Kelley, Levi,	4 62
Keene, Henry,	3 30
Kent, John,	42 96

Kimball, James J.	$3 30
Kimball, Oliver,	13 20
Kelley, John, Heirs of,	7 92

L.

Livermore, Elisha,	11 88
Leonard, Orville,	16 50
Littlefield, Rufus,	15 18
Lynde, Stephen S.	6 60
Lund, James,	18 48
Locke, Asa, Heirs of,	6 60
Learnard, B. G.	5 28
Lund, ——,	2 64
Leman, Nathaniel R.	2 64
Larken, Abraham,	2 64
Lord, Thomas,	13 20
Low, James M.	6 60

M.

Monroe, Henry F.	13 20
Maltman, Robert,	3 30
McKenna, Rose,	1 32
Mills, J. L. & Sons,	81 24
Martin, Newhall,	9 24
Marshall, Daniel,	3 46
Manning & Glover,	4 62
Marshall, James,	18 48
McIntire, James,	46 28
McDermott, Thomas,	16 50
Meagher, Mary,	7 92
Mullen, Catherine, Heirs of,	6 60
Miller, George R.	7 92
Murray, James,	3 30
Mower & Woodworth,	3 30
Marshall, Alfred,	19 80
Mitchell, Cushing,	3 30
Mahoney, John T.	66 00
Marsh, S. H. Heirs of,	9 90
Monroe, Edward,	46 20
Meacham, Pond, and others,	46 20
Meacham, George,	72 60
Meacham & Porter,	59 40
Merrill, John J.	13 20
Murdock, Asa,	33 00
Magoun, Aaron B.	32 30
Morse, Ozias,	46 20
Murdock, John,	9 90
Martin, Darias,	6 60
May, J. J.	3 30
McAlister, Richard,	5 28
Marden, ——,	19 80

N.

Norton, Edward K.	25 08
Nichols, J. P.	11 88
National Loan Fund,	13 20
Newman, Robert E.	6 60
Nichols, Thomas O.	13 20
Nichols, B. W.	13 20
Norton, Andrew, Heirs of,	$46 20
Neille, Wm.	6 60

O.

O'Neill, Patrick,	5 28
O'Conners, J.	4 62
O'Neil, Thomas,	6 60
Osborn, Richard,	26 40
Oakman & Eldridge,	56 10

P.

Pecker, Seth E.	16 50
Poor, Samuel, Estate of,	19 80
Poor, George & Samuel,	19 80
Page, Benjamin,	29 70
Peirce, Thomas J.	13 20
Powers, J. C. Heirs of,	7 92
Plant, Anthony,	3 30
Payson, Samuel T.	5 28
Pond, Zebiah R.	3 96
Prescott, Calvin J.	39 60
Pollard, Luther,	21 12
Pratt, Jared,	26 40
Packard, Sewall,	19 80
Powers, Eli,	33 00
Peppard, Geo. W.	9 90
Peacock, Freeman,	26 40
Pratt, Garville,	25 08
Preston, Jona.	5 28
Pratt, S. F.	6 60
Pedrick, Joseph,	2 64
Percy, Calvin,	3 30
Pingree, David,	33 00
Pettingill, Charles R.	29 70
Pattee, Joel,	6 60
Parker, Benj.	3 30
Pierce, Abner,	2 64
Proctor, Abel,	3 30
Prescott, M. L.	9 90
Prince, James H.	4 62

R.

Richardson, ——,	16 50
Rogers, O. C.	16 50
Runey, Geo. and others,	52 80
Rowe, Michael,	5 28
Reynold, Thomas,	6 60
Richardson, Thaddeus,	1 32
Russell, James,	23 10
Rogers, Wm. S.	39 60
Rice & Morrill,	6 60
Raymond, E. A.	23 10
Roberts, J. W. & A. G.	3 96
Randall, Elizabeth,	11 88
Rice & Smith,	9 90
Russell, Aaron W.	18 48
Redman, Lawrence,	7 92
Rogers, George M.	3 96
Rice, Wm. D.	4 62

Reed & Wade,	$19 80
Roland, John H.	3 90
Rugg, Erastus,	6 60
Robbins, Richard, Heirs of,	5 20
Rand, Benj.	92 40
Rand, Samuel,	80 52
Rand, James, Heirs of,	19 80
Railroad, Fitchburg,	69 30
Railroad, Boston & Lowell,	48 18
Railroad, Eastern,	66 00

S.

Smith, J. B.	5 28
Stearns, Wm.	97 68
Stearns, J. W. Jr.	39 60
Slater, ——,	29 70
Shapleigh, J. W.	5 28
Sanborn, Chris. P.	11 88
Stone, Wm.	2 64
Stevens, Edw. L.	7 92
Sawyer, Asa,	26 40
Smith, T. P. Heirs of,	3 96
Simonds, Washington,	13 20
Stone, Calvin,	13 20
Siders, Maria,	2 64
Sinclair, Samuel,	3 96
Shipley, Horatio,	7 12
Smith, Stephen,	2 64
Saxton, John M.	5 28
Stone, Thaddeus,	3 30
Swain, John,	3 96
Sumner, Bradford, Heirs of,	9 90
Smith, Edwin P.	2 64
Stevens, James M.	13 20
Sherburne, Reuben,	11 88
Seavey, J. R.	9 24
Seward, ——,	6 60
Stockbridge, L. N.	3 96
Skinner & Sweet,	6 60
Sullivan, Richard,	462 00
Stearns, W. B.	11 88
Stearns, J. W. Trustees of,	66 66
Saunders, W. A.	6 60
Smith, Nelson,	8 58
Stearns, Wm. S.	— —
Sprague, Jose E. Heirs of,	83 16
Stearns, W. Heirs of,	71 28
Silver, Eliza, heirs of,	85 80
Stearns, Sarah W.	81 84
Stearns, Harriet,	88 44
Stearns, Harriet, Executor of C. S. Stearns,	88 44
Stearns, Richard, Heirs of,	75 24

T.

Traverse, S. H.	16 50
Twombly & Lamson,	5 28
Tuttle, Thomas B.	2 64
Trull, Willard,	6 60
Thompson & Abbott,	$9 90
Towne, Orr N.	38 28
Tenny, Wm. P.	72 60
Tuttle, Orvey S.	3 30
Teel, Andrew,	6 60
Tapley, Lydia,	6 60
Topliff, Benj.	62 70
Topliff, Benj. and others,	89 10
Turnpike, Medford Co.	13 20
Thomas, G. A.	13 20
Tapley, Robert,	3 30
Teel, Amesa,	33 00
Tufts, Daniel,	102 32
Tube, American Works,	396 00
Tufts, Gilbert,	43 56

U.

Ursuline Community,	660 00
Upham, Asa,	11 88
Upton, Daniel P.	21 78

V.

Varnum, William,	3 30

W.

Whitcher, ——,	9 90
Woodbury, W. C.	13 20
Weston & Mason,	49 50
Wyeth, Noah,	19 80
Walden, Charles C.	3 96
Wetherby, J.	5 28
Whitcomb, L. R.	9 90
Welch, David,	7 92
Webster, T. B.	19 80
White, Artemas, Jr.	46 20
Wells, George,	3 96
Williams, Edson,	19 80
Warren, Gardner,	9 90
Welsh, Gardner R.	9 90
Waldron, B. F.	14 52
Wilson, J. B.	13 20
Wright, Samuel,	2 64
Whittaker, Wm. H.	18 48
Wait, Charles,	13 20
Wasson, J. P.	13 20
Williams, Oliver,	2 64
Williams, Tilson,	6 60
Willis, D. C.	6 60
Whitney, Mrs. Lydia,	5 28
Williams, David H.	3 30
Whitmore, N. M.	16 50
Ward, Artemas, Heirs of,	165 00
Wheeler, Increase S.	297 00
Warren, George, W.	16 50
Wyman, William,	23 10
Wood, Charles, and others,	132 00

Y.

Young, J. H.	16 50

CHAP. 182.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

IN THE YEAR ONE THOUSAND EIGHT HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-ONE.

AN ACT

To Establish the City of Somerville.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives, in General Court assembled, and by authority of the same, as follows: —

SECTION 1. The inhabitants of the town of Somerville shall continue to be a body politic and corporate, under the name of the City of Somerville, and as such shall have, exercise, and enjoy all the rights, immunities, powers, and privileges, and shall be subject to all the duties and obligations now incumbent upon and pertaining to the said town as a municipal corporation.

SECT. 2. The administration of all the fiscal, prudential, and municipal affairs of the said city, with the government thereof, shall be vested in one officer, to be called the mayor, one council of eight, to be called

the board of aldermen, and one council of sixteen, to be called the common council; which boards, in their joint capacity, shall be denominated the city council; and the members thereof shall be sworn to the faithful performance of their respective duties. A majority of each board shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business, and no member of either board shall receive any compensation for his services.

Sect. 3. It shall be the duty of the selectmen of said town, as soon as may be after the passage of this act and its acceptance as herein provided, to divide said town into four wards, so that they shall contain, as nearly as may be consistent with well defined limits to each ward, an equal number of voters in each ward, which division may be revised by the city council within two years from the passage thereof. The city council may, in the year eighteen hundred and seventy-five, and in every tenth year thereafter, make a new division of said wards, so that they shall contain, as nearly as may be consistent with well defined limits to each ward, an equal number of voters in each ward, according to the census to be taken in the month of May in said years.

Sect. 4. The election of city and ward officers shall take place on the first Monday of December, annually, and the municipal year shall begin on the first Monday of January following.

Sect. 5. On the first Monday of December annu-

ally there shall be elected by ballot, in each of said wards, a warden, clerk, and three inspectors of elections, who shall be different persons, residents in the ward, who shall hold their offices one year and until others shall be elected and qualified in their stead. Said wardens shall preside at all ward meetings, with the power of moderators of town meetings; and if at any meeting the warden is not present, the clerk shall preside until a warden *pro tempore* is elected by ballot; if both the warden and clerk are absent, the senior in age of the inspectors present shall preside until a warden *pro tempore* is thus elected; and if all said officers are absent, any legal voter in said ward may preside until a warden *pro tempore* is elected. When any ward officer is absent or neglects to perform his duty his office shall be filled *pro tempore*. The clerk shall record all the proceedings and certify the votes, and deliver to his successor in office all the records, journals, documents, and papers held by him in his said capacity. The inspectors shall assist the warden in receiving, assorting, and counting the votes. All said officers shall be sworn to a faithful discharge of their duties, said oath to be administered by the clerk to the warden, and by the warden to the clerk, and to the inspectors, or to either of said officers, by any justice of the peace for the county of Middlesex. Certificates of such oaths shall be made by the clerk upon the ward records. All warrants for meetings of the citizens for municipal purposes, to be held either in wards or in general meeting, shall be issued by the mayor and alder-

men, and shall be in such form, and served and returned in such manner and at such times, as the city council shall direct. The compensation of the ward officers shall be fixed by concurrent vote of the city council.

SECT. 6. The mayor and aldermen are authorized, when no convenient ward room for holding ward meetings of the citizens of either of the wards of the city can be had within the territorial limits of such ward, to appoint and direct, in the warrants for calling the ward meetings of such wards, the said meetings to be held in some convenient and proximate place within the limits of any other of the wards of said city; and for such purposes the place so assigned for the meetings of such ward shall be deemed and taken to be included in and part of said ward, as though the same was within the territorial limits thereof.

SECT. 7. The mayor shall be elected by the qualified voters of the city at large, voting in their respective wards, and shall hold his office for the municipal year next following his election, and until another shall be elected and qualified in his place.

SECT. 8. Eight aldermen, two aldermen being selected from each ward, shall be elected by the qualified voters of the city at large, voting in their respective wards, who shall hold their offices for the municipal year next following their election, and

until a majority of the new board shall be elected and qualified in their places.

SECT. 9. Four common councilmen shall be elected by and from the voters of each ward, and shall at the time of their election be residents of the wards respectively in which they are elected; they shall hold their offices for the municipal year next following their election, and until a majority of the new board shall be elected and qualified in their places.

SECT. 10. On the first Monday of December annually, the qualified voters in the several wards shall give in their votes by ballot, for mayor, aldermen, and common councilmen, in accordance with the provisions of this act; and all the votes so given shall be assorted, counted, declared, and recorded in open ward meeting by causing the names of persons voted for, and the number given for each, to be written in the ward record at length. The clerk of the ward, within twenty-four hours thereafter, shall deliver to the persons elected members of the common council certificates of their elections respectively signed by the warden and clerk and a majority of the inspectors of election, and shall deliver to the city clerk a copy of the record of such elections, certified in like manner. The board of aldermen shall within ten days thereafter examine the copies of the records of the several wards, certified as aforesaid, and shall cause the person who shall have been elected mayor to be notified in writing of his election; but if the person elected

shall refuse to accept the office, the board shall issue warrants for a new election, and the same proceedings shall be had in all respects as are hereinbefore provided for the election of mayor, and from time to time shall be repeated, until a mayor shall be elected and shall accept said office. In case of the decease, resignation, or absence of the mayor, or of his inability to perform the duties of his office, or in case of a vacancy in the office of mayor from any cause, it shall be the duty of the board of aldermen and common council respectively, by vote, to declare that a vacancy exists, and the cause thereof; and thereupon the city council shall, by concurrent vote, elect a mayor to fill such vacancy; and the mayor thus elected shall hold his office until the inability causing such vacancy shall be removed or until a new election. Each alderman shall be notified in writing of his election by the mayor and aldermen for the time being. The oath prescribed by this act shall be administered to the mayor by the city clerk, or by any justice of the peace for the county of Middlesex. The aldermen and common councilmen elect shall, on the first Monday of January, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, meet in convention, when the oath required by this act shall be administered to the members of the two boards present by the mayor or by any justice of the peace for the county of Middlesex, and a certificate of such oath having been taken, shall be entered on the journal of the mayor and aldermen, and of the common council, by their respective clerks. After the oath has been administered as aforesaid,

the two boards shall separate, and the common council shall be organized by the election of a president and clerk, to hold their offices respectively during the pleasure of the common council, the clerk to be under oath faithfully to perform the duties of his said office; and his compensation shall be fixed by concurrent vote of the city council. In case of the absence of the mayor elect on the first Monday of January, or if a mayor shall not then have been elected, the city council shall organize itself in the manner hereinbefore provided, and may proceed to business in the same manner as if the mayor was present; and the oath of office may, at any time thereafter, in convention of the two boards, be administered to the mayor, and any member of the city council who may have been absent at the organization. In the absence of the mayor, the board of aldermen may elect a presiding officer, *pro tempore*, who shall also preside at the joint meetings of the two boards. Each board shall keep a record of its own proceedings, and judge of the elections of its own members; and in case of vacancy in either board, the mayor and aldermen shall issue their warrants for a new election.

Sect. 11. The mayor shall be the chief executive officer of the city. It shall be his duty to be active and vigilant in causing the laws and regulations of the city to be enforced, and to keep a general supervision over the conduct of all subordinate officers; and he may, whenever in his opinion the public good

may require, remove, with the consent of the appointing power, any officer over whose appointment he has, in accordance with the provisions of this charter, exercised the power of nomination. He may call special meetings of the boards of aldermen and common council or either of them when in his opinion the interests of the city require it, by causing notices to be left at the usual place of residence of each member of the board or boards to be convened. He shall from time to time communicate to both boards such information and recommend such measures as the business and interests of the city may in his opinion require. He shall preside in the board of aldermen and in convention of the two boards, but shall have a casting vote only. His salary for the first five years, under this charter, shall be fixed by the city council, but shall not exceed the sum of one thousand dollars per annum. Afterwards, it shall be fixed by concurrent vote of the city council. It shall be payable at stated periods, but shall not, at any time, be increased or diminished during the year for which he is elected. He shall receive no other compensation.

Sect. 12. The executive power of said city generally, with all the powers heretofore vested in the selectmen of towns by the laws of the Commonwealth, shall be vested in and may be exercised by the mayor and aldermen as fully as if the same were herein specially enumerated. The mayor and aldermen shall have full and exclusive power to appoint a constable or constables, a chief of police with all the

powers and duties of a constable, and all other police and all subordinate officers whose election is not herein provided for, and the same to remove at pleasure; and they may require any person who may be appointed a constable or chief of police of the city to give bonds for the faithful discharge of the duties of the office with such security and to such amount as they may deem reasonable and proper; upon which bonds the like proceedings and remedies may be had as are by law provided in case of constables' bonds taken by the selectmen of towns. The compensation of the police and other subordinate officers shall be fixed by concurrent vote of the city council. The city council shall have the care and superintendence of the city buildings, and the custody and management of all city property, with power to let what may be legally let, and to sell or purchase property, real or personal, in the name and for the use of the city, whenever its interests or convenience may in their judgment require it; and they shall as often as once a year cause to be published, for the use of the inhabitants, a particular account of the receipts and expenditures, and a schedule of city property and of the city debt.

Sect. 13. In all cases in which appointments are directed to be made by the mayor and aldermen, the mayor shall have the exclusive power of nomination, being subject, however, to confirmation or rejection by the board of aldermen; and no person shall be eligible by appointment or election by the mayor or

aldermen or city council to any office of emolument, the salary of which is payable out of the city treasury, who at the time of such appointment or election shall be a member of the board of aldermen or of the common council. All sittings of the mayor and aldermen, of the common council and of the city council, shall be public when they are not engaged in executive business.

SECT. 14. The city council shall annually, as soon after their organization as may be convenient, elect by joint ballot in convention, a treasurer and collector of taxes, city clerk, one or more superintendents of streets, a city physician, a chief engineer of the fire department, and as many assistant engineers, not exceeding eight, as they may deem sufficient, and by concurrent vote, a city solicitor and city auditor, who shall hold their offices for the term of one year next ensuing, and until others shall be elected and qualified in their stead: *provided, however*, that either of the officers named in this section may be removed at any time by the city council for sufficient cause. Vacancies occurring in the above named offices may be filled at any time. The compensation of the officers mentioned in this section shall be fixed by concurrent vote of the city council.

SECT. 15. The city clerk shall also be clerk of the board of aldermen, and shall be sworn to the faithful performance of his duties. He shall perform such duties as shall be prescribed by the board of alder-

men, and he shall perform all the duties and exercise all the powers incumbent by law upon him. He shall deliver to his successor in office, as soon as he shall be elected and qualified, all the records, journals, documents, and papers held by him in his said capacity.

SECT. 16. The city council shall annually, as soon after their organization as may be convenient, elect by joint ballot in convention, a water committee of five persons who shall hold their offices for the term of one year next ensuing, and until others shall be elected and qualified in their stead. The persons so elected shall constitute the Somerville Mystic Water Board, and they shall have all the powers and rights conferred on the water committee of said town by section three of chapter two hundred and two of the acts of the year one thousand eight hundred and sixty-eight. Vacancies occurring in the board may be filled by joint ballot of the city council at any time.

SECT. 17. The city council elected in December in the year eighteen hundred and seventy-one, shall, as soon after their organization as may be convenient, elect by joint ballot in convention three persons to be overseers of the poor, one for three years, one for two years, and one for one year; and thereafter the city council shall annually, as soon after their organization as may be convenient, elect in the same manner one person who shall hold his office for the term of three years next ensuing and until another shall

be elected and qualified in his stead; but no more than one of the three members so to be elected shall be eligible from any ward of said city. The persons so elected shall, with the mayor and president of the common council, constitute the board of overseers of the poor. The mayor shall be *ex officio* chairman of the board. Vacancies occurring in the board may be filled by joint ballot of the city council at any time; the member so elected to hold office only for the unexpired term of the member who has ceased to hold office. The city council may at any time remove any elected member of the said board from office for cause. The compensation of the overseers of the poor shall be fixed by concurrent vote of the city council.

SECT. 18. The city council elected in December in the year eighteen hundred and seventy-one, shall, as soon after their organization as may be convenient, elect by concurrent vote three persons to be assessors of taxes, one for three years, one for two years, and one for one year; and thereafter the city council shall annually, as soon after their organization as may be convenient, elect in the same manner, one person who shall hold his office for the term of three years, next ensuing, and until another shall be elected and qualified in his stead. The persons so elected shall constitute the board of assessors, and shall exercise the powers, and be subject to the liabilities and duties of assessors in towns. Vacancies occurring in the board may be filled by concurrent

vote of the city council at any time, the member so elected to hold office only for the unexpired term of the member who has ceased to hold office. All taxes shall be assessed, apportioned, and collected in the manner prescribed by the general laws of the Commonwealth: *provided, however*, that the city council may establish further or additional provisions for the collection thereof. The compensation of the assessors shall be fixed by concurrent vote of the city council.

SECT. 19. The city council shall annually, as soon after their organization as may be convenient, elect by concurrent vote, one person from each ward to be an assistant-assessor; and it shall be the duty of the person so elected to furnish the assessors with all necessary information relative to persons and property taxable in their respective wards, and they shall be sworn to the faithful performance of their duty. Vacancies occurring may be filled by concurrent vote of the city council at any time. The compensation of the assistant assessors shall be fixed by concurrent vote of the city council.

SECT. 20. The qualified voters of each ward shall, on the first Monday of December, in the year eighteen hundred and seventy-one, elect by ballot three persons in each ward, who shall be residents of said ward, to be members of the school committee, one for three years, one for two years, and one for one year from the first Monday of January, in the year eighteen

hundred and seventy-two; and thereafter, on the first Monday of December annually, there shall be elected in the same manner one person in each ward, who shall be a resident in said ward, who shall hold his office for the term of three years from the first Monday of January next ensuing. The persons so elected shall, with the mayor and president of the common council, constitute the board of school committee, and have the care and superintendence of the public schools. The mayor shall be *ex officio* chairman of the board. Vacancies occurring in the board may be filled by joint ballot of the city council and school committee at any time, the member so elected to hold office only for the remainder of the municipal year. All the rights and obligations of said town of Somerville in relation to the grant and appropriation of money to the support of schools, and the special powers and authority heretofore conferred by law upon the inhabitants of said town, to raise money for the support of schools therein, shall be merged in the powers and obligations of the city, to be exercised in the same manner as over other subjects of taxation; and all grants and appropriations of money for the support of schools and the erection and repair of school-houses in said city, shall be made by the city council, in the same manner as grants and appropriations are made for other city purposes.

Sect. 21. The city council shall take care that no money be paid from the treasury unless granted or appropriated, and shall secure a just and proper